THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

2506
4493

Lucy Palmer (Brown) Armstrong
New London, Conn.

BROWN GENEALOGY

OF MANY OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF
THOMAS, JOHN, AND ELEAZER BROWN

SONS OF

THOMAS AND MARY (NEWHALL) BROWN

OF LYNN, MASS.

1628 — 1907

BY

CYRUS HENRY BROWN

(#260)

BOSTON

THE EVERETT PRESS COMPANY

1907

CS71
.B88
1907

209451
14

To

My Only Surviving Aunt

LUCY PALMER (BROWN) ARMSTRONG (258)

This Volume is Affectionately

Dedicated

By the Author

Grace H. Brown.

PREFACE.

THE study of family history is a subject growing in importance and interest from year to year, as the lines become more widely separated, and the individuals from whom reliable data may be obtained drift apart, and the "old homestead" becomes a memory of the past. Family traditions are easily lost in this era of hustling commercialism, and in order to preserve for future generations the records of the past and present the Family Record has become a necessity, and well-nigh indispensable as a source of information. No one unacquainted with the detail of such an effort can fully appreciate the labor and time involved in the undertaking.

Twelve years ago the compiler became much interested in collecting family records of the Brown family, with no thought of going further back than his great-grandfathers. As the work grew and others became interested, a starting-point was made with Thomas Brown, born in 1628, and his wife Mary Newhall, born in 1637, both of Lynn, Mass. Three of their sons, Thomas, John, and Eleazer, came to Stonington, Conn., about 1688. The town of Stonington was divided in 1807, and North Stonington was set off, with 2,700 inhabitants. The three brothers were in the southern part of North Stonington. From Wheeler's "History of Stonington" are taken four hundred numbers of the early descendants of the Brown family, taken from the town records of Stonington. There were many others also whose identity is lost, not being found on the Stonington town records. The descendants of these three brothers lived for about one hundred years in Stonington, removing to other towns adjacent in Connecticut and especially New York State, which at that early date was comparatively a wilderness.

While the greatest care has been taken to avoid errors, some undoubtedly have crept in, owing in part to the illegibility of some letters received; but subscribers may rest assured that the lines of descent are accurately given in all cases, and none has been inserted without proof. It is hoped that the volume will help to promote our family associations and bring in closer touch those of our kindred who are far away — and those near us, but still unknown.

Some have written portions of the work in full; many have furnished facts and statistics that have been wrought into it. The author has been

assisted in this work by many, among whom should be mentioned Charles N. Brown, Esq., of Madison, Wis., who has been willing to sacrifice time and money in the effort to collect records and materially assist to complete the same for publication. His data begin with number 1216 and cover 443 pages of typewritten records which he has furnished gratuitously for this Genealogy. Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Armstrong, of New London, Conn., in 1895 suggested the compiling of these records, and have furnished financial aid towards the success of this work, and to them much credit is due. Mr. S. Eugene Brown, of Poolville, N. Y., has rendered valuable assistance. Mr. Herbert F. Bennett, Bristol, R. I.; Mr. Hosmer A. Brown, Brownsdale, Minn.; Mr. John Wheeler Brown, Blue Mound, Ill.; Miss Sarah A. Denison, Mystic, Conn.; Miss Ellen R. Baldwin, Westerly, R. I., formerly of Brookfield, N. Y.; James R. Walsh, Esq., St. Paul, Minn., have rendered financial support. Space forbids mentioning by name the hundreds who have furnished records of one or several families.

Many who look through this Record will be transported on the silent wings of memory to the home of their youth, with kindred and friends around them, and live over again those days they will never forget.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b., born.
d., died.
dau., daughter.
m., married. m. (1), married first; m. (2), married second, etc.
res., resides, or residence.
unm., unmarried.
Wheeler, Wheeler's "History of Stonington."
There are other abbreviations in the book, but well known to everybody.

EXPLANATIONS.

After the name of a parent will follow their original number in parentheses; by turning backward, his or her number will be found with their parents.

The children of parents who have numbers in parentheses at the right of their names can be found by corresponding numbers carried forward.

After the name of the parents of the head of a family there will follow in brackets the names of the ancestors in genealogical order.

The larger part of these records was obtained by correspondence, but town records, family Bibles, and tombstones have contributed much to these data.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY.

1. Thomas Brown, b., Lynn, Mass., 1628. His father was Nicholas Brown, who mentions his wife Elizabeth and Brother Preserve in his will. Nicholas was the son of Edward Brown and Jane Leids, of Inkborrow, Worcestershire, England.

Mary Newhall, the wife of Thomas Brown, was the dau. of Thomas Newhall, of Lynn, Mass. Her father was one of the earliest settlers in Lynn, and lived on the east side of Federal Street, a few rods south of the mill brook, owning all the land on that side between the turnpike and Marion Street. [Lynn, Lewis & Newhall, p. 482.] Mary Newhall, b. about 1637, m. Thomas Browne, of Lynn, who was b. about 1628, according to his deposition taken July 11, 1666. [Essex Co. Court Papers, B. XIII., L. 62.] He d. Aug. 28, 1693. His widow, Mary, was appointed administratrix, Oct. 9, 1683, on the same day the nuncupative will of Thomas Browne was taken down (on file in the office of the Register of Probate in Salem). He names his eldest son, Thomas, and his sons Joseph, John, Daniel, and Ebenezer, and dau. Norwood. Two depositions cited by Waters, pp. 15 and 16, show her age. Her name first appears in records as wife of Thomas Browne in 1658. "Her husband was a dish-turner and was said to be of Grawton, Middlesex, in June, 1663, when he bought of William Longley his house lot (6 acres), bounded E. with lands of Richard Haven, W. with land of John Newhall, S. by Mill Street, and N. by the common."—*Waters, p. 16.*

The Norwood referred to in the will of Thomas Brown was his dau. Mary (9), who m. Thomas Norwood, Aug. 24, 1685, and had six children: Francis, Ebenezer, Mary, Thomas, Mary, and Jonathan.

Their children, b. Lynn, Mass.:

2. Thomas, Jr., b. Lynn; m. there Hannah Collins, Feb. 8, 1677, and soon after moved to Stonington, Conn.
3. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1655; d. Lynn, May 18, 1662.
4. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1657; d. Aug. 1, 1658.
5. Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1658; m. Sarah Jones, Jan. 22, 1680.
6. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1660; d. Apr. 2, 1662.
7. Jonathan, b. and d. Apr. 12, 1662.
8. John, b. date unknown; when a young man came to Stonington.

1664

9. Mary, b. July 26, 1666; m. Thomas Norwood.
10. Jonathan, b. Feb. 11, 1668.
11. Eleazer, b. Aug. 4, 1670; came to Stonington at maturity.
12. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 16, 1672; d. in the year 1700.
13. Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1673; d. young.
14. Ann } twins, b. Feb. 4, 1674; both d. Feb. 7, 1674.
15. Grace }
16. Daniel, b. Feb. 1, 1676; bought out the rights of his three brothers, who came to Stonington and lived and died on the old Brown homestead in Lynn.

Eight of this family of children died young and unmarried. Seven of them reached maturity. Four of them remained in Massachusetts, while three of them came to Stonington, Conn., before 1688. They purchased and received large tracts of land, most of which was located in the present town of North Stonington, bounded as follows: the western boundary was nearly all on Ossekonk Swamp, the northern bounds of which extended from the Ossekonk brook on the west to Shunnock River on the east, joining on the north the lands of the late Stephen Avery and lands of the Main family, to lands of the Randall family; easterly on the Randall land to the Richardson's possessions; on the south by the Palmer family land and Miner territory; and on the west by the Wheeler family land up to the said Ossekonk Swamp. Subsequent sales and purchases made by the Brown brothers, and the distribution of these lands as they and their successors have departed this life, have greatly changed their original possessions, and other families now dwell upon the same.

John Brown (8) located his residence west of the site of the old Roswell Brown tavern years before the New London and Providence turnpike was built.

On the above tract of land described is one of the oldest burying-grounds in the town, on the south of the cedar swamp from which this burying-ground takes its name. Before the New London and Providence turnpike was built a road passed by this ancient burying-ground, but after the building of the "pike" it was discontinued, making it one of the most secluded places that can be found to bury the dead. No interments have been made here for many years. Here are interred many of the early settlers, without headstones, and without any doubt two of the pioneers, Thomas (2) and John (8), though it is to be regretted no headstones mark their last resting-place. This burying-place is on lands they originally purchased. Here are interred Ichabod Brown (309) and his wife Lucy (Palmer) Brown and many of their children, and all marked with marble headstones; also

Roswell Brown (171), who m. Esther Williams (31); Thatcher Brown (175), who m., after the death of his brother Roswell, his widow Esther Brown, née Williams; Jedediah Brown (238) and his three wives. The name Williams, that of the great-grandmother of the compiler, is perpetuated by her descendants through many families down to Number 697.

The remains of many have been removed to the Union Cemetery, and to Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic, Conn.; and it is hoped that all others that are marked with headstones will be removed at no distant day to the Union Cemetery.

Thomas Brown (2), son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., b. Lynn. He d., Stonington, Dec. 27, 1723; interred at the Cedar Swamp, on lands first purchased by the three Brown brothers, and probably was among the first who were interred there. The grave is unmarked. He m. Hannah Collins, Feb. 8, 1677. He built his house about forty rods northwest of the "Pond Place" house on the Anguilla Road and thirty rods west of the road. The cellar is filled six feet above the ground with a large quantity of stones; and down the hill is a fine living spring of water, a natural place for a pioneer to build his house. His ten children, without doubt, were born here. Twenty-one months before his death he deeded to his son Daniel (24) a large tract of land one mile east from his homestead. [Copy of Will, Appendix II. Copy of Deed to his son Daniel (24), Appendix III.]

Children:

17. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1678.
18. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1680.
19. Mary, b. May 26, 1683; m. Thomas York (404i–404q; see also 1216–1224).
20. Jerusha, b. Dec. 25, 1688. = Thomas Edwards
21. Sarah, b. July 11, 1689.
22. Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1692; m. Deborah Holdredge.
23. Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1694. m. James Pendleton
24. Daniel, b. Oct. 9, 1696; m. Mary Breed (54–61).
25. Priscillah, b. Jan. 30, 1699.
26. Humphrey, b. Sept. 16, 1701; m. Tabitha Holdredge.

John Brown (8), son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall his wife, b., Lynn, Mass., 1664; m., Stonington, Oct., 1692, Elizabeth Miner, b. Apr., 1674; dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Avory) Miner and granddau. of Lieut. Thomas and Grace (Palmer) Miner.

NOTE.— General and President Ulysses S. Grant was a lineal descendant of Thomas Miner and wife, Grace Palmer, dau. of Walter Palmer, who were among the most prominent early planters of Stonington, as follows: their son John Miner, b., Charles-

town, Mass., 1636, m. Elizabeth Booth, Oct. 14, 1658; their dau. Grace Miner, b. Sept. 20, 1669, m. Samuel Grant, Apr. 11, 1688; their son Noah Grant, b. Dec. 16, 1693, m. Martha Huntington, June 12, 1717; their son Noah Grant, Jr., b. July 12, 1718, m. Susannah Delano, Nov. 5, 1746; their son, Noah Grant, 3d, b. June 20, 1748, m. Rachel Kelly, Mar. 4, 1792; their son Jesse Grant, b. Jan. 23, 1794, m. Hannah Simpson, June 24, 1821; their son Gen. Ulysses S. Grant, b. Apr. 27, 1822, m. Julia B. Dent. Aug. 22, 1848. He d. July 23, 1885.—*Wheeler.*

John Brown (8) built his house on the west portion of the lands purchased by the three Brown brothers. The well is still to be seen, one hundreds rods south of the George Wheeler house, where the compiler was born seventy-six years ago. He was a carpenter.

Children:

27. John, b. July, 1693; d. Apr., 1694.
28. Jonathan, b. Mar. 15, 1695; m. Hannah Richardson, Oct. 5, 1718.
29. Elizabeth, b. Mar., 1697; m. Samuel Miner, Dec. 3, 1719. They had nine children.
30. Hepsibeth, b. Sept., 1699.
31. John, 2d, b. 1701; m. (1) Elizabeth Chase, Oct. 4, 1726; m. (2) Abigail Randall, Oct., 1729.
32. Ichabod, b. Mar. 12, 1704; m. Sarah Chapman (119 127). [Also her Will, Appendix VII.]
33. Prudence, b. Apr. 28, 1707; m. William Hilliard, June 5, 1728.
34. Jedediah, b. Apr, 28, 1709; m., Nov. 27, 1728, Abigail Holmes, b. Feb. 28, 1703. [Note 79, 80.]
35. Mahitabel, b. Aug., 1712; m. (1), Stonington, June 13, 1731, Nathaniel Swan, b., Stonington, Apr. 13, 1709. They had seven children. She m. (2) Joseph Hewitt, b. May 2, 1731.
36. Mary, b. Aug., 1716; m. Mathew Beeton.

Eleazer Brown (11), son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., b., Lynn, Aug. 5, 1670; d., Stonington, Conn., now No. Stonington, Nov. 30, 1734; m. Ann Pendleton, Oct. 18, 1693, dau. of Capt. James and Hannah (Goodenow) Pendleton; b., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 12, 1667; d. aged sixty years. His house stood in the eastern part of lands purchased by the Brown brothers, about twenty-five rods south of the Brown Cemetery, and north of the Miner Meeting-house. Headstones were erected to their graves by the late Daniel Brown (386). Probably these were the first interments in these grounds. He was a farmer and stock-raiser. [His Will, Appendix IV.]

Children:

37. Jonathan, b. July 12, 1694. P. 533
38. James, b. July 1, 1696; m. Elizabeth Randal (69–77).
39. Eleazer, b. May 4, 1698; m. Temperance Holmes (137–147).

Site of Eleazer Brown's (11) House, with the Brown Cemetery in the Background

In this quiet place, above the ashes of the long-time dead are the tablets and monuments of many of the descendants of Eleazer Brown (11) and Ann Pendleton, his wife; and James Brown (38) and Elizabeth Randall, his wife. The monument of Elder Simeon Brown, reminding the passer-by of his long ministerial service, also serves as a reminder of the obligations which an illustrious ancestry imposes upon their descendants, even to remote lands and to remote generations. Here are interred the children of Elder Simeon, except Elder Simeon, Jr., who is interred in Brookfield, N. Y.; James Brown and wife, and a number of his children and grandchildren; Dolly Brown and husband, Asa Baldwin; Jeptha Brown, wife and children; Dea. Josiah and wife, Deborah Griffin, and many of their descendants; Mathew Brown and wife, Elizabeth, and their son Mathew and wife, Lucy A. Denison; also Elder Eleazer Brown, pastor of the First Baptist Church; and many others of lineal descent.

Burrows Homestead
Mystic, Conn,

40. Annah, b. Feb. 1, 1700; m. Dea. Thomas Main (804–812).
41. Ebenezer, b. June 28, 1702; m. Elizabeth Main (795).
42. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1703; m. Elder Wait Palmer (813–819).
43. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1705; m. William Wilcox (819a).
44. Patience, b. Dec. 28, 1704; m. Clement West, Dec. 17, 1735.
45. Abigail, b. June 3, 1712; m. James Pendleton, Mar. 22, 1731. Pg. 489
46. Ruth, b. June 30, 1714; m. Benj. Randall, at Stonington, 1733.

Thomas Brown (22), son of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1692; m. Deborah Holdredge, Oct. 4, 1715. Children:

47. Thomas, b. Apr. 15, 1717.
48. William, b. July 9, 1719.
49. Deborah, b. May 30, 1721.
50. Dorothy, b. Feb. 20, 1724.
51. Jesse, b. Aug. 18, 1731.
52. Samuel, b. July 14, 1734.
53. Lois, b. Sept. 1, 1736; m. Israel Palmer (820, 821).

Daniel Brown (24), son of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1696; d. Aug. 30, 1771, in the seventy-fifth year of his age. Interment on the Christopher Brown farm, two miles south of Pendleton Hill. M., first, Mary Breed, dau. of John and Mary (Palmer) Breed, June 21, 1721. She d. 1744. The marriage certificate says: "Married, June 21, 1721, by Rev. Hezekiah Lord, Pastor of the Church in Preston, Conn." M., second, Prudence, who d. Dec. 2, 1768, aged sixty-nine years. She had no children. In 1722 his father, Thomas (2), deeded to his son a tract of land about one mile east from his homestead [see original Deed, Appendix II.], nine months after his marriage to Mary Breed. Here Daniel and Mary built their house. The original site of the house is seen by the cut, where on the same spot Nathan (60), his son, erected a new house.

We find that Daniel (24) removed to the north part of the town, near his son Capt. Christopher (59). He was active in church work, living in the immediate vicinity where the First Baptist Meeting-house was built; in Stonington he and Thomas Holmes gave the land on which it was erected. The church was organized in 1743. Probably the first interments on the Christopher Brown farm were his first wife, Mary (Breed) Brown, in 1744; afterwards, his second wife, Prudence, in 1768; Daniel, in 1771. Their headstones were imported from England. This burying-ground is enclosed by a heavy stone wall. Years ago this enclosure of the dead is said to have

been well kept; at present the grounds need attention, where these honored dead rest.

Children:

54. Samuel, b. Oct. 14, 1722 (184–189).
55. Daniel, b. Mar. 20, 1725 (178–183f).
56. Walter, b. Feb. 21, 1728; m. Elizabeth. She d. June 15, 1768, aged thirty-eight years.
57. Amos, b. Oct. 28, 1730 (4006–4019).
58. Desire, b. July 5, 1733. ← Pg. 199
59. Christopher, b. Mar. 12, 1736; m. Margaret Holmes (104–111).
60. Nathan, b. June 20, 1738; m. Lydia Dewy (200–209).
61. Nehemiah, b. July 11, 1740; m. Rebecca Lewis, of Westerly (112–118).

Jonathan Brown (28), son of John (8) and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 15, 1695; m., Stonington, Oct. 5, 1718, Hannah Richardson, b. Aug. 30, 1695; dau. of Samuel and Anna (Cheseborough) Richardson and granddau. of Amos and Mary Richardson, of Boston and Stonington.

Children:

62. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 28, 1719 (96–103).
63. Jonathan, b. Aug. 14, 1721.
64. Stephen, b. Sept. 5, 1723; d. Aug. 1, 1725.
65. Hepzabeth, b. May 8, 1726.
66. James, b. Jan. 28, 1728; m. Abigail Utley (353a–353h).
67. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1730.
68. Jonathan, b. June 24, 1732.

James Brown (38), son of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, b. Stonington, Conn., July 1, 1696; d. Feb. 2, 1750, aged fifty-five years; m. Elizabeth Randall, May 5, 1718, by Rev. James Noyes, of Stonington. She was b. July 4, 1696; d. Aug. 25, 1786, aged ninety-one years. Interment in Brown Cemetery. His wife Elizabeth was the dau. of John Randall and Abigail ——, whose family name and birth does not appear on record. She was the granddau. of John Randall, the progenitor of the Randall family of Westerly, R. I., and Stonington, Conn. His name first appears at Newport, R. I., from which place he came to Westerly as early as 1667, where the remainder of his life was spent. The Randall land was about four miles northeast of Stonington Borough, known as Angwilla and considered the finest land of the town. These lands join on the north the lands of Thomas Brown (2), and have been in the Randall name as late as 1875. These

farms now, in 1906, are mostly owned by Elias Miner (1164) and his sons. The Randall families were highly respected and progressive, ranking high in moral character, and prominent citizens of the town.

Children, b. Stonington:

69. James, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1719; d. Dec. 24, 1741.
70. Dau. (twin), b. and d. Oct. 22, 1720.
71. Thankful (twin), b. Oct. 22, 1720; m. Jeremiah Main (822–828).
72. Simeon, b. Jan. 31, 1723; m. Dorothy Hern (275–281).
73. Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1728.
74. Zebulon, b. Nov. 20, 1730; m. Anna Main (373–382).
75. Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1732; m. Timothy Main (829–836).
76. Abigail, b. Apr. 23, 1737.
77. Joshua, b. Apr. 8, 1740; m. Joanna Rogers (282–290).

Ebenezer Brown (41), son of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., June 28, 1702; d. Mar. 4, 1725; m. Elizabeth Main (795), Apr. 5, 1723.

Son:

78. David, b. Feb. 23, 1724.

Jedediah Brown (34), son of John (8) and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, b. Apr. 28, 1709; d. Jan. 15, 1732; m., Nov. 27, 1728, Abigail Holmes, b. Feb. 28, 1703; d. June 6, 1732. She was the dau. of Joshua Holmes, b. Aug. 20, 1678, who lived with his father's family in Westerly, R. I. During his youth and young manhood, and before he reached his majority, he became acquainted with Miss Fear Sturgess, of Yarmouth, Mass., whose house he often visited with increasing pleasure, until they were married, Nov. 21, 1698. Miss Sturgess was the dau. of Edward Sturgess, who came to this country from England to Charlestown, Mass., in 1634, and settled in Yarmouth. Mr. Holmes bought large tracts of land in Stonington, Conn., now No. Stonington, near Wyassup Pond, upon which he built a dwelling-house which he occupied during life. They had nine children. Thomas Holmes, their son, is mentioned with Daniel Brown (24) as giving the land for the First Baptist Church, now No. Stonington.

Children of Jedediah and Abigail (Holmes) Brown:

79. Jedediah, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1729 (168–177).
80. Lucian, b. Oct. 20, 1730.

Humphrey Brown (26), son of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1701; m. Tabitha Holdredge, July 22, 1724.

Children:

81. Humphrey, b. Aug. 13, 1725.

82. Tabitha, b. Nov. 23, 1727.
83. Gershom, b. Aug. 29, 1729.
84. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1731.
85. Content, b. Aug. 20, 1733.
86. Eunice, b. July 26, 1736.
87. Reuben, b. Aug. 20, 1738 (3885–3891).

Thomas Brown (22), son of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1692; m. (1) Deborah Holdredge, Oct. 4, 1715; after the death of first wife, m. (2), Mar. 29, 1753, Sarah Randall.

Children by second m.:

90. Wealthy, b. Oct. 19, 1753.
91. Lucy, b. Mar. 9, 1755.
92. Samuel, b. Nov. 16, 1757.
93. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1758.
94. Perez, b. Oct. 2, 1760.
95. Abel, b. Aug. 7, 1762.

Nathaniel Brown (62), son of Jonathan (28) and Hannah (Richardson) Brown, b. Aug. 28, 1719; m. Elizabeth Brown, 1742.

Children:

96. Anna, b. 1743; d. May 31, 1755.
97. Rufus, b. 1745.
98. Hannah, b. 1747.
99. Henry, b. May 3, 1750.
100. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 7, 1754.
101. Charles, b. July 15, 1757.
102. Esther, b. Aug. 18, 1760.
103. Cyrus, b. Jan. 13, 1765.

Captain Christopher Brown (59), son of Daniel and Mary (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 12, 1736; d. Oct. 20, 1820, in the eighty-fifth year of his age; m., Stonington, Dec. 25, 1763, Margaret Holmes, b. Apr. 19, 1742; d. Nov. 4, 1799. She was the dau. of Thomas Holmes and Margaret Frink, his wife. Daniel Brown (24) and Thomas Holmes gave the land for the First Baptist Church, two miles south of Pendleton Hill. Thomas Holmes was the son of Joshua Holmes. [See note under 34, Abigail Holmes.] Daniel (24) and his two wives, Christopher (59), wife and dau. Patty, were interred on the Christopher Brown farm, two miles south of Pendleton Hill. [Military order, Appendix V. His Will, Appendix VI.]

Tombstones in Brown Burying-Ground
North Stonington, Conn.
James Brown (38) and his wife, Elizabeth Randall

Corner of Burying-ground on the Farm of Asa Brown (123)
Brookfield, N. Y.
When his grandson sold the farm in 1864 this plot of ground was reserved and carefully fenced, but it has grown up to trees and the fence has disappeared

Homestead of Asa (123), Williams (135), and Robert
Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

104. Molly, b. Aug. 29, 1766; m. David Coats (731–737).
105. Lois, b. July 1, 1768; m. Shubael Holmes.
106. Peggy, b. Mar. 4, 1772; m. Prentice Hewitt.
107. Christopher, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1774; m. Charlotte Pendleton (763–770).
108. Phebe, b. June 16, 1776.
109. Patty, b. June 28, 1778; d. June 20, 1837, aged fifty-nine years; unm.
110. Eunice, b. June 2, 1780; m. Joshua Babcock (788–792).
111. Betsey, b. Aug. 9, 1782.

Nehemiah Brown (61), son of Daniel and Mary (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas] b., Stonington, Conn., July 11, 1740; m. Rebecca Lewis, of Westerly, R. I., May 11, 1766.

Children:

112. Rebecca, b. Mar. 12, 1767.
113. Nehemiah, b. July 1, 1768 (880–887).
114. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1770.
115. Prudence, b. May 14, 1772.
116. Keturah, b. Jan. 28, 1774.
117. Esther, b. Nov. 22, 1777.
118. Lewis, b. Oct. 9, 1778.

Ichabod Brown (32), son of John and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 12, 1704; m., Stonington, May 30, 1731, Sarah Chapman, b., Stonington, Nov. 25, 1710. [Sarah (Chapman) Brown's Will, Appendix VII.]

Children, b. Stonington:

119. Ichabod, b. Feb. 4, 1732; m. Thankful Baldwin (306–316).
120. Elias, b. Feb. 1, 1734.
121. Stephen, b. June 22, 1736.
122. Sarah, b. July 27, 1738.
123. Asa, b. July 29, 1740.
124. Jonas, b. Dec. 23, 1742.
125. Micah, b. May 12, 1746.
126. Andrew, b. Nov. 22, 1748 (161–167).
127. Katurah, b. Aug. 30, 1752 (1280–1289).

Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. July 29, 1740; m., Feb. 12, 1767, Deborah Grant, b. June 6, 1746; dau. of Oliver Grant, of Stonington, and his wife, Silence Williams. [For her ancestry see the sup-

plement to the Grant Genealogy, "Grant Family Magazine," p. 774. The facts as to her descent were not ascertained at the time of the publication of the original volume, but have been conclusively established since.] Asa Brown served in the Revolutionary War. He was a private in Capt. James Arnold's company, the Ninth Continentals, and in Col. David Wooster's regiment. This regiment was raised in April and May, 1775, marched to New York in June, and encamped at Haarlem Sept. 28. Later it was in the Northern Department, operating along Lakes George and Champlain, assisted in the reduction of St. Johns in October, and afterwards proceeded to Montreal. He was discharged Nov. 28, 1775. He removed to Brookfield, Madison County, New York, about 1800, and settled on the farm afterwards owned by his son Williams. He d. Jan. 15, 1818, and his wife, Nov. 25, 1816. Both are buried in the private burial-lot of the family on the old homestead, as is also their daughter Silence. The dates of their deaths are taken from their tombstones.

Children, all b. in Stonington, Conn.:

128. Asa, b. July 13, 1768; d., Brookfield, Jan. 23, 1861 (2852–2862).
129. Oliver, b. Dec. 17, 1769; d. Oct. 29, 1849 (3046–3054).
130. Deborah, b. Jan. 26, 1772; d. Feb. 11, 1832 (3162–3171).
131. Eunice, b. Nov. 6, 1774; d. Dec. 28, 1839. When about forty years of age she m. Daniel Hawley, a well-to-do farmer at Richfield Springs, N. Y. Removed to Hastings, N. Y., where both died. No children.
132. Grant, b. May 15, 1777; d. July 31, 1864 (3323–3332).
133. Silence, b. Jan. 13, 1779; d. July 22, 1816.
134. Miner, b. Feb. 4, 1781; d. Aug. 6, 1861 (3367–3373).
135. Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1783; d. Oct. 5, 1867 (3432–3439).
136. Martha, b. Feb. 20, 1786; d., Stonington, Nov. 27, 1799.
136a. Noah, b. Dec. 10, 1788; d. Sept. 30, 1854 (3462–3470).

Eleazer Brown (39), son of Eleazer and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., May 4, 1698; m. Temperance Holmes, 1723.

Children:

137. Nathan, b. July 17, 1724.
138. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1726.
139. Eleazer, b. June 1, 1728; m. Annie Green.
140. Temperance, b. May 15, 1731.
141. Joannah, b. May 12, 1733.
142. Rebecca, b. Jan. 19, 1735.
143. Phebe, b. July 4, 1737.

144. Timothy, b. June 7, 1739.
145. John, b. Aug. 10, 1741.
146. Peleg, b. Sept. 26, 1746.
147. Ruth, b. June 27, 1749.

Elder Eleazer Brown (139), son of Eleazer (39) [Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June 1, 1728; d. July 11, 1795 (tombstone), sixty-eighth year of his age and twenty-seventh of his ministry; m., Oct. 16, 1755, Anne Green, of Hopkinton, R. I., b. 1735; d. Sept. 15, 1803, sixty-ninth year of her age. [A sketch of Elder Brown's ministry and of the First Baptist Church will be given in the Appendix VIII.]

Children:

148. Eleazer, b. July 4, 1757.
149. Anne, b. Feb. 6, 1759.
150. Rebecca, b. Apr. 8, 1761.
151. John, b. Jan. 31, 1763.
152. Benjamin, b. Feb. 20, 1765.
153. Luther, b. Dec. 11, 1766.
154. Hulda, b. Mar. 3, 1769.
155. Mary, b. Feb. 29 1771; m. Laban Main (837–841).

John Brown (145), son of Eleazer (39) and Temperance (Holmes) Brown [Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 10, 1741; m. Mary (Holmes) Brown, of Stonington, July 2, 1767.

Children:

156. John, b. Oct. 30, 1768.
157. Clark, b. May 25, 1771.
158. Molly, b. Jan. 9, 1773; d. Oct. 8, 1777.
159. Noyes, b. Mar. 13, 1775.
160. Sanford, b. May 2, 1777.

Andrew Brown (126), son of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 22, 1748; m., Stonington, Sarah Cobb, b., Stonington, Sept. 30, 1750.

Children:

161. Edward, b. Nov. 30, 1771.
162. Stanton, b. Apr. 17, 1774.
163. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1776.
164. Allen, b. Apr. 19, 1778.
165. Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1781; m. Elizabeth Chapman.
166. Ezra, b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. Mar. 7, 1785.
167. Paul, b. Jan. 5, 1787.

Jedediah Brown, Jr. (79), son of Jedediah (34) and Abigail (Holmes) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 14, 1729; d. Oct. 31, 1791; m. Mrs. Anna Holmes, Dec. 19, 1751.

Children, b. Stonington:

168. Jedediah, b. Dec. 15, 1752; m. Sarah Wheeler (216–224).
169. Lucy, b. Oct. 28, 1754.
170. Shubael, b. Oct. 5, 1758; d. Aug. 18, 1806, aged forty-seven years.
171. Roswell, b. Aug. 27, 1760; m. Esther Williams (231–235).
172. Taloo, b. Oct. 13, 1762.
173. Abigail, b. July 31, 1764.
174. Martha, b. Aug. 3, 1766.
175. Thatcher, b. 1768; m. Mrs. Esther Brown, née Williams (236–239).
176. Ephraim, b. Aug. 28, 1770.
177. Desire, b. July 26, 1772.

Capt. Daniel Brown (55) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 20, 1725. Resided in Stonington until his removal to Brookfield, N. Y. By some of his descendants he is said to have been a Quaker; by others, to have been a British officer. It is quite certain that neither of these conditions is correct. In Oct., 1763, the Assembly of Connecticut among its acts established: "Mr. Daniel Brown, jun., to be Lieutenant of the 6th company or trainband in the town of Stonington." [XII. Conn. Col. Rec., p. 195]. In Oct., 1769, the Assembly established him as captain in the same company. [XIII. Conn. Col. Rec., p. 244.] No other person is known who could have been the person referred to in the acts in question. He is referred to as Capt. Daniel in the records of those families who have the tradition that he was a Quaker. No record exists of any service in the Revolutionary War. He was the first settler in the town of Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y., locating there in 1791, his house having been commenced on July 4 of that year. An account of Capt. Daniel Brown and his family will be found in "The History of Chenango and Madison Counties," edited by James H. Smith and published by D. Mason & Co., of Syracuse, 1880, and in Mrs. Hammond's "History of Madison County." He m., first, in Stonington, Theody Park, of Groton, Conn., by whom he had two children:

178. Daniel, b. Feb. 17, 1751. He removed to Genesee, Allegany County, N. Y.
178a. Theody, b. May, 1752; m.; went to Vermont.

Residence of B. A. Armstrong (592)
New London, Conn.

Site of Thomas Brown (2) House
North Stonington, Conn.

Residence of Hibbard Brown (4139)
His mother in chair at left

Residence of Lot Kimball Brown (4143)
Preston, Conn.
He is sitting in chair

He m., second, Abigail Crarey, by whom he had twelve children, three sons and nine daughters. Such was their extraordinary stature that it was said that Capt. Brown had "sixty feet of daughters." One of his waggish descendants used to say, by way of explanation, that Capt. Brown had six daughters, each ten feet in height. Tales are still told among their descendants of the wonderful strength of Isaac and of the wonderful vitality of Nathan. On one occasion Nathan was caught under a fallen tree. His brother alone lifted the tree which five men were unable to move, and Nathan, although terribly injured, and given up by the doctors, was out in six weeks. A tall clock which certainly belonged to Nathan, and probably belonged to his father, is in the possession of Ralph W. Brown, of Norwalk, O. One of the descendants, being asked as to the religious beliefs of the family, says: "Few of the family have connected themselves with any special church denomination. But the one motto which has passed from father to son down through the years, painted on a silver background with letters of gold, set with diamonds, rubies, and precious stones, is, 'Do unto others as ye would others should do unto you.' Impressed on the mind, and instilled in the heart, this makes a pretty good religion."

Children, all b. in Stonington:

179. Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1754; d. Feb. 18, 1810; m. a Coats.
180. Desire, b. July 21, 1755; d. July 8, 1847; did not m.
181. Eunice, b. May 21, 1757; m. and d. in Stonington.
181a. Lucy, b. Apr. 11, 1759; did not m., but joined the Jemima Wilkinson Community.
182. Susannah, b. Sept. 3, 1760; m., Stonington, a Mr. Robinson, and went to Genesee.
183. Temperance, b. Apr. 14, 1763; d. Jan. 14, 1852; did not m.
183a. Jabish, b. Aug. 25, 1765; d., Brookfield, N. Y., July 18, 1843 (2130–2136).
183b. Anna, b. Jan. 17, 1767; d. May 31, 1823 (2137–2145).
183c. Nathan, b. Feb. 23, 1769; d. Nov. 16, 1853 (2146–2152).
183d. Fanny, m. George Palmer (2153–2158).
183e. Isaac, b. Feb. 10, 1773; d. May 3, 1840; Leonardsville, N. Y. (2159–2163).
183f. Catherine, b. June 15, 1775; d. Dec. 9, 1851 (2164–2169).

Nehemiah Brown (61) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], m. Barbara Stewart, sister of Nathan Stewart, who m. Capt. Daniel Brown's dau. Anna (163b).

Children:

183g. Cromwell, m. —— Brown.
183h. Prudence, m. George Bosworth.
183i. Pitts, m. —— White.
183j. Martin.
183k. Noyes.
183l. Alpha, b. 1786; d. young.
183m. Phœbe, b. 1789; m. Ben Adam Williams.
183n. Priscilla.

Another record, found on the Stonington town records: Nehemiah Brown and Barbary Steward, both of Stonington, m., Sept. 19, 1790, by Eleazer Brown, Elder.

Children:

Oliver Cromwell, b. Mar. 14, 1791.
Prudence, b. Dec. 8, 1792.
Martin, b. Nov., 1797.

Samuel Brown (54), son of Daniel (24) and Mary (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 14, 1722; m., Little Compton, R. I., May 12, 1743, Phebe Wilbur.

Children:

184. Mary, b. June 11, 1749.
185. Phebe, b. June 16, 1751; m. Amos Palmer.
186. Samuel, b. June 8, 1753.
187. Anne, b. Apr. 21, 1757.
188. David, b. Mar. 18, 1762.
189. Edith, b. Apr. 30, 1766.

Stephen Brown (121), son of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b. June 22, 1736; m., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 2, 1758, Abigail Palmer.

Children:

190. Abigail, b. June 30; d. in infancy.
191. Stephen, b. Aug. 10, 1760.
192. Abigail, b. Jan. 22, 1762.
193. Lucy, b. Sept. 29, 1763.
194. Luther, b. Aug. 21, 1765.
195. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1767.
196. Abel, b. Oct. 3, 1769.
197. Katurah, b. June 28, 1771.
198. Jedediah, b. May 21, 1773.
199. Roswell, b. Dec. 19, 1774.

Nathan Brown (60), son of Daniel (24) and Mary (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June 20, 1738; d. Nov. 3, 1831, aged ninety-one years; m., Stonington, Sept. 17, 1761, Lydia Dewey, b. Apr. 23, 1744; d. May 19, 1800; dau. of David and Deborah (Tracy) Dewey; m. by Elder Wait Palmer. Nathan Brown, the great-grandfather of the compiler, removed the old house built by his father, Daniel (24), where he was born, using portions of the timber for rebuilding the present house on the same site. It is four miles from Westerly, R. I., on the No. Stonington road. This house and farm have always been occupied by some member of the Brown family, and were a part of the original purchase, and deeded by Thomas (2) to his son Daniel (24). [Appendix III.] Here on this farm he spent his whole life, ninety-one years. About a mile distant, in full view from this house, is the Union Cemetery, where he and his wife and many of the branches of the family are interred.

Children:

200. Lydia, b. Mar. 8, 1762.
201. Nathan, b. June 18, 1765 (414a–414e).
202. Charles, b. Feb. 6, 1767.
203. Esther, b. May 1, 1771.
204. Deborah, b. Aug. 14, 1773.
205. Dudley, b. Dec. 16, 1776 (415–423).
206. Joseph, b. Mar. 16, 1778.
207. Avory, b. May 28, 1780.
208. Theda, b. Apr. 16, 1786; m. Cyrus Williams Brown (231) (253–258).
209. Polly, b. Feb. 7, 1789.

Amos Brown (57), son of Daniel (24) and Mary (Breed) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1730; m. Eunice Turner, June 5, 1757. Fourteen children, six b. Stonington, eight b. Preston, Conn. [Not ascertained till 1906; record omitted here; carried to 4006–4019.]

Jedediah Brown (168), son of Jedediah (79) and Mrs. Annah (Holmes) Brown [Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. Dec. 17, 1752; m., Stonington, Conn., June 30, 1778, Sarah Wheeler, dau. of Jeremiah Wheeler and Mrs. Anna Pellet Wheeler, widow of Richard Wheeler.

His Revolutionary War record: Upon examination of the records of Connecticut men in the military and naval service during the war of the American Revolution, from 1775 to 1783 inclusive, as compiled by authority of the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, under the supervision and direction of the Adjutant-General thereof, published in the year 1889, and of the town records of Stonington, Conn., we learn that Jedediah Brown,

of Stonington, in said State, b. Dec.17,1752, son of Jedediah (79) and Annah Holmes, as above, served in the army of the American Revolution, in Capt. Oliver Smith's regiment of Connecticut militia, in the campaign at New York, in the year 1776, from Sept. 8 to Nov. 17 of that year, when Mr. Jedediah Brown and the company with which he served as aforesaid were honorably discharged.

Mr. Brown survived till the close of the Revolutionary War and the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. Interred, with his family, in Union Cemetery, No. Stonington.

Children, b. Stonington:

216. Jedediah, b. Apr. 20, 1778; was called Dyre Brown; d. Sept. 6, 1855, aged seventy-six years.
217. Wheeler, b. Dec. 5, 1779.
218. Russell, b. Jan. 29, 1782.
219. Rowland, b. Feb. 7, 1784.
220. Sally, b. Mar. 31, 1787.
221. Shepard, b. Apr. 21, 1790.
222. Coddington, b. Apr. 24, 1792.
223. Patty, b. Feb. 19, 1794.
224. Nancy, b. Sept. 2, 1799.

Shubael Brown (170), son of Jedediah (79) and Mrs. Annah Holmes [Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1758; d. Aug. 18, 1806; m., 1785, Lydia Palmer, b. 1764; d. Aug. 15, 1815; dau. of Ichabod Palmer, who was b. Aug. 8, 1730; m. Mary Grant, b. July 9, 1737. Interments in Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. Stonington:

225. Philura H., b. Aug. 23, 1787 (634–636).
226. Nancy, b. Aug. 14, 1790; m. Roswell Brown (232) (240, 241).
227. Polly, b. June 11, 1794; d. Aug. 7, 1840.
228. Roxanna, b. June 17, 1798 (637–644).
229. Shubael, b. Mar. 4, 1799.
230. Betsey, b. June 30, 1801, second wife of Roswell Brown (232) (242–244).

Roswell Brown (171), son of Jedediah (79) and Mrs. Annah Holmes [Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1760; d. Oct. 27, 1799; m., Stonington, by Eleazer Brown Elder, Sept. 6, 1786, Esther Williams (31, Williams family), b. Dec. 10, 1768. [See Appendix I.] Two elderly ladies now living, in 1906, remember her as a stately and handsome woman of strong personality and superior executive ability. From

this can be inferred — and it is believed the inference is right — that she was a very superior woman in intellect and sweetness of disposition. No ordinary woman could have left after her death that secret and potent influence which keeps a name alive in a family through so many generations. The occurrence of the name in so many families is the very strongest evidence of her great worth, her marked individuality and character. Her blood flows in her descendants, and they recognize and glory in the fact by preserving her maiden name. It is noticeable, as it appears even to the present time.

Children, b. Stonington:

231. Cyrus Williams, b. Nov. 30, 1788 (253–258).
232. Roswell, b. Mar. 13, 1790 (240–244).
233. William, b. June 5, 1792 (714–716).
234. Elias Williams, b. Aug. 18, 1794 (245–252).
235. Esther, b. June 15, 1796; m. Capt. Sylvester Baldwin.

Thatcher Brown (175), son of Jedediah (79) and Mrs. Annah Holmes [Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. 1768, Stonington, Conn.; d. Mar. 13, 1815; m., after the d. of his brother Roswell (171), his widow, Mrs. Esther Brown, née Williams, Aug. 15, 1800.

Children, b. Stonington:

236. Thatcher, b. Aug. 31, 1801 (502–510).
237. Rhodia Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1803 (526, 527).
238. Jedediah, b. June 20, 1805 (535–550).
239. Katurah, b. Oct. 18, 1807 (564–569).

Roswell Brown (232), son of Roswell (171) and Esther (Williams) Brown [Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. Mar. 13, 1790; d. Aug. 29, 1842; m., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 7, 1814, Nancy Brown (226), b., Stonington, Aug. 14, 1790; dau. of Shubael and Lydia (Palmer) Brown; d. July 24, 1818.

Children:

240. Nancy Mary, b.,——; m. (1) Wm. Burrows, (2) Amos Hull, (3) Nelson Woodard, who d. in Westerly, R. I.
241. Lydia Esther, b.——; d. 1903; m. Simeon Haley, Jr., who was lost at sea.

Roswell Brown (232), after the death of his wife Mrs. Nancy Brown (226), m. her sister Betsey Brown (230), Jan. 26, 1820; she d. July 26, 1839.

Children, b. Stonington:

242. Roswell, b. July 14, 1821 (269–273).
243. Shubael, b. Apr. 26, 1826; unm.
244. Thomas Wattles, b. Mar. 22, 1830 (244a–244d).

Thomas Wattles Brown (244), son of Roswell (232) and Betsey Brown (230) [Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. Mar. 22, 1830; d. Dec. 7, 1863; m. Mary Abbie Clarke, b. Jan. 26, 1835; d. Apr. 19, 1876.

Children:

244a. Nellie, b. Aug. 9, 1856, Mystic, Conn.

244b. Sidney A., b. June 24, 1858, Groton, Conn.

244c. Roswell, b. May 20, 1860; d. June 22, 1871.

244d. Hannah Clarke, b. Jan. 23, 1862, Mystic.

Nellie Brown (244a), dau. of Thomas W. and Mary Abbie (Clarke) Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1856; m., Mystic, Conn., May 14, 1874, Thomas J. Collins, b., Mystic, Sept. 2, 1851; son of James L., b. Mar. 25, 1827, of New London, and Isabelle May (Talcott) Collins, b., Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 23, 1835. He is a machinist, and both are members of the Baptist Church. Res., 1905, Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. Mystic:

244e. William T., b. Nov. 6, 1875; m., Mystic, Nov. 12, 1902, Flora Crouch. Dau.: Mabel Geneva, b. Jan. 31, 1904.

244f. Mary I., b. Nov. 9, 1876.

244g. James L., b. Jan. 25, 1878; m. Margaret Armstrong, of Newfoundland, in New York, Sept. 19, 1900. Dau.: Dorothy May, b. July 15, 1902. Res., 1905, 38 Felix St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

244h. Frank N., b. July 12, 1879; m. Arvilla Ackly, of Ledyard, Conn., Oct. 14, 1903. Son: Franklin Lawrence, b. Aug. 26, 1904.

244i. Carrie G., b. Sept. 12. 1880.

244j. Thomas B., b. Aug. 10, 1883; m., Westerly, R. I., Feb. 8, 1901, Lillian Stott. Son: Harold Stott, b. Feb. 13, 1904.

Sidney A. Brown (244b), son of Thomas W. and Mary Abbie (Clarke) Brown [Roswell (232), Roswell (171), Jedehiah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Groton, Conn., June 24, 1858; m., New London, Conn., Oct. 15, 1884, Ella E. Hawkins. Two children d. young. Mr. Brown is sheriff of New London County, Conn. Res., 1905, New London, Conn.

Hannah Clarke Brown (244d), dau. of Thomas W. and Mary Abbie (Clarke) Brown [Roswell (232), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Mystic, Conn., Jan. 23, 1862; m., Providence, R. I., Feb. 20, 1886, Charles S. Williams, b., Mystic, Conn., Aug. 7, 1862; son of Charles and Julia (Lewis) Williams, of Mystic. Hotel clerk. Dau.: Ella Brown Williams, b., Mystic, Apr. 1, 1893. Res., 1905, New London, Conn.

Elias Williams Brown (234), son of Roswell (171), and Esther (Williams) Brown [Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1794; m., No. Stonington, Jan. 5, 1815, Martha Miner, dau. of Elder Asher Miner and wife Lucy (Spalding) Miner. He was a cabinet-maker, and is remembered as a man of commanding appearance and fine physique.

Children:

245. Elias F., b. May 10, 1816; drowned May 31, 1816.
246. Eliza Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1818; m. Daniel Rodman (462–469).
247. Martha Esther, b. May 1, 1820; m. Rouland Coon (470–475).
248. Lucy M., b. Sept. 15, 1822; d. Apr. 6, 1890.
249. Abby Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1825; d. Dec. 24, 1893.
250. Asher Miner, b. Feb. 14, 1827. d. Pomona, Kan.
251. Mary Hoxie, b. June 16, 1830; d., Providence, R. I., unm., Apr. 29, 1899.
252. Joseph Page, b. Mar. 4, 1832; d. Apr. 16, 1886.

Cyrus Williams Brown (231), son of Roswell (171) and Esther (Williams), Brown [31 Williams family, Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1788; d., No. Stonington, Aug. 18, 1861; m., No. Stonington, Theda Brown, b. Apr. 16, 1786; d. Nov. 30, 1863; dau. of Nathan (60) and Lydia (Dewey) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas]. He was a farmer in No. Stonington and Chesterfield, Conn. Cyrus W. Brown was in the War of 1812, and responded to the call for the defence of Stonington Aug. 9 and 10, 1814, in the Third Company — Jesse Breed, Captain; Wm. Frink, Lieutenant; Dudley Brown (205), Ensign. Company consisted of forty men, officers and privates. For his services he received a United States land warrant of 160 acres of land.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

253. Cyrus Williams, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1806 (259–268).
254. Esther, b. Apr. 2, 1808 (583–586).
255. Lydia, b. May 24, 1814. No issue.
256. Polly or Mary, b. Mar. 25, 1817 (588–590).
257. Benadam, b. Jan. 12, 1819; d., Oct. 14, 1822, from burns received, in the fourth year of his age.
258. Lucy Palmer, b. Feb. 26, 1822 (591, 592).

Dea. Cyrus W. Brown, Jr. (253), son of Cyrus W. Brown (231) [Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas] and Theda Brown (208) [Nathan (60), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 11, 1806; d. Nov. 30, 1875; m., No. Stonington,

Dec. 12, 1826, Elizabeth Stewart Babcock [49 Babcock Record], b., No. Stonington, Dec. 28, 1806; d., No. Stonington, Sept. 22, 1886. She was an affectionate mother and a most estimable woman, and was loved by all who had her acquaintance.

Dea. Brown spent his whole life in his native town, and was a farmer and tradesman, dealer in poultry and wool. The townspeople found in him an honest, trustworthy man from whom to purchase their products. His business also took him beyond the limits of the town, thus he was universally known in adjacent towns. In 1857 and 1860 he was chosen to represent the town in the General Assembly of the State. He was also on the Board of Selectmen of the town; deacon of the Second Baptist Church of his native town, and a zealous Christian worker; a man of strong character, high ideals, and unwavering devotion to duty, generous and charitable. Among the last acts of his public duties were to assist in putting in the bank wall and hanging the gates in front of the Union Cemetery, which is the place of interment of many of the descendants of the three Brown brothers.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

259. Emily Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1828 (476).
260. Cyrus Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1829 (477–482).
261. Louisa A., b. Mar. 21, 1832 (483–485).
262. Gideon Perry, b. Aug. 3, 1834 (486–488).
263. Benadam Williams, b. Apr. 4, 1836 (489–491).
264. Thomas Shaler, b. June 28, 1838 (492, 493).
265. John Babcock, b. Feb. 3, 1841 (494–496).
266. Sarah Ellen, b. May 23, 1843 (497).
267. Wm. S., b. July 11, 1845 (498–500).
268. James S., b. Mar. 2, 1848 (501).

The Revolutionary War record: Nathaniel Babcock, Jr. (36), son of Nathaniel (6) and Sarah (Billings) Babcock, b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 24, 1735; m., Dec. 1, 1756, Mary Larrison, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Landphear) Larrison; b., Stonington, 1741; d. Oct. 15, 1801.— *From Babcock Genealogy.*

Children, b. Stonington (Pendleton Hill):

42. Jonas, b. 1757; d. in Army, near Lake George.
43. Mary, b. 1759.
44. Stephen, b. June 13, 1765; m. (1) Mary Hinckley. [For children by first wife, see Babcock Genealogy, Nos. 45–48.]

The Revolutionary War record of Nathaniel Babcock (36), as recorded by the Adjutant-General's Report, Hartford, Conn., in 1889, reads:

"Nathaniel Babcock, Serg't in Capt. Thomas Holmes Co. of the 8th

Reg't of Conn. Militia, Col. Oliver Smith. Enlisted Sept. 8, discharged Nov. 17, 1776. At New York, 1776, he again enlisted in Capt. Squire Hill's Co., of Col. Samuel McLellan's Reg't of Militia, to serve one year. He arrived in Camp July 1, 1778. The reg't served in Tyler's Brigade under Sullivan in Rhode Island August and September, 1778."

Stephen Babcock (44), after the death of his wife Mary (Hinckley) Babcock, m. (2) Elizabeth Stewart, of Voluntown, Conn. Dau. by second m.: Elizabeth Stewart Babcock, who m. Cyrus Williams Brown, Jr., of No. Stonington, Conn. [See Babcock Genealogy, Nos. 62–71. Also Brown Genealogy, Nos. 259–268.] After the death of his wife Elizabeth (Stewart) Babcock, m. (3) Mercy Davis, of Preston, Conn. [For children, see Babcock Genealogy, Nos. 49–53.] Mercy Ann Babcock (50) m. Thomas M. Brown, and they had four sons. [See Babcock Genealogy, Nos. 72–75. Also Brown Genealogy, Nos. 427–430.]

The foregoing record establishes the descendants of Nathaniel Babcock, Jr. (36), by his wife Mary (Larrison) Babcock, Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Esther Brown (235), dau. of Roswell and Esther (Williams) Brown, b. June 15, 1796; d. 1845; m. Capt. Sylvester Baldwin, who d. (date unknown), about thirty years old.

Children:

268a. Sylvester Baldwin, d., Mystic, Conn., leaving two children, a son and dau., who live, 1904, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

268b. Capt. Roswell Baldwin, d. Brooklyn; has one son living, 1904, in Brooklyn.

268c. Mary Esther, m. a Mr. Brightman; d. in Key West, Fla., leaving one child, a son.

Roswell Brown (242), son of Roswell (232) and Betsey Brown (230) [Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., July 14, 1821; d., Mystic, Conn., Oct. 20, 1895; m., Groton, Conn., Mar. 17, 1844, Catherine W. Chesebro, d., Mystic, Mar. 28, 1896. A man highly esteemed, a kind husband and affectionate father.

Children:

269. Roswell C., b. Sept. 13, 1845; d. May 6, 1858.

270. Daniel C., b. Feb. 24, 1850 (457–459).

271. Charles E., b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. July 8, 1853.

272. James E. F., b. Nov. 19, 1861 (460, 461).

273. Rossie E., b. Apr. 19, 1863; d. Mar. 28, 1896; m., May 14, 1887, Ida M. Sisson.

Elder Simeon Brown (72), son of James (38) and Elizabeth Randall [Eleazer(11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 31, 1723; d., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1815; m., Westerly, R. I., Mar. 1, 1743, Dorothy Hern, b., Westerly, Feb. 14, 1728; d. Jan. 16, 1810. Elder Brown was the first pastor of the Second Baptist Church, No. Stonington, for fifty years and eight months. [Appendix IX.]

Children:

275. Simeon, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1746 (888–894).
276. James, b. Dec. 5, 1752 (1091–1100).
277. Dorothy, b. Aug. 2, 1755; m. Asa Baldwin (1049–1055).
278. Jeptha, b. July 20, 1758 (1107, 1108).
279. Josiah, b. May 30, 1761; d. July 27, 1852 (300–305).
280. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1766; m. Mathew Brown (383–385).
281. Martha, b. Apr. 14, 1769. [After diligent search find no record.]

Joshua Brown (77), son of James (38) and Elizabeth (Randall) Brown [Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 8, 1740; m., Dec. 24, 1761, (1) Joanna Rogers; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Stanton, née Hewitt; no issue by second m.

His Revolutionary record: Mr. Joshua Brown was a Lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Holmes' Company of the 8th Regt., Col. Oliver Smith commanding; Brigadier-Gen. Saltinstall's Brigade. He enlisted Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; in the campaign around New York.

Joshua Brown (77) bought his farm of Robert Williams in 1786, and from the north part of the town came here to live, with his family. There was only a partially built house on the farm. The east half was used for a dwelling; the west part, not completed, sheltered the cattle in cold weather. This part, later, was finished with two stories in front and a slanting roof on the back. Some time later, the rear was built up to compare with the front, as seen in the picture. In this house lived their son Randall (289), who m. Sally Palmer; and a few years later his son Randall, Jr. (3837), who m. Mary A. Holmes, went to housekeeping here. The name Randall has come down from one generation to the next from Elizabeth Randall, b. July 4, 1696, the mother of Joshua Brown. This house was removed in 1878, and a house with all modern improvements adorns this beautiful location. On this farm have lived the direct descendants of Joshua and Joannah (Rogers) Brown for one hundred and twenty years. The present owners and occupants, in 1906, are Jeremiah (Jerry) H. (3846), Fanny Ella (3849), who m. Charles B. Palmer, also the widow of Frederic H. (3850), Mrs. Amelia (Shaffer) Brown. Joshua Brown and his son Randall had slaves on this farm, and they cleared a piece of land and walled it in for a garden that was

given the slaves to cultivate; it is seen at the northeast of the house, some distance away.

Children, by first m.:

282. Joshua, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1764; m. Eunice Palmer (291–299).
283. Rogers, b. July 11, 1766; d. Jan. 27, 1795.
284. Joanna, b. July 23, 1768; d. Dec. 21, 1825; m. Col. Thomas Wheeler. No children.
285. Martha, b. Sept. 20, 1770; d. 1862; m. Elnathan Sweet.
286. Adam, b. Oct. 26, 1772; d. July 27, 1845 (3800–3807).
286a. Prudence, b. June 10, 1776; m. James Dean (3822).
287. Anna, b. July 9, 1778 (3832–3836).
288. Margaret, b. Dec. 25, 1780; d. May 23, 1837.
289. Randall, b. June 20, 1783; m. Sally Palmer (3837–3842).
290. Delia, b. Apr. 9, 1786; d. May 22, 1803.

Joshua Brown, Jr. (282), son of Joshua (77) and Joanna(Rogers) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 4, 1764; m. Eunice Palmer, of Stonington, Apr. 9, 1785. He owned lands near Miner Meeting-house, opposite the Union Cemetery, west of the road, called "Master Josh Farm." After the death of his wife, Dec. 30, 1837,— aged seventy-four years,— he went to Stephentown, N. Y., with his son Hosea (299); d. and interred at Stephentown, Nov. 21, 1846, aged eighty-four years. His wife interred in Brown Cemetery, No. Stonington.

Children:

291. Eunice, b. Sept. 27, 1786.
292. Esther, b. Aug. 19, 1789.
293. Joshua, b. Feb., 1791. Tombstone says Capt. Joshua d. Sept. 10, 1828; interred in Brown Cemetery.
294. Sylvia, b. July 14, 1793.
295. Joanna, b. Feb. 18, 1796.
296. Charles, b. Jan. 27, 1799; m. Rhodia A. Brown (526, 527).
297. Giles, b. Feb. 8, 1802; d. Jan. 18, 1839; interred in Brown Cemetery.
298. Dolly, b. Sept. 21, 1804.
299. Hosea, b. May 7, 1804; d. Mar. 4, 1851; unm.; interred Stephentown, N. Y. Several of the daus. of this family removed to Stephentown.

Dea. Josiah Brown (279), son of Elder Simeon (72) and Dorothy (Hern) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., May 30, 1761; d., No. Stonington, July 27, 1852, aged ninety-two years; m., Feb. 23,

1786, Deborah Griffin, b. Oct. 6, 1763; d. Mar. 8, 1856, aged ninety-three years.*

Children:

300. Deborah, b. Oct. 9, 1787; d. June 29, 1792, in the sixth year of her age.
301. Nancy, b. Dec. 8, 1789; d. Oct. 28, 1824.
302. Josiah, b. Apr. 15, 1793; d. Dec. 18, 1793.
303. Simeon, b. Mar. 8, 1795; d. Aug. 8, 1823; aged twenty-eight years.
304. Josiah, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1797 (390, 391).
305. Deborah, b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. Feb. 20, 1816.

Nancy Brown (301) m. Chandler Maine; issue:

305a. Chandler Dean, who after the death of his father and mother went to live with his grandparents, Dea. and Mrs. Josiah Brown. Chandler D. Maine m., No. Stonington, Conn., Frances Almira Clapson; he d. May 16, 1859, aged thirty-seven. Issue: dau. Frances (Maine) Rogers (1106d).

Ichabod Brown (119), son of Ichabod (32) and Sarah Chapman [John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1732; d., Stonington, May 25, 1797; m., Stonington, Mar. 17, 1757, Thankful Baldwin, b. Jan. 26, 1739; dau. of Theophilus and Sarah (Lamb) Baldwin, of Stonington.

Capt. Brown served in the Revolutionary War and was Lieut. in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Company, 8th Regiment Militia from the State of Connecticut. He enlisted Sept. 8, 1776. While in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Company he was stationed at New York, from date of enlistment to Nov. 17, 1776. He was commissioned Captain the sixth day of March A.D. 1781. His commission was signed by Jonathan Trumbull, Governor. This makes all his descendants Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Children:

306. Sarah, b. July 15, 1758; m. Nathan Breed.
307. Priscilla, b. Sept. 17, 1760.
308. Thankful, b. Nov. 25, 1762; m. Ephraim Miner, 1780.
309. Ichabod, b. Dec. 10, 1764; m. Lucy Palmer, June 8, 1788.
310. Eunice, b. Feb. 15, 1767; m. Nathan Brown, 1786.
311. Cynthia, b. Feb. 25, 1769; m. Adam States, 1790.
312. Polly, b. July 15, 1771.
313. Betsey, b. Nov. 7, 1772; m. Asa Weaver, 1792.
314. John, b. Dec. 5, 1774 (597–600).

*The compiler well remembers these old people, who occupied a square pew at the foot of the pulpit stairs in the old Miner Meeting-house before 1845. [Prov. 3–2.]

315. Joseph, b. Aug. 13, 1776.
316. Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1778.

Ichabod Brown (309), son of Ichabod (119) and Thankful Baldwin [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 10, 1764; d. Dec. 24, 1825, aged sixty-one years; m., June 8, 1788, Lucy Palmer, b. Sept. 7, 1761. He built what is called the Nelson Brown house, on the turnpike, on a portion of the original purchase of land by the three Brown brothers. He lived ten years in this house, where a number of his children d., aged from seventeen to twenty-six years. Interments in Cedar Swamp Cemetery.

Children:

317. Ichabod, b. Sept. 4, 1789.
318. Lucy, b. Jan. 19, 1791.
319. Palmer, b. Oct. 4, 1792; d. Dec. 20, 1836, aged forty-four years.
320. Nelly, b. Apr. 15, 1794.
321. Sally, b. Sept. 17, 1795.
322. Martha, b. May 30, 1797.
323. Nelson, b. Feb. 13, 1799; m. Anna York (331–337).
324. Prudence, b. Oct. 9, 1800; d., aged twenty-six years.
325. Stiles, b. Sept. 13, 1802.
326. Edward, b. May 17, 1804; d., aged twenty-one years.
327. Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1805; d., aged twenty-two years.
328. Erastus, b. Apr. 23, 1807; d., aged twenty-one years.
329. Francis, b. Nov. 28, 1810; d., aged seventeen years.
330. Almira E., b. Mar. 8, 1814; d. Mar. 20, 1839; m. John A. Morgan, b. Mar. 15, 1809; d. Jan. 6, 1883. He m. (2) Susan A. Pendleton. No issue by first m.

Nelson Brown (323), son of Ichabod (309) and Lucy (Palmer) Brown [Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 13, 1799; d., No. Stonington, Mar. 22, 1865; m., May 23, 1843, Anna York, b., No. Stonington, 1817; d. Sept. 7, 1875. They lived in the house built by his father (309); was in process of building Sept. 23, 1815, and was blown down in the "great September gale." South of this house, near the "Pond Place" on the Angwilla road Thomas (2) built his house. [See Deed of Thomas Brown to his son Daniel (24), Appendix III.]

Children, b. No. Stonington:

331. Nelana, b. July 27, 1844.
332. Nelson A., b. Feb. 16, 1847 (703–706).
333. Welcome P., b. Mar. 8, 1849 (707–713).

334. Celifa, b. Sept. 8, 1851 m., Newport, R. I., Aug. 27, 1881, Edwin F. Thompson, b., Stonington, Dec. 12, 1859. No issue. Res., 1904, Providence, R. I., where he is in the drug business, at 280 Broad St.
335. Ellen, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Apr. 10, 1901.
336. Heman, b. Apr. 11, 1857; unm. Res., Nebraska.
337. Charles P., b. July 27, 1861; d. Jan. 15, 1899.

Jesse Brown (51), son of Thomas (22) and Deborah (Holdredge) Brown [Thomas (2) Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1731; m. (1), Groton, Conn., Feb. 12, 1752, Hannah Leeds.

Children:

338. Jesse, b. Jan. 16, 1753; d. young.
339. Israel, b. Sept. 28, 1754.
340. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1757.
341. Nathan, b. Mar. 3, 1759.
342. Elisha, b. May 25, 1761.

Mrs. Hannah Brown, née Leeds, d., after which her husband m. (2) Lydia Brown, in 1764.

Children by second m.:

343. Abigail, b. Oct. 25, 1766.
344. Anne, b. July 3, 1768.
345. Jabez, b. Dec. 5, 1769.
346. Lydia, b. May 23, 1772.
347. Jesse, b. Nov. 14, 1773.
348. Polly, b. Feb. 1, 1776.
349. John, b. Jan. 1, 1778.
350. Sanford, b. Apr. 9, 1780.
351. Betsey, b. Sept. 26, 1782.
352. Phebe, b. Sept. 17, 1784.
353. Eunice, b. Mar. 4, 1787.

James Brown (66), son of Jonathan (28) and Hannah (Richardson) Brown [John (8) Thomas], b. Jan. 28, 1728; m., by Elder Wait Palmer, June 2, 1748, Abigail Utley.

Children:

353a. Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1749.
353b. Prudence, b. Dec. 27, 1751.
353c. Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1753; d. June 11, 1836.
353d. James, b. May 2, 1756.
353e. David, b. July 2, 1758; m. Lydia Miner, Jan. 8, 1786.

353f. Hannah, b. May 11, 1761.

353g. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1765.

353h. Robert, b. May 22, 1767.

The following obituary notice of Jonathan Brown (353c) was copied from the Albany *Argus*, Wednesday, June 15, 1836:

DEATH OF A REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT.

Died at his residence in Pittstown, N. Y., on Saturday the 11th day of June, inst., of apoplexy, Jonathan Brown, Esq., aged eighty-three years, a venerable patriot of the Revolution and one of the earliest settlers of Rensselaer county. Judge Brown was a native of Stonington, Conn., and emigrated at an early period to the State of New York, and settled in Pittstown, in this county, previous to the Revolutionary War.

When this eventful and glorious struggle commenced which resulted in the establishment of our national independence, he did not hesitate to serve his country in the capacity of a soldier.

When he entered the army he held an ensign's commission in a company attached to the regiment commanded by Col. Anthony Van Schaik, stationed during Burgoyne's celebrated campaign, in 1777, on Van Schaik's Island, near the confluence of the Hudson and Mohawk rivers, opposite the village of Lansingburgh. In the month of August of that year his command was ordered to aid General Stark, and he had the good fortune to be present at the battle of Bennington. He was also present at the battle of Bemis Heights, and the surrender of Burgoyne, which occurred during the same campaign. At the close of the war he received a Major's commission by the recommendation of General Washington.

Judge Brown held the office of Sheriff of Albany county under the old organization of counties. He afterwards repeatedly represented the county of Rensselaer in our State Legislature, and was many years Judge of our County Courts. He was also for a long period the agent of General Ten Broek and General Rensselaer for the sale of manor lands.

David Brown (353e), son of James (66) and Abigail (Utley) Brown [Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b. July 2, 1758; d. Sept. 14, 1825; m., Jan. 8, 1786, Lydia Miner; d. Sept. 23, 1854, aged ninety-five years. He was a Revolutionary soldier; his widow received a pension. [Records of birth and death taken from the Roads Church and Cemetery.]

Children:

354. Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1786; unm.

355. Elijah, b. Mar. 14, 1789; m. Mary Saunders (361–368).

356. Elisha, b. June 20, 1791; m. Desire Miner (369–372).

357. Betsey, b. Aug. 15, 1793; m. John Reynolds (357a–357h).

358. Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1796; m. Mr. Holloway.

359. Delilah, b. Jan. 22, 1800; m. Edward H. Ball, Nov. 7, 1824.

360. Rebecca, b. Jan. 16, 1803; m. Joshua Haley (360a–360g).

Elijah Brown (355), son of David (353e) and Lydia (Miner) Brown

[James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 14, 1789; m., Preston, Conn., July 16, 1826, Mary Saunders, b. 1808; she was granddau. of Levi Standish, of Preston, and a direct descendant of Miles Standish the Pilgrim.

Children, b. Stonington:

361. David Franklin, b. June 3, 1827; m. Sarah Frances Church.

362. Betsey, b. Sept. 13, 1828; m. (1) John Faulkner, (2) Capt. Samuel Clark.

362a. Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1832; drowned when young, at Deans' Mills.

262b. Lydia, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. Oliver Tuttle, of E. Hartford, Conn.

363. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. Parthenia Eaton, of Ansonia, Conn.

364. Geo. Washington
365. John Madison } triplets, b. Jan. 4, 1839, Westerly, R. I.
366. Wm. Jefferson

Geo. Washington (364) m. Eliza S. Bearse, Chatham, Mass. (364a–364c).

John Madison (365) d. in the South after the war; unm.

Wm. Jefferson (366) m. Elizabeth Buckingham, of Ansonia. He was killed in the Civil War, July 20, 1864.

These three and two other sons served their country through the Civil War; also two sons-in-law.

367. Edward, b. July 2, 1841; m. Susan Yeager, of Stryker, O.; both d., leaving a son: Marcus.

368. Mary Jane, b. 1845; d., 1901; m. Wm. Rugg, of Nawbuc, Conn. He was in the Civil War; now, 1905, in the Soldiers' Home, Norton, Conn.

David Franklin Brown (361), son of Elijah (355) and Mary (Saunders) Brown [David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b. June 3, 1827; m., Oct. 10, 1848, Sarah Frances Church, b. Mar. 4, 1831.

Children:

368a. Frances, b., E. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1850; d. July 4, 1850.

368b. Frances Wilhelmina, b., Ansonia, Conn., Aug. 19, 1852; m., Southbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1870, Charles Thompson Downes, b. Oct. 2, 1843; son of Daniel and Louisa (Thompson) Downes. Children: Frederick Almon, b., Southbury, Jan. 20, 1872; Charles Daniel, b., Southbury, Feb. 4, 1874. Res., 1905, 2754 Broadway, New York City.

368c. Franklin Fremont, b., Ansonia, Sept. 10, 1857; d. Mar. 15, 1858.

Monument to Elder Simeon Brown (72)
Brown Cemetery, North Stonington, Conn.

Joshua Brown (77) House
Stonington, Conn.

Christopher Dewey and Margaret Brown (3889) House
North Stonington, Conn.

Betsey Brown (362), dau. of Elijah (355) and Mary (Saunders) Brown [David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b. Sept. 13, 1828; m. (1) John Faulkner, of Stonington; (2) Capt. Samuel Clark, of Stonington; both deceased. No issue. Her res., 1905, 20 Diving St., Stonington, Conn.

George W. Brown (364), son of Elijah (355) and Mary (Saunders) Brown [David (353e), James (66), Janathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b.,Westerly, R. I., Jan. 4, 1839; d., Ansonia, Conn., Mar. 4, 1897; m., Birmingham, Conn., Apr. 11, 1860, Eliza S. Bearse, b., Cumberland, Me., Jan. 12, 1840; dau. of Lothrop L. and Sally (Hallett) Bearse, of Chatham, Mass. He was in the Civil War; occupation, carpenter; a Republican, and both attended the Baptist Church. Her res., 1905, Waterbury, Conn.

Children, b. Ansonia:

364a. Lutie A., b. May 14, 1867; d., Ansonia, May 24, 1889.

364b. Joseph L., b. Aug. 1, 1870.

364c. Geo. A., b. Jan. 20, 1880.

Lutie A. Brown (364a), dau. of the preceding, m., Ansonia, Conn., Feb., 1887, William Larkin. Dau.: Essie Brown Larkin, b. May 20, 1889.

Joseph L. Brown (364b), son of Geo. W. and Eliza S. (Bearse) Brown, m., Jan. 22, 1896, Jennie Norton. Res., 1905, Waterbury, Conn.

George A. Brown (364c), son of Geo. W. and Eliza S. (Bearse) Brown, m., Sept. 10, 1900, Jennie Batrick. Dau.: Ethel Corinna, b. July 6, 1904. Res., 1905, Waterbury, Conn.

Elisha Brown (356), son of David (353e) and Lydia (Miner) Brown [James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June 20, 1791; m., Stonington, Feb. 14, 1816, Desire Miner, b. Dec. 17, 1787; dau. of Wm. and Abigail (Haley) Miner. Wm. Miner was in the war of the Revolution, and d. Feb. 25, 1833.

Children, b. Stonington:

369. Lydia M., b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. Nov. 15, 1830.

370. John H., b. June 20, 1823.

371. Abby E., b. Sept. 4, 1825.

372. William M., b. Jan. 20, 1828; d., Stonington, Feb. 18, 1893; unm.

John Henry Brown (370), son of Elisha (356) and Desire (Miner) Brown [David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b. May 28, 1822; d. Sept. 29, 1904; m. Mrs. Rebecca Champlin, née Haley, widow of

Benadam Champlin, b. June 1, 1824; d. Jan. 9, 1904; dau. of Joshua and Rebecca Haley.

Children, b. Mystic, Conn.:

370a. Wm. Henry, b. Mar. 2, 1854.

370b. Edward Haley, b.——; d. about 1871.

370c. Benj. Champlin, b. Feb. 15, 1861.

370d. Thaddeus W., b. July 8, 1863.

370e. Lydia Miner, b. Jan. 28, 1866; d. Sept. 25, 1901.

Abby Brown (371), dau. of Elisha (356) and Desire (Miner) Brown [David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b. Sept. 4, 1825; d. 1858; m. Russell Davis, d. 1898. Dau.: Mary Abby Davis, b.——. Res., 1905, No. Stonington, Conn.

Wm. Henry Brown (370a), son of John H. (370) and Mrs. Rebecca (Champlin, née Haley) Brown [Elisha (356), David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b. Mar. 2, 1854; m., Westerly, R. I., Mar. 23, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Champlin, b. Dec. 13, 1859; dau. of Charles W., b. Aug. 24, 1818, and Harriet L. (Caswell) Champlin. No issue. Res., 1905, Stonington, Conn. (Quiambogue).

Benj. Champlin Brown (370c), son of John H. (370) and Mrs. Rebecca (Champlin, née Haley) Brown, b. Feb. 15, 1861; m., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 8, 1885, Hannah Sabrina Champlin, b. Sept. 11, 1863; d., Stonington (Quiambogue), June 8, 1901; dau. of Charles W. and Harriet L. (Caswell) Champlin. No issue. His res., 1905, Stonington, Conn. (Quiambogue).

Thaddeus W. Brown (370d), son of John H. (370) and Mrs. Rebecca (Champlin, née Haley) Brown [Elisha (356), David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b. July 8, 1863; m., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 11, 1894, Ella M. Staplin, b., Stonington, Nov. 14, 1870; dau. of Robert and Sarah (Gardner) Staplin. Dau.: Delia Rebecca, b. July 24, 1897. Occupation, machinist; both are members of the Baptist Church. Res., 1905, Stonington, Conn.

Lydia Miner Brown (370e), dau. of John H. (370) and Mrs. Rebecca (Champlin, née Haley) Brown [Elisha (356), David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b. Jan. 28, 1866; d. Sept. 25, 1901; m., Stonington, Conn., July 3, 1887, Wm. Nelson Clark, b. Oct. 26, 1867; son of Wm. Henry and Hattie M. (Guile) Clark. Children, b. Stonington (Quiambogue): Angeline Brown, b. July 7, 1888; Harriet Rebecca, b. Aug. 29, 1901.

BETSEY BROWN AND JOHN REYNOLDS' DESCENDANTS GIVEN CONTINUOUSLY.

Betsey Brown (357), dau. of David Brown (353e) and Lydia Miner [James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 15, 1793; m. John Reynolds, son of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Reynolds.

Children:

357a. John H., b. Oct. 27, 1813; m. Prudence Latham; they lived in Ledyard and Preston, Conn.

357b. Wm. F. Reynolds, b., Stonington, Aug. 27, 1816.

357c. Sally A. Reynolds, b., No. Stonington, Apr. 10, 1819.

357d. Abbie Reynolds, b., No. Stonington, Mar. 7, 1823.

357e. Betsey (twin), b., No. Stonington, Dec. 1, 1828.

357f. Thomas (twin), b., No. Stonington, Dec. 1, 1828; d. young, or about eighteen years.

357g. Denison P., b. Sept. 18, 1825 (357ga–357ge).

357h. Mary Ellen, b., Stonington, Aug. 8, 1835 (357ha–357hc).

Wm. F. Reynolds (357b), son of John and Betsey Brown (357) [David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1816; d. Jan. 26, 1882; m., Stonington, May 22, 1842, Lucretia Wilcox.

Children, b. Stonington:

357ba. Lucretia A., b. July 19, 1845.

357bb. Wm. Henry, b.——; m.——. No issue.

357bc. Annie E., b. June 1, 1850.

357bd. Thomas W., b. Aug. 31, 1854.

Lucretia A. Reynolds (357ba), dau. of the preceding [Betsey Brown (357), David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., July 19, 1845; m., at Stonington, Oct. 12, 1867, Warren P. Thompson, son of Joseph L. Thompson; b. 1840; d., E. Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 12, 1895. He was educated in the public schools and was in the Civil War, in Co. H, 26th Conn. Vol.; railroad conductor, and both are members of the Baptist Church. Children, b. Stonington: Wm. R., b. Nov. 1, 1868; Albert W., b. Feb. 22, 1870. Her res., 1905, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Annie E. Reynolds (357bc), dau. of Wm. F. and Lucretia (Wilcox) Reynolds [Betsey Brown (357), David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June 1, 1850; m., Davisville, R. I., June 13, 1870, Frank N. Nichols, b., No. Kingston, R. I., Sept. 10, 1845; son of Benj. P. and Ruth A. Nichols. He was educated in the public

schools, and was in the Civil War, in Co. D, 1st R. I. Cavalry; a Republican, dealer in horses, and both are members of the Baptist Church. Children: James E., b., Stonington, June 13, 1873; Louis D., b., Stonington, May 15, 1876; Rodman L., b., E. Greenwich, Aug. 28, 1878. Res., 1905, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Thomas W. Reynolds (357bd), son of William F. and Lucretia (Wilcox) Reynolds [Betsey Brown (357), David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b. Aug. 31, 1854; m., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 24, 1881, Mary E. Chesebro, b., New York City, Jan. 31, 1862; dau. of Enoch and Margaret Chesebro. He is in the employ of the Standard Oil Co. Res., 1905, Westerly, R. I.

Sally A. Reynolds (357c), dau. of John Reynolds and Betsey Brown (357), dau. of David Brown (353e) and Lydia Miner [James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 10, 1819; d., Westerly, R. I., May 16, 1905; m., Stonington, Hazard Holmes, b., Stonington, Jan. 23, 1818; d., Westerly, July 24, 1890; son of Hazard Holmes, Sen., and Fanny Denison, of Stonington. He was an engineer, a Republican, and both were members of the Baptist Church.

Children, b. Stonington:

357ca. Sarah E., b. Mar. 18, 1844.

357cb. Chas. Henry, b. Sept., 1847; d., Stonington, 1850.

357cc. Frank W., b. Feb. 10, 1853.

357cd. Bessie W., b. May 29, 1857.

357ce. Fannie Denison, b. May 19, 1859; unm. Res., Westerly, R. I.

357cf. Hattie, b. Nov., 1862; d., Stonington, June, 1864.

Abbie Reynolds (357d), dau. of John Reynolds and Betsey Brown (357) [David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 7, 1823; m., Stonington, May 28, 1843, Denison Wilcox, b., Stonington, Sept. 19, 1816; d. Stonington, May 12, 1860. He was a seafaring man, a Republican, and both Baptists. Her res., 1905, New London, Conn.

Dau.:

357da. Abbie Wilcox, b., Stonington, Oct. 27, 1845; m. Noyes Barber, b., Groton, Conn., Feb. 5, 1844; d. 1900.

Children:

(1) Herbert, b. May 5, 1869; d. Jan. 13, 1900.

(2) Bessie Barber, dau. of the preceding, b., Stonington, May 9, 1874; m., New London, Sept. 10, 1893, W. E. Fisher, b., New

Haven, Conn., Mar. 2, 1870. He is a railroad engineer; both are members of the M. E. Church. Children: Edward H., b. Feb. 17, 1895; Olga M., b. May 7, 1897. Res., 1905, 683 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.

(3) Clara Barber, dau. of Noyes and Abbie (Wilcox) Barber, b., Stonington, Apr. 4, 1876; m., New London, June 11, 1896, Robert A. Korb, b., New London, May 4, 1865. He is a shipping clerk; both are members of the M. E. Church. Res., 1905, 13 Front St., New London, Conn.

Betsey A. Reynolds (357e), dau. of John Reynolds and Betsey Brown (357), who was the dau. of David Brown (353e) [James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 1, 1828; m., Stonington, Oct. 1, 1848, Silas Beckwith, b., New London, Conn., Jan. 8, 1827; d., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 23, 1886; son of Charles Beckwith, of New London. He was a marble cutter; both are members of the Baptist Church; he was a deacon. Her res., 1905, Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. and d. Stonington:

357ea. Charles L., b. Sept. 8, 1850; d. Oct. 12, 1861.

357eb. Mary Ella, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Nov. 14, 1861.

Denison P. Reynolds (357g), son of John Reynolds and Betsey Brown (357) [David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1825; d., Providence, R. I., May 24, 1884; m., Stonington, Feb. 10, 1850, Jane Elizabeth Wilcox, b., Stonington, Oct. 9, 1831; d., Providence, Jan. 15, 1904; dau. of Asa Wilcox and Sally Tinker, of Stonington. He was a carpenter, and both were members of the M. E. Church.

Children, b. in Providence, except the first:

357ga. Sarah J., b., Stonington, Jan. 12, 1851; d., Stonington, Jan. 26, 1873.

357gb. Mary E., b. May 17, 1856; d., Providence, Sept. 6, 1858.

357gc. Hattie S., b. Aug. 22, 1858; d., Providence, May 14, 1884.

357gd. Lulah L., b. Oct. 7, 1860; d., Providence, Feb. 9, 1897.

357ge. Prescott D., b. Apr. 8, 1869.

Prescott Denison Reynolds (357ge), son of Denison P. (357g) and Jane Elizabeth (Wilcox) Reynolds [Betsey Brown (357), David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Providence, R. I., Apr. 8, 1869; m., Providence, Sept. 28, 1898, Maud Hortense Perrin, b., Pawtucket, R. I., May 19, 1872; dau. of Henry Otis and Ella Hortense (Beach) Perrin, of Pawtucket. No issue. Occupation, decorative upholsterer; Republican;

both members of the M. E. Church. Res., 1905, 378 Carpenter St., Providence, R. I.

Mary Ellen Reynolds (357h), dau. of John Reynolds and Betsey Brown (357) [David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 8, 1835; d., Stonington, Apr. 29, 1899; m., Stonington, June, 1857, Charles Edward Randall, b., Stonington, Dec. 5, 1831; d., Stonington, July 28, 1899. He was a carpenter.

Children, b. Stonington:

357ha. Kate W., b. Dec. 23, 1860.

357hb. Charles H., b.——. Res., 1904, Stonington.

357hc. Fannie, b.——; d. young.

Kate W. Randall (357ha), dau. of the preceding, b. Dec. 23, 1860; m., Stonington, Nov. 15, 1888, Edward E. Billings, b., No. Stonington, July 3, 1847. He was in the Civil War, and is a member of Budlong Post, G. A. R., of Westerly, R. I. Republican, and a farmer. Children, b. No. Stonington: Edna Louise, b. Apr. 21, 1891; Ruth Annie, b. Sept. 18, 1893; Edward E., Jr. b. Jan. 28, 1898. Res., 1905, Westerly, R. I.(Lower Pawcatuck).

Sarah E. Holmes (357ba), dau. of Hazard and Sally A. (Reynolds) Holmes [Betsey (357), David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 18, 1844; m., Stonington, Nov. 19, 1868, Edward W. Doty, b., Stonington, July 23, 1840; son of Orren and Hannah (Hancock) Doty, of Stonington. He is a marble cutter; his father also was in the same business. A Republican, and both are members of the Baptist Church. Children, b. Stonington: S. Louise, b. Nov. 26, 1870, d. May 23, 1884; Frank B., b. Dec. 10, 1872, d. May 22, 1874; Harry H., b. Apr. 20, 1874; Bessie E., b. July 7, 1877, d. Jan. 16, 1903. Res., 1905, Stonington, Conn.

Frank W. Holmes (357bc), son of Hazard and Sally A. (Reynolds) Holmes [Betsey (357), David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1853; m., Providence, R. I., Dec. 19, 1882, Emma A. Taft, b., Providence, June 26, 1857; dau. of Alanson and Maria (Branch) Taft, of Providence. He is a cashier American Woolen Co., 16 Dike St., Providence. Republican, and both are church-members. Dau.: Mabel T., b. Oct. 2, 1883.

Bessie W. Holmes (357bd), dau. of Hazard and Sally A. (Reynolds) Holmes [Betsey (357), David (353e), James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., May 29, 1857; m., Westerly, R. I., Oct. 25, 1887, Frank W. Coy, b., Westerly, July 2, 1856; son of Woodbury and Sarah

E. (Crandall) Coy, of Westerly. Real-estate dealer and other industries. He is a Republican, and both are Baptists. Children, b. Westerly: Edward Brown, b. May 3, 1889; Arthur Holmes, b. Sept. 30, 1890; Sally Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1892; Louise Crandall, b. Oct. 8, 1894. Res., 1905, Westerly, R. I.

Rebecca Brown (360), dau. of David (353e) and Lydia (Miner) Brown [James (66), Jonathan (28), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 16, 1803; m., Stonington, Nov. 29, 1821, Joshua Haley, of Stonington, b. Mar. 15, 1795, son of John and Priscilla (Fellows) Haley.

Children:

360a. Joshua, b. Sept. 5, 1822; m. Matilda Williams.

360b. Rebecca, b. June 1, 1824; m., Nov. 28, 1844, Benadam Champlin.

360c. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1826; d. 1827.

360d. Jane, b. June 8, 1827; m. James Norman.

360e. Mary E., b. Mar. 10, 1828; d. 1831.

360f. Harriet, b——.

360g. John, b.——

Dea. Zebulon Brown (74), son of James (38) and Elizabeth (Randall) Brown [Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1730; d. July 14, 1814, aged eighty-four years; m., Stonington, Dec. 20, 1749, Anne Main, b. July 31, 1731; d. Dec. 24, 1822, aged ninety-one years; dau. of Dea. Thomas Main, whose wife was Annah Brown (40), dau. of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown. [See 808.] Interments in Brown Cemetery. Deacon Brown was one of the first deacons of the Second Baptist Church, No. Stonington, when his brother, Elder Simeon, was pastor of the same church.

Children, b. Stonington:

373. Anne, b. May 3, 1751.

374. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1752.

375. Marvin, b. July 4, 1754.

376. Zebulon, b. May 20, 1756 (1191, 1192).

377. James, b. Mar. 19, 1758.

378. Oliver, b. Feb. 9, 1760.

379. Hannah, b. June 15, 1761.

380. Nabbe, b. Dec. 11, 1762.

381. Thomas, b. Nov. 26, 1764.

382. Mathew, b. 1766.

382a. Phebe, b. 1770; m. Elias Miner (1155–1160).

382b. Katurah, b. 1775; m. Isaac Miner (1148–1155).

Mathew Brown (382), son of Dea. Zebulon (74) and Anne (Main) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., 1766; d. Apr. 9, 1800, of twelve days' quinsey; m., Stonington, by Elder Simeon Brown, May 25, 1788, Elizabeth Brown (280), b. Aug. 5, 1766; d. Nov. 12, 1853, aged eighty-eight years; dau. of Elder Simeon and Dorothy (Hern) Brown. Interments in Brown Cemetery.

Children:

383. Betsey, b. Apr. 10, 1789 (1161–1167).
384. Matilda, b. Mar. 10, 1791 (1175–1183).
385. Mathew, b. Sept. 5, 1793 (386–389).

Mathew Brown (385), son of Mathew (382) and Elizabeth Brown (280), dau. of Elder Simeon and Dorothy (Hern) Brown [Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], was called Esq. Mathew and was a man of marked abilities and sound judgment; b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 5, 1793; d., No. Stonington, Apr. 28, 1860. He was in the War of 1812, and responded to the call for the defence of Stonington Aug. 9 and 10, 1814; in the Seventh Company — Daniel Miner, 2d, Captain; Amos Holmes, Lieutenant; Phineas Wheeler, Ensign; Thomas Partelo, Chandler Maine, Jesse Maine, Sergeants; Joshua Brown, Avory Brown, Prentice Holmes, Benadam Palmer, Corporals; Arnold Crumb, Drummer; with twenty-nine privates. He received a land warrant for services. He m. Lucy Ann (Denison) Brown,* July 4, 1816; b., Stonington, Feb. 18, 1799; d. July 20, 1848.

Children:

386. Daniel, b. May 23, 1817 (393–400).
387. Andrew Denison, b. Sept. 24, 1818 (401–404).
388. Lucy E., b. May 16, 1823 (405–407).
389. Hosmer A., b. Sept. 7, 1830.

Dea. Josiah Brown, Jr. (304), son of Josiah (279) and Deborah (Griffin) Brown [Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 11, 1797; d., No. Stonington, Jan. 1, 1841; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 6, 1823, Rebecca (Blivin) Brown.

Children:

390. Ira, b. Sept. 21, 1823 (408, 409).

* The compiler remembers well, in the spring of 1848, Mrs. Brown's patience in suffering, when she quoted from Job, "All the days of my appointed time will I wait till my change come." This highly esteemed and beloved wife and mother was a Christian woman, a loving friend and neighbor, whose voice was often heard in the Old Miner Meeting house before 1845, when, in the summer of that year, it was torn down and a new house erected on the same lot. The old house was the scene of many revivals and large ingatherings to the church, in which this good woman, a saint of God, by her spiritual gifts, had an active part. The homestead, beautiful for situation, should be rebuilt, and the grandchildren come back from the cold Northwest and make glad these hills and valleys as in days gone by.

Tombstone of Nathan Brown (60) and wife
Union Cemetery, North Stonington, Conn.

Mathew Brown (385) House
This house in North Stonington, Conn., doubtless was built by Dea. Zebulon Brown (74), occupied by his son Mathew (382), and by Mathew, his son (385), later by his daughter Lucy (388), who married Dea. Reuben W. York

Home of Andrew Brown (126)
Knox, N. Y. Built originally 1793
Picture is from a water-color sketch showing it as it appeared in 1812

391. Jerusha Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1826 (393–400).
392. Angeline, b. Dec. 31, 1828 (410–414).

After the death of Josiah Brown, Jr., his widow, Rebecca Brown, née Blivin, m. David Stillman; she d. Jan. 31, 1879. Son: Geo. C. Stillman. Res., 1904, Providence, R. I.

Daniel Brown (386), son of Mathew (385) and Lucy A. (Denison) Brown [Mathew (382), Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 23, 1817; d. Jan. 3, 1889; m., No. Stonington, Apr. 8, 1842, Jerusha A. Brown (391), dau. of Josiah (304) and Rebecca (Blivin) Brown [Dea. Josiah (279), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas]. Mr. Brown set the headstones to the graves of his great-great-great-grandfather Eleazer (11) and wife Ann (Pendleton) Brown; was a progressive farmer, owning a large, productive farm between Westerly, R. I., and Stonington.

Children:

393. Delos E., b. 1844; d. Apr. 10, 1870.
394. Arabella N., b. 1845; d. Aug. 2, 1877.
395. Lucy A., b. 1847; d. Dec. 25, 1873; m. Hermon C. Brown (444).
396. Infant, b. 1850; d. Dec., 1850.
397. Frank L., b. 1853; d. Mar. 6, 1875.
398. Mathew, b. 1857; d. Dec. 22, 1857.
399. John, b. 1862; d. Jan. 19, 1866.
400. Daniel, Jr., b. July 14, 1864.

Daniel Brown, Jr. (400), b. July 14, 1864; m. Mary A. Taylor, Mar. 21, 1894; b. Dec. 23, 1859. They live, 1904, on the homestead, two miles west of Westerly, R. I., on the Stonington road, on the farm that was his father's. Children: two boys, d. in infancy; Mabel Irene Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1896.

Andrew Denison Brown (387), son of Mathew and Lucy A. (Denison) Brown [Mathew (382), Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1818; m. (1), Greenfield, Mass., Sept., 1855, Adeline Partelo, d. 1868; dau. of Jonas and Phebe Partelo, of No. Stonington; m. (2) Melisse Bacon, 1872. His res., 1904, Brownsdale, Minn.

Children by first m.:

401. Lillian G., b. 1860.
402. Florence E., b. Aug. 10, 1861.

Children by second m., b. Brownsdale:

403. Winifred L., b. 1873; m. Louis Powers.
404. Hosmer D., b. 1885.

Lillian G. (401), dau. of Andrew D. and Adeline (Partelo) Brown, m., Dec. 17, 1884, Thomas E. Doolittle, Brownsdale, Minn. Res., 1904, No. Platte, Neb.

Children, b. in Atkinson, Neb., except the first:

404a. Milton E., b., Illinois, Oct. 7, 1885.
404b. Warren Andrew, b. Aug. 18, 1887.
404c. Thomas P., b. July 18, 1890.
404d. Florence Adeline, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
404e. Emily Jane, b. June 17, 1899.

Florence Evelyn Brown (402), dau. of Andrew D. and Adeline (Partelo) Brown, m., Aug. 14, 1889, Charles D. Holbrook, Brownsdale, Minn. Res., 1904, 305 Third St., So. Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:

404f. De Witt, b. Aug. 21, 1891.
404g. Adeline Olive, b. Nov. 19, 1893.
404h. Howard Andrew, b. Aug. 30, 1898.

Lucy Elizabeth Brown (388), dau. of Mathew (385) and Lucy (Denison) Brown [Mathew (382), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 16, 1823; d. Dec. 16, 1885; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 8, 1840, Reuben W. York, b., No. Stonington, Jan. 22, 1819; d. June 9, 1897; interment in Union Cemetery.

Mr. and Mrs. York occupied, during nearly all of their married life, the homestead of Mathew Brown, and were devoted members of the Second Baptist Church; he was for many years a deacon.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

405. Lucy E., b. Oct. 28, 1841.
406. Reuben Oscar, b. Apr. 21, 1843.
407. Sarah Alice, b. July 22, 1845.

Dea. Reuben W. York, who m. Lucy E. Brown, was the son of Nathan and Martha, or Pattie, (Breed) York. Nathan b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1771; son of Jesse and Anna (Breed) York. Jesse b. Aug. 1, 1740; son of Thomas and Deborah (Brown) York. Thomas b. Jan. 24, 1714; his father was Thomas York, b. Oct. 14, 1676, who m. Mary Brown (19), Jan. 9, 1704; dau. of Thomas Brown (2) and Hannah Collins. Children of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (1216-1224): William, b. Oct. 3, 1705; Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1710; Thankful, b. Apr. 23, 1712; Thomas, b. Jan. 24, 1714; John, b. Mar. 16, 1716; Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1718; Deborah, b. Jan. 23, 1720; Collins, b. 1722; Bell, b. 1725.

Lucy E. York (405), b. Oct. 28, 1841; m. George H. Blivin, who d.

soon after m., and later Mrs. Bliven removed to Pasadena, Cal., to live with her sister, Sarah A. (Brown) Douglass; d., Pasadena, Dec. 4, 1897.

Reuben Oscar York (406), son of Reuben W. and Lucy E. (Brown) York, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 21, 1843; m., Feb. 17, 1874, Sarah E. Stanton, b., Voluntown, Conn., Aug. 9, 1845; dau. of Gen. William C. Stanton, b., Voluntown, 1807, and Mary A. Chesebro, b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 29, 1811; d. Nov. 30, 1905. He is a farmer. Res., 1905, Brownsdale, Minn. Dau.: Jennie Alice York, b., Brownsdale, Feb. 3, 1875; m., Oct. 14, 1903, James H. Smith. Res., 1905, Udolpha, Minn.

Sarah Alice York (407), b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 22, 1845; m., No. Stonington, June 26, 1877, Rev. C. T. Douglass, pastor of the Second Baptist Church in No. Stonington, who later removed to Pasadena, Cal., and is now, 1905, corresponding secretary of the Southern California Baptist Convention, having held this position for several years. Son, b. in New Jersey, Feb. 13, 1884; student at Stanford University, Cal., in 1904.

Hosmer A. Brown (389), son of Mathew and Lucy (Denison) Brown [Mathew (382), Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1830; m., St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 1, 1869, Mary L. Frink, b., No. Stonington, May, 1840. They both received common-school educations in their native town. Miss Frink completed her education at the Connecticut Literary Institution, Suffield, Conn. She united with the Third Baptist Church in her native town at the age of sixteen and never changed her membership. After their marriage they went to Brownsdale, Mower Co., Minn., to live, where she d. Aug. 1, 1900. Appended is a copy of one of her many poems.

Mr. Brown went with his brother Andrew to what is now known as Brownsdale in 1855, and preëmpted a large tract of land, using in the payment a *Land Warrant* which was granted his father (385) for services at Stonington, Conn., in the War of 1812. When they came to this wild country there were but two settlers for miles around. Putting in a sawmill, they cut hundreds of acres of timber for lumber, and from this beginning sprang the beautiful village of Brownsdale. For two terms Mr. H. A. Brown has represented his district in the State Legislature of Minnesota. Res., 1905, Brownsdale, Mower Co., Minn.

MEMORIES

MRS. HOSMER A. BROWN

I 'm sitting to-night in my prairie home,
  And the purple twilight flings
Its dusky folds round the sadden'd soul
  Where memory sits, and sings

Of the days of my sunny-hearted youth,
  That passed on downy wings.

She brings me dreams of my far-off home:
  The tree close up by the door;
I bend my ear to catch the sound
  Of the waterfall's muffled roar;
And watch, where the lilies at anchor ride,
  For the dip of the flashing oar.

I forget that beneath the homestead roof
  Stranger voices the echoes awake.
'T is a dream — the loved and the lost are there.
  With heart too full to speak,
Again I kiss the lines of care
  On brow and furrowed cheek.

My brother, with his golden hair
  Swept back from a brow like light;
How plain, across the mists of years,
  He rises to my sight!
His lips still wear their olden smile,
  His eye its sunny light.

One night his feet grew weary,
  He closed his earnest eyes;
And when morning walked the hilltops
  He was singing in Paradise.
And echoes roll round my haunted soul
  From out the starry skies.

And one — Oh! softly speak her name,
  And reverently, and low;
She walks upon eternal hills
  Where stainless lilies blow;
But just within the pearly gates
  She waits for me, I know.

Her saintly face shines on me still
  Through the twilight calm and clear;
I bend my ear to the sighing wind,
  Her voice I seem to hear;
It whispers "Peace" to my waiting soul,
  And I know that she is near.

Ah well, I shall meet them all again
  When I reach that shore unknown,
With its wondrous city, pearly gates,
  And everlasting throne.

Ira Brown (390), son of Josiah and Rebecca (Bliven) Brown [Josiah (279), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 21, 1823; d., No. Stonington, Sept. 21, 1861; m., Mar. 21, 1859, Frances A. Slocum. Res., 1904, New London, Conn.

Children:

408. Frances L., b., No. Stonington, Mar. 12, 1860.

409. Ira J. B., b., Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 24, 1862.

After the death of Ira Brown (390), his widow m. (2), Hopkinton, R. I.,

Mar. 25, 1866, A. T. Anderson. Children: Willie F., b. June 6, 1868, d. July 27, 1890; Christine F., b. Nov. 6, 1876.

Frances L. Brown (408), dau. of Ira and Frances A. (Slocum) Brown, m., New London, Conn., Apr. 16, 1884, W. Edward Smith, b., Meriden, Conn., July 31, 1857. Children: Harold A., b. May 15, 1887; Iola Willimina, b. June 13, 1891. Res., 1904, 9 Colman St., New London, Conn.

Ira J. B. Brown (409), son of Ira and Frances A. (Slocum) Brown, m., New London, Conn., 1881, Matilda Bromell, d. May 12, 1898. Children, b. New London: Ira B., b. Feb. 1, 1882; Ruby, b. Aug. 30, 1885; Ivers, b. Nov. 26, 1889; Hollis, b. May 22, 1895.

Jerusha A. Brown (391), dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Bliven) Brown, m. Daniel Brown (386) (393–400).

Angeline Brown (392), dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Bliven) Brown [Josiah (279), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 31, 1828; m., by Rev. A. G. Palmer, Stonington, Nov. 29, 1849, Charles W. Vincent, b. June 12, 1816. Mr. Vincent has always resided in his native town, is highly esteemed and respected, and in his younger days was engaged in the manufacture of sash and blinds; he owned a sawmill and did a thriving business. His mind is unclouded, and he is as active as a man many years younger. He is the son of William Vincent, b. Dec. 8, 1787, and Freelove Pendleton, b. Feb. 20, 1796. Mr. Wm. Vincent owned the house that was Jeptha Brown's, but a few rods from his son Charles W., where he lived, and d., Feb. 8, 1874, aged eighty-seven years.

Children, b. No. Stonington; four d. young:

410. Georgianna H., b.——
411. Nellie A., b——
412. Herbert Brown, b. Nov. 1, 1863; m., Apr. 5, 1896, Anna Lena Partelo (871), dau. of Eleazer and Phebe (Bailey) Partelo.
413. Frank P., b.——
414. Charles F., b——; m. Adelaide Blanchard.

From the Stonington town records: These may certify that Nathan Brown, Jr., and Eunice Brown presented, before me and was joined in marriage; Stonington March ye 29, 1786. [Signed] Simeon Brown, Elder.

Nathan Brown, Jr. (201), son of Nathan (60) and Lydia (Dewey) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. June 18, 1765; m., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 29, 1786, Eunice Brown.

Children:

414a. Nathan, b. Sept. 22, 1786.
414b. Eunice, b. Jan. 22, 1789.
414c. Patty, b. Feb. 17, 1791.
414d. Sally, b. Mar. 27, 1793; d. Sept. 13, 1794.
414e. Alfred, b. Jan. 22, 1795.

Dudley Brown (205), son of Nathan (60) and Lydia (Dewey) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1776; d. Aug. 24, 1856, aged eighty years; m. Phebe Miner, b. Nov. 4, 1781; sister of Elder Asher Miner; she d. June 29, 1868. Dudley Brown was in the War of 1812, and responded to the call for the defence of Stonington Aug. 9 and 10, 1814; in the Third Company — Jesse Breed, Captain; Wm. Frink, Lieutenant; Dudley Brown, Ensign.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

415. Dudley, Jr., b. 1804; m., Sept. 21, 1829, Abby W. Leray, of Stonington; had three children. Mr. Brown, soon after his m., moved to Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. Both d., and the children d. soon after.
416. Charles Sidney, b. 1806; unm.; d. June 18, 1866.
417. Mary P., b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. July 18, 1889; m. Bradford Phillips.
418. Emma, b. Jan. 12, 1811; m. Thomas D. Ball.
419. Nathan, b. Apr. 29, 1813; m. Emily B. Crary.
420. Thomas M., b. Apr. 12, 1816; m. Mercy A. Babcock (427–430).
421. Silas, b. 1818; d., aged nineteen years.
422. Phebe Esther, b. 1820; m. Maxson T. Kenyon.
423. Sarah (or Sally) W., b. 1822; m. Orren Bromley; d. Sept. 5, 1850, aged twenty-eight years. Two children, d. young.

Emma Brown (418), dau. of Dudley and Phebe (Miner) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 12, 1811; d. May 5, 1859; m., Mar. 1, 1847, Thomas D. Ball, b. Dec. 4, 1815; d., Mystic, Conn., Nov. 23, 1897; interment in Road Church Cemetery.

Child:

423a. Martha Ball, b., Mystic, June 19, 1849; m., Jan. 31, 1884, Geo. H. Stinson. Children: Phoebe Miner, b. Dec. 5, 1884; Jesse Ball, b. Feb. 27, 1889. Res., 1904, Mystic, Conn.

Nathan Brown (419), son of Dudley and Phebe (Miner) Brown [Nathan (60), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr.

29, 1813; d. July 17, 1859; m., No. Stonington, July 17, 1842, Emily Brown Crary, b. Apr. 16, 1812; dau. of Nathaniel M. and Prudence (Peabody) Crary, dau. of Thomas Peabody. Nathan Brown was a ship-carpenter and farmer.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

424. Ellen Phelps, b. Jan. 23, 1844; d. July 23, 1866; m., May, 1866, Israel F. Stickle.

425. Margaret A., b. Jan. 12, 1849; m., Feb., 1889, Henry Clinton Stanton. No issue.

426. Lucy Crary, b. July 25, 1851; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 23, 1887, Roland Smith Miner, d. Aug. 29, 1896. Lucy C. Brown was left an orphan at the age of nine years, and went to live with her uncle, Thomas Crary, in Preston, Conn. She received her education in the schools of her native town, Preston, and in E. Greenwich, R. I. Six years later she began teaching in the public schools of Stonington, Griswold, Montville, and Preston, Conn., and continued teaching both summer and winter for ten years. She purchased the farm and repaired the homestead built by her great-grandfather Nathan (60), where she res. in 1906. This homestead has been occupied for six generations successively, one hundred and eighty-five years. Children: Hattie Maria, b. July 27, 1889; William Henry, b. Feb., 1893.

Thomas M. Brown (420), son of Dudley and Phebe (Miner) Brown [Nathan (60), Daniel (24), Thomas (2) ,Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 12, 1816; d. (drowned) Apr. 5, 1850; m., No. Stonington, Mercy Ann Babcock (50 Babcock Record), b. Dec. 8, 1815; d. Sept. 20, 1845; m., No. Stonington, by F. Bestor.

Children:

427. Thomas Harrison, b. Oct. 16, 1839 (431–440).

428. Wm. Ellsworth, b. July 13, 1841 (441–443).

429. Hermon Clinton, b. Jan. 22, 1843 (444–447).

430. Stephen Edwin, b. May 27, 1845; d. Oct. 27, 1895 (448–456).

Phebe Esther (422), dau. of Dudley and Phebe (Miner) Brown [Nathan (60), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., 1820; d. Aug. 8, 1877; m., No. Stonington, Maxson T. Kenyon, d. July 6, 1896, aged seventy-nine years. He was a farmer, and lived in the house built by Nathan Brown, Jr., three miles north of Westerly, R. I. Child: Mary Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Oct. 15, 1865.

Thomas Harrison Brown (427), son of Thomas M. (420) and Mercy Ann (Babcock) Brown (50 Babcock Record) [Dudley (205), Nathan (60), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1839; m. Amanda A. Wilbur, Jan. 1, 1870. Mr. Brown was in the Civil War; enlisted in the 26th Connecticut Infantry Regt., Sept. 1, 1862; mustered into the United States service Nov. 10, 1862, in Company H, Daniel Chapman, Capt. He was in the engagements at Port Hudson, May 27, 1863, and June 14, 1863. He was discharged Aug. 17, 1863. Res., 1904, Westerly, R. I.

Children (Babcock Record 72):

431. Carrie Evilena, b. Jan. 22, 1873; m., Oct. 19, 1900, Frank I. Dawley.
432. Annie Viola, b. Apr. 3, 1874; m., Westerly, R. I., June 28, 1899, Wilfred H. Nye. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.
433. Charles Ross, b. Nov. 6, 1875; m., Aug. 1, 1898, Martha (Midwood) Brown. Children: Gladys Evelyn, b. July 8, 1900; Charles Wilbur, b. Aug. 16, 1902.
434. Agnes Ethel, b. Nov. 15, 1876; m., Sept. 7, 1898, Louis Hohn. Child: Louis Elliott, b. May 2, 1904. Res., 1904, New London, Conn.
435. Winnie Etta, b. July 3, 1878.
436. Thomas Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1879.
437. Bessie May, b. Apr. 13, 1882.
438. Mabel Ray, b. May 1, 1884.
439. Alzero Fisk, b. Feb. 16, 1888.
440. Edith Idaline, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

Wm. Ellsworth Brown (428), son of Thomas M. and Mercy Ann (Babcock) Brown (50 Babcock Record) [Dudley (205), Nathan (60), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 13, 1841; m., Montville, Conn., Mar. 16, 1864, Ellen Augusta (Darrow) Brown, b. Apr. 16, 1842. Res., 1904, Bank St., New London, Conn.

Children:

441. Walter Edwin, b. Apr. 22, 1865.
442. Addie Mabel, b. Aug. 23, 1867; m., Aug. 18, 1890, Joseph S. Collins. Child: Harold Wm., b. Dec. 15, 1899; d. Aug. 5, 1900.
443. Frank L., b. Feb. 25, 1872.

Herman Clinton Brown (429), son of Thomas M. and Mercy Ann (Babcock) Brown (50 Babcock Record) [Dudley (205), Nathan (60), Daniel (24),

Children of Cyrus W. Brown (231) were born in this house
North Stonington, Conn.

Nathan Brown (60) House
North Stonington, Conn.

Cyrus W. Brown, Jr. (253), Homestead

Purchased of the heirs of Elder Asher Miner in 1837. Here were born Thomas S. (264), John B. (265), Sarah E. (266) Their parents passed the rest of their days here

Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1843; m. (1), No. Stonington, Mar. 16, 1868, Lucy A. (395), dau. of Daniel and Jerusha A. Brown; b., No. Stonington, 1847; d. Dec. 25, 1873. Children: Lucy M., d., aged six years; Herbert D., d., aged four years; Frank, d. in infancy. M. (2), Stonington, Conn., June 5, 1879, Sarah J. Miner, b. Oct. 13, 1858; dau. of Dea. Erastus and Phebe J. (Breed) Miner. Mr. Brown is a successful farmer. Res., 1904, Stonington, Conn. P. O., Westerly, R. I.

Children by second m., b. Stonington:

443a. J. Ethel, b. Mar. 29, 1880; d. Jan. 29, 1887.
444. Howard C., b. May 9, 1881.
445. Lewis H., b. Jan. 16, 1883.
446. Sarah Emma, b. Jan. 3, 1887.
447. Carl Wilson, b. Jan. 10, 1895.

Stephen Edwin Brown (430), son of Thomas M. and Mercy Ann (Babcock) Brown (50 Babcock Record) [Dudley (205), Nathan (60), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 27, 1845; d. Oct. 27, 1895; m., Stonington, Sept. 3, 1865, Mary G. Green, dau. of James M. and Susan (Gardner) Green; b. Aug. 8, 1846; d., No. Stonington, May 31, 1889.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

448. Nellie, b. Dec. 8, 1865.
449. Mary A., b. Mar. 25, 1867; unm. Res., 1904, Westerly, R. I.
450. Thomas E., b. Aug. 30, 1868.
451. William E., b. Feb. 2, 1870.
452. James M., b. Jan. 21, 1875; unm.
453. Angie B., b. June 16, 1878.
454. Susie A., b. Feb. 1, 1879.
455. Hattie M., b. July 3, 1883.
456. Stephen E., b. July 1, 1888.

Nellie Brown (448), dau. of Stephen E. and Mary G. (Green) Brown, m., Providence, R. I., June 29, 1889, Irving H. Champlin, son of Henry and Mary (Horton) Champlin; b., Westerly, R. I., Sept. 12, 1864. No issue. Res., 1904, Westerly, R. I.

Thomas E. Brown (450), son of Stephen E. and Mary G. (Green) Brown, m., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1890, Nellie M. (Pitcher) Brown, b. May 23, 1871. No issue. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.

Wm. E. Brown (451), son of Stephen E. and Mary G. (Green) Brown, m., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 22, 1897, by Richard Kemp, Catherine

Mannix, b. Feb. 20, 1874; he d. Apr. 11, 1906, by a fall from a window while in the act of putting in window-screens. He was well and favorably known in Groton, Conn., where he removed soon after his marriage and had lived for nine years; he was making rapid advances financially, being honored, trusted, and faithful. He was a member of Fairview Lodge, No. 101, I. O. O. F., of the Loyal Protective Legion, and Home Rebekah Lodge. Interment in Ledyard Cemetery, south of Groton Monument. Child: Maud Edna, b. July 20, 1898.

Angie B. Brown (453), dau. of Stephen E. and Mary G. (Green) Brown, m., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 11, 1895, Latham Hull, b., No. Stonington, Feb. 6, 1870; son of William B. and Susan E. (Wattles) Hull. Child: Ethel L. Hull, b. Apr. 26, 1896. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.

Susan A. Brown (454), dau. of Stephen E. and Mary G. (Green) Brown, m., Griswold, Conn., Nov. 29, 1900, Andrew Tillinghast. Child: Marion Louise, b. Sept. 20, 1905. Res., 1906, Mystic, Conn.

Hattie M. Brown (455), dau. of Stephen E. and Mary G. (Green) Brown, m., Westerly, R. I., May 13, 1903, Willard Hall. Res., 1904, Westerly, R. I.

Daniel C. Brown (270), son of Roswell and Catherine W. (Chesebro) Brown [Roswell (232), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Mystic, Conn., Feb. 24, 1850; m., June 18, 1874, Syblie Halstead. Res., 1904, Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. Mystic:

457. Roswell J. P., b. May 22, 1878.
458. Daniel P., b. May 4, 1884.
459. James H., b. Oct. 25, 1889.

James E. F. Brown (272), son of Roswell and Catherine W. (Chesebro) Brown [Roswell (232), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Mystic, Conn., Nov. 19, 1861; m. (1), Oct. 27, 1881, Annie E. Sisson, d. Feb. 22, 1886; m. (2), Mystic, Oct. 24, 1888, Mary S. L. Brown, b. July 29, 1864; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Cady) Brown. Res., 1904, Mystic, Conn.

Children:

460. Frank Harris, b. Aug. 20, 1890.
461. Albertus B., b. Dec. 18, 1893.

Rossie E. Brown (273), b. Apr. 19, 1863; d. Mar. 28, 1896; m., May 14, 1887, Ida M. Sisson.

Eliza Ann Brown (246), dau. of Elias W. (234) and Martha (Miner) Brown, dau. of Elder Asher Miner and Lucy Spalding [Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. Mar. 22, 1818; m., So. Kingstown, R. I., Nov. 26, 1835, Daniel Rodman, Sen., b., Wakefield, R. I., Aug. 3, 1805; d. Aug. 5, 1880; son of Clark Rodman, b. Feb. 16, 1781, and Mary A. Gardner, b. Jan. 19, 1781. In his youth Daniel Rodman was engaged in farming, but during the winter months he gave his time to learning the processes of woolen manufacture. In 1843 he purchased his estate of "Mooresfield," where he settled for life, and carried on the manufacture of kerseys in his two mills, one at Mooresfield and one at Glenrock. Here at Mooresfield, in his quiet and secluded but beautiful home, Mr. Rodman spent the last forty-six years of his life. He owed his success in business to his industry, perseverance, and economy, coupled with these two precepts: "What little you do, do well." "Be careful in making business engagements; be more careful in fulfilling them."

Children, b. So. Kingstown:

462. Daniel Brown, b. Jan. 7, 1837 (462a–462d).
463. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 10, 1838 (463a–463d).
464. Henry Harrison, b. Apr. 4, 1841 (464a–464d).
464a. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1843; d. June 7, 1844.
465. Martha Ann, b. June 4, 1845 (465a–465c).
466. Arabella, b. Aug. 16, 1847 (466a–466c).
467. Alida, b. July 23, 1849; d. Feb. 19, 1869.
468. Abbie Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1852; d. Mar. 28, 1880.
469. Almira Williams, b. Feb. 22, 1855.

Daniel Brown Rodman (462), son of Daniel and Eliza A. (Brown) Rodman [Elias (234), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. Jan. 7, 1837; d., Glen Rock, R. I., Jan. 19, 1896; m. (1), Dec. 12, 1858, Sarah Card; (2), May 29, 1867, Martha Helen Green; (3), Sept. 25, 1876, Mrs. Hannah Pendleton.

Children:

462a. Frederick Elmer Rodman, b. Oct. 8, 1860; m., Nov., 1881, Ella Bryden. Son: Thomas Clarke, b. Oct. 7, 1883.
462b. Martha Percy, b. Sept. 22, 1870; d. Apr. 14, 1892.
462c. Mary Helen Brown, b. Jan. 17, 1876.
462d. James Bagley, b. Jan. 19, 1879; d. Sept. 29, 1883.

Mary Eliza Rodman (463), dau. of Daniel and Eliza Ann (Brown) Rodman [Elias (234), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Mar. 5, 1895; m., Nov. 24, 1859, Charles D. Kenyon, d. Apr. 8, 1895.

Children:

463a. Henry Rodman Kenyon, b. Mar. 28, 1861; m., June 1, 1899, Caroline Savary.

463b. Emma Louisa, b. Apr. 17, 1863; d. Apr. 17, 1865.

463c. Walter Sumner Kenyon, b. June 15, 1865; m., Jan. 26, 1892, Jessie Louise Rouse. Son: Wallace Dudley, b. Dec. 1, 1892.

463d. Charles Francis, b. Aug. 10, 1870; d. Dec. 25, 1890.

Henry Harrison Rodman (464), son of Daniel and Eliza A. (Brown) Rodman [Elias (234), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah, (34), John (8), Thomas], b. Apr. 4, 1841; d. Mar. 27, 1902; m., Nov. 23, 1864, Sarah E. Champlin. He built his house a few rods from the paternal homestead, and improved the farm; he was highly esteemed, kind, and much beloved.

Children, b. So. Kingstown (Mooresfield), R. I.:

464a. Henry Champlin Rodman, b. Feb. 1, 1868; d. July 1, 1896; m. Susanna Segar, Oct., 1890. Son: Daniel, b. Apr., 1896.

464b. Alida, b. May 29, 1869.

464c. Geo. Albert Rodman, b. June 12, 1875; m., Oct. 15, 1903, Susan Isabelle Cornell, dau. Mr. and Mrs. Francis Cornell, of Woonsocket, R. I.

464d. Edith S., b. Jan. 26, 1883.

Martha A. Rodman (465), dau. of Daniel and Eliza A. (Brown) Rodman [Elias (234), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. June 4, 1845; m., Oct. 20, 1869, George Sanderson, son of Albert R. and Sarah (Stone) Sanderson, of Newton, Mass. He was a baker and successful in business. Res., 1905, 27 Adams St., Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

465a. Cora Downer, b. Sept. 30, 1871; d. Apr. 22, 1891.

465b. Edith Rodman, b. Mar. 19, 1875.

465c. William, b. Nov. 17, 1881; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

Arabella Rodman (466), dau. of Daniel and Eliza A. (Brown) Rodman, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m., June 16, 1870, John R. Nichols, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown) Nichols. He was a grocer; went to Alaska. Res., 1905, Portland St., Providence, R. I.

Children, b. Providence:

466a. Albert Rodman Nichols, b. May 11, 1871; m., Jan. 2, 1901, Susan Avory Tillinghast.

466b. Geo. Brown Nichols, b. Apr. 1, 1879; m., Nov. 6, 1905, Ethel Harrison.

466c. Maud Bixby Nichols, b. Nov. 30, 1884.

Almira Williams Rodman (469), dau. of Daniel and Eliza A. (Brown) Rodman, b. Feb. 22, 1855; m., Oct. 6, 1880, Edmund Walker, son of James and Elizabeth (Rose) Walker. Res., 1905, Wakefield, R. I.

Children:

469a. Daniel Rodman, b. Sept. 5, 1881; d. Sept. 2, 1882.

469b. James Barrows, b. May 6, 1883; d. Jan. 20, 1901.

469c. Bessie, b. June 8, 1886.

469d. Robert Rodman, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

Martha Esther Brown (247), dau. of Elias Williams and Martha (Miner) Brown [Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. May 1, 1820; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 9, 1839, Rowland Coon, b. May 17, 1809; d., No. Stonington, Apr. 27, 1887; interment in Ashaway, R. I. Mr. Coon made farming his business, and was in comfortable circumstances.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

470. Maria Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m., Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 12, 1872, Edward A. Brewer, b. Dec. 14, 1843. No issue. Res., 1904, Westerly, R. I.

471. Mary Louise, b. Dec. 23, 1841; m., June 18, 1886, Dr. B. F. Arnold, b. Jan. 26, 1829; d., Westerly, Sept. 10, 1902. Dr. Arnold was a successful dentist in Westerly, and member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

472. Alonzo F., b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. Aug. 6, 1878.

473. Frances Adelaide, b. Sept. 12, 1848; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 27, 1867, D. Frank Maxson, b. June 26, 1836. Dau.: Mabel W. Maxson, b., Cameron, Mo., Dec. 21, 1870; m. Arthur L. Barber, July 18, 1893. Son: ———, b. Feb. 19, 1906. Res., 1904, Westerly, R. I.

474. Herbert E., b. May 25, 1851; m., Kingston, R. I., Dec. 24, 1873, Susan Holesworth. Children: Frank Edwin, b., Westerly, Sept. 16, 1874; Everett G., b., No. Stonington, Apr. 27, 1882; Walter H., b., No. Stonington, Jan. 25, 1892. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn. P. O. address, Ashaway, R. I.

475. Charles F. Coon, b. Sept. 23, 1856; m. Emma Hempstead. Have two sons: Arthur and Lyle. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn. P. O. address, Ashaway, R. I.

Emily Elizabeth Brown (259), dau. of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (49 Babcock Record) [Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 16,

1828; d., No. Stonington, Jan. 29, 1905; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 7, 1844, Thomas W. Wheeler, b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. Oct. 12, 1900; son of Jesse and Nancy (Peckham) Wheeler. Mrs. Wheeler passed all of her life in her native town, residing at the Wheeler homestead from the time of her marriage, she being the last of the Wheeler family. John Owen Wheeler, never married, always made a pleasant home with this family; he passed away July 30, 1900. Much could be said of his brotherly kindness. All were members of the Third Baptist Church, contributing for more than fifty years to the music of the church, both vocally and instrumentally. Mrs. Wheeler in her will left all of her real estate in the village, consisting of land and two houses, to the Third Baptist Church. Interments in River Bend.

Dau.:

476. Nancy Mary Wheeler, b., No. Stonington, Sept. 2, 1847; d., No. Stonington, Jan. 5, 1902; m., No. Stonington, Dec. 3, 1878, Dea. Wm. Horace Hillard, b., No. Stonington, Aug. 8, 1826. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn. Mr. Hillard has been a merchant in his native town, Judge of the Court of Probate, has represented the town in the State Legislature, Postmaster, and Deacon of the Third Baptist Church.

Cyrus Henry Brown (260), son of Cyrus W., Jr., and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (49 Babcock Record) [Cyrus W. (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1829; m., Ashaway, R. I., Mar. 23, 1856, Sarah Catherine Maxson, b., Ashaway, Mar. 4, 1837; d., Westerly, R. I., Oct. 1, 1897; dau. of Horace and Lovina (Lamphear) Maxson. Her ancestry is traced to the first white child born on the island of Rhode Island. She was educated in the public schools of Ashaway and the Young Ladies' Seminary at De Ruyter, N. Y. She was greatly beloved as wife, mother, and Christian woman. Her children and grandchildren were the crowning glory and dearest solace of her life, and her last words, as she was thinking of them, were: "I must leave them, but I have led them aright" — parting words never to be forgotten. [Continued with No. 753.]

Cyrus H. Brown, compiler of these records, was educated in the public schools of his native town, and in private schools for three years, taking a preparatory course for teaching at the Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield. He taught for six years in the public schools of Connecticut and Rhode Island. In 1856 moved with his wife to Brighton, Mass.; was a merchant in Boston and Brookline, Mass., till 1897. Both were members of the Brighton Ave. Baptist Church, Boston; also their six children; superin-

tendent of the Sunday school for twenty-two years. Removed to Westerly in 1897, continuing the writing of "Brown Genealogy," which now, Sept., 1906, is near completion.

Children:

477. Elizabeth Lovina, b., Brighton, June 15, 1858 (683–686).
478. Henry Edwin, b., Brighton, Apr. 5, 1861 (687, 688).
479. Katherine Mabel, b., Brighton, Nov. 5, 1865 (689, 690).
480. Wilfred Merrill, b., Brighton, Apr. 4, 1870 (690a).
481. Horace Clifford, b., Boston, June 22, 1873 (690b).
482. Grace Emily, b., Boston, July 19, 1881.

Louisa A. Brown (261), dau. of Cyrus W., Jr., and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (49 Babcock Record) [Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 21, 1832; d., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 11, 1888; m., No. Stonington, Dec. 17, 1850, Dr. Edwin Ransom Lewis, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 31, 1827; d., Westerly, June 13, 1887; son of Dea. Christopher C. and Wealthy (Kenyon) Lewis. Dr. Lewis was not only a physician of renown, but the "beloved physician," and as a man and neighbor he was above reproach, kind and benevolent; his home was radiant with good cheer and sunshine. He was of commanding presence, his fine face expressing his strength of character and keen intellect. His wife was educated in the public schools, and in Miss Whiting's School for Young Ladies, in Charlestown, Mass., and the Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield, Conn. She was a true, loving companion, that "looked well to the ways of her household." In person she was very erect, with a graceful form, her hair untouched by age; unselfish in character, noble and consistent. Above all, both were earnest Christians, members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church of Westerly. They passed away ten months apart, the community sustaining an irreparable loss.

Children, b. Westerly:

483. Henrietta Louisa, b. Dec. 8, 1854 (691).
484. Edwin Ransom, Jr., b. June 5, 1863 (692).
485. Hannah Browning, b. June 6, 1870; d. Nov. 4, 1876.

Gideon Perry Brown (262), son of Cyrus W., Jr., and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (49 Babcock Record) [Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 3, 1834; d., Boston, Mass., May 26, 1898; m., Brighton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1862, Mary Luella Hollis, dau. of Albert E. and Mary (Palmer) Hollis; b., Brighton, Apr. 2, 1838; d., Brighton, Feb. 14, 1870.

Dau.:

486. Marion Luella, b., Boston, Sept. 30, 1865 (693).

Mr. Brown m. (2), June 4, 1873, Martha Corrina Hollis, sister of first wife; b. July 27, 1850. He was a wool merchant of Boston. Interments in Mount Auburn.

Children by second m.:

487. Adelaide Corrina, b., Boston, Mar. 5, 1874 (694).
488. George Winslow, b., Boston, Nov. 29, 1876; unm.

Benadam Williams Brown (263), son of Cyrus W., Jr., and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (49 Babcock Record) [Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 4, 1836; m., Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1860, by D. Henry Miller, D.D., Almira M. McGlaflin, b., Windsor, Conn., Sept. 22, 1842. Farmer and other important industries. Res., 1904, Prairie City, Ia.

Children:

489. Lee Everett, b., Hartford, July 22, 1863 (695).
490. Minnie Laura, b., Fairmount, Ia., Dec. 19, 1870 (696).
491. Benjamin Williams, b., Fairmount, Oct. 21, 1880 (696a).

Thomas Shailer Brown (264), son of Cyrus W., Jr., and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (49 Babcock Record) [Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 28, 1838; m., Brighton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1866, Mary A. Colby, b., Brighton, July 10, 1840. He was superintendent of the Brookline, Mass., Baptist Sunday school for a number of years; both members of that church. He was a merchant in Brookline and now has other industries. Res., 1904, Dover, Mass.

Children:

492. Annie Belle, b., Brookline, Aug. 15, 1868.
493. Thomas Colby, b., Brookline, Dec. 15, 1870.

John Babcock Brown (265), son of Cyrus W., Jr., and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (49 Babcock Record) [Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1841; m., Canton, Conn., Oct. 15, 1865, Lavinia Richardson, b., Windsor, Conn., June 19, 1845; dau. of John and Emily (Marble) Richardson. Mr. Brown was for a short time after marriage on his father's farm; then removed to Westerly, R. I., and for a number of years was engaged in mercantile business. Previous to this and before marriage he enlisted in the Civil War. Both are members of the Calvary Baptist Church of Westerly.

Children:

494. Cyrus Williams, b., No. Stonington, Sept. 23, 1866 (697–699).
495. Lovinia Louise, b., Westerly, Sept. 12, 1870(700).
496. John Howard, b., Westerly, Dec. 29, 1872; unm.

Army record of John B. Brown: Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, No. Stonington, Co. G, 21st Conn. Regt. Vol.; mustered into United States service at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 5, as 2d Sergeant. Regiment assigned to 9th Army Corps Oct. 9, at Pleasant Valley, Md. Oct. 28 the long march from Pleasant Valley to Falmouth, Va., began (175 miles in twelve days). Without tents during the entire winter, exposed to terrible storms, and lying at night on the frozen ground or in the mud of Virginia, with no covering other than blankets, very scanty and thin, was an experience which tested the mettle and tried to the utmost the endurance of every man — and planted the seeds of disease and death which produced such a harvest on the plains of Falmouth, and gave to its camp the appropriate name of "Camp Death." He participated in the battle of Fredericksburg Dec. 13, 1862. Promoted to 1st Sergeant Mar. 6, 1863; was in the siege of Suffolk, Va., Apr. 11 to May 4. In June the regiment joined the expedition to White House Landing, and on its return he was assigned to provost duty at Portsmouth, and later at Norfolk, Va., covering about five months in the two cities. Being relieved from duty, the regiment was ordered to Newport News, Va., on Jan. 24, 1864. Mr. Brown was one of a detail which made a successful raid upon Brandon Farms, on the James River, capturing and destroying large quantities of Rebel supplies. Feb. 3 the regiment took transports for Morehead City, N. C., and thence to Newport Barracks and Little Washington, N. C. After aiding in repelling the enemy in these localities, it was ordered to Newbern, N. C., where it remained until April, and then was ordered to Portsmouth, Va.; thence to Bermuda Hundred on the James River, and on May 16 it participated in the battle of Drewry's Bluff, Co. G being ordered to the picket line at 4 o'clock A.M. At this time the total number of officers and men for duty was twenty-nine. Upon the regiment devolved the duty of holding in check the massed forces of the enemy at a critical point in the battle, and it was under a constant fire for six hours, which cost the company sixteen officers and men killed, wounded, and missing. May 31, Mr. Brown was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, and participated in the battle of Cold Harbor; also at the commencement of the battle of Petersburg. He was honorably discharged June 14, 1864.

Sarah Ellen Brown (266), dau. of Cyrus W., Jr., and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (49 Babcock Record) [Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah

(79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 23, 1843; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 29, 1863, Allen Barber, b., Westerly, R. I., June 12, 1841; son of Thomas James Barber, b., Hopkinton, R. I., June 13, 1807, and Roxy Amy Lewis, b., Voluntown, Conn., Jan. 4, 1818, who were m., Voluntown, Mar., 1840; he d., Westerly, Sept., 1853; interred in River Bend Cemetery, Westerly; she m. (2), Lincoln, Neb.; d., Lincoln, Sept., 1897.

Allen Barber and wife were educated in the public schools, and both attended the Westerly High School. After their marriage they moved to Hartford, Conn., and remained till 1865; then to Galesburg, Ill., in 1866 to 1872, and again removed to Lincoln, Neb., in 1873, where they purchased 240 acres of valuable land within the city limits. At Havelock, two miles from their res., the Burlington R. R. located their locomotive-shops, employing over 600 men, with a monthly pay roll of $30,000. Mr. Barber is a farmer and stock-raiser, assisted by his son; Republican; attends the Baptist Church. Res., 1906, Havelock, Neb.

Children, b. Galesburg:

Alice Gertrude, b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. Dec. 8, 1868.

497. Allen Lincoln, b. Apr. 28, 1871; unm.

Wm. Stuart Brown (267), son of Cyrus W., Jr., and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (49 Babcock Record) [Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 11, 1845; m., Brighton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1870, Carrie L. P. Colby, b., Brighton, Oct. 16, 1850; d., Washington, D. C., May 28, 1891.

Children, b. Brookline, Mass.:

498. Wm. Stuart, Jr., b. July 4, 1873; d. Feb. 26, 1895.

499. Carrie Louise, b. Jan. 1, 1875 (701, 702).

500. Arthur Webster, b. Oct. 14, 1878; m. and divorced.

James Stone Brown (268), son of Cyrus W., Jr., and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (49 Babcock Record) [Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 2, 1848; m., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 29, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Brayton, b., Westerly, Sept. 14, 1847; dau. of James W. Brayton, b., Coventry, R. I., Sept. 24, 1815, d., Westerly, Aug. 1, 1905, and Lucy Pendleton, b., Westerly, Apr. 20, 1813; d. Apr. 20, 1883.

Children:

Dau., b. No. Stonington.

501. Ethel Irene Brown, b. Dec. 3, 1874.

[Of these twenty-six grandchildren, twenty-three are living in 1906.]

Thatcher Brown (236), son of Thatcher (175) and Esther (Williams) Brown, widow of Roswell Brown (171), his brother [Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 31, 1800; d. Aug. 27, 1879; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 3, 1821, Eunice Spalding, b. Feb. 7, 1805; d. Sept. 28, 1892.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

502. Thatcher E., b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Mar. 16, 1900; unm.
503. Eunice S., b. June 1, 1828; d. Dec. 30, 1833.
504. Amanda, b. Feb. 3, 1831; unm. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.
505. Daniel S., b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1836.
506. Leland S., b. Oct. 22, 1836; d., Grand Detour, Ill., Feb. 5, 1870; unm.
507. Wm. B., b. June 24, 1838.
508. John S., b. June 13, 1841.
509. Eunice Victoria, b. Mar. 26, 1846.
510. Lucy A., b. Oct. 9, 1848.

Wm. Burrows Brown (507), son of Thatcher (236) and Eunice (Spalding) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 24, 1838; m. (1), No. Stonington, Sept. 22, 1863, Phebe E. Collins, b., No. Stonington. Mar. 11, 1839; d. Apr. 9, 1903; he m. (2), Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1904, Mrs. Sarah Gifford Miller, née Hazen, b., Franklin, Conn., May 25, 1846; dau. of Henry H. and Betsey W. Hazen, of Franklin. Mr. Brown removed with his family to Grand Detour, Ill., Mar., 1868; he was a farmer, but has retired from business. Res., 1905, Rock Falls, Ill.

Children, by first m.:

511. John B., b., No. Stonington, Oct. 25, 1864.
512. Charles R., b., No. Stonington, July 22, 1866.
513. George T., b., Grand Detour, May 13, 1868.
514. William J., b., Rock Falls, June 21, 1870.
515. Sarah L., b., Rock Falls, Sept. 3, 1873.
516. Nellie F., b., Rock Falls, Oct. 26, 1875.

John Spalding Brown (508), son of Thatcher (236) and Eunice (Spalding) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 13, 1841; m., Dixon, Ill., Feb. 11, 1864, Cornelia Eveline Turner, b., Grand Detour, Ogle Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1844. Res., 1904, Rock Falls, Whiteside Co., Ill.

Children:

517. Daniel E. Brown, b., Grand Detour, Mar. 26, 1866.
518. Frank Turner, b., Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., Mar. 20, 1868.
519. Walter B. Burrows, b., Dixon, Apr. 23, 1874; m., Paris, France, Jan. 23, 1906, Antoinette Mae Farren. Res., 1904, Chicago Heights, Ill.
520. Fred Arthur, b., Coloma, Ill., Aug. 8, 1880; unm.

Eunice Victoria Brown (509), dau. of Thatcher (236) and Eunice (Spalding) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 26, 1846; m., No. Stonington, May 9, 1867, George Edwin Grinnell, b., Mystic, Conn., Sept. 20, 1844. Mr. Grinnell has been connected with the Standard Machinery Co. for thirty-three years. Res., 1904, Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. Mystic:

521. Eliza S., b. June 23, 1871; d. Apr. 20, 1876.
522. Charles Edward, b. July 10, 1873.
523. George Victor, b. May 11, 1878; m., Mystic, June 9, 1904, Eva Leonora Collins, b. Mar. 11, 1879; dau. of Daniel Collins, b. Stonington, and Isabel (Murphy) Collins, b. Mystic.

Lucy A. Brown (510), dau. of Thatcher (236) and Eunice (Spalding) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1848; m., No. Stonington, July 8, 1868, Charles S. Ryon, b., Groton, Conn., Apr. 13, 1844. He is a prosperous business man of Stonington. Res., 1904, Stonington, Conn.

Children:

524. William E., b., Rock Falls, Ill., July 10, 1869; m., Stonington, Oct. 19, 1892, Eva Pearl Roe, b., Willimantic, Conn., June 7, 1870. Children: Edwina P., b. May 25, 1895; Charles O., b. Jan. 14, 1898; William E., Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1900; George R., b. Mar. 20, 1903. Res., 1906, Stonington, Conn.
525. Frank E., b., Stonington, Mar. 26, 1875; m., New York City, June 26, 1904, Kathryn Frances Roesner, b., New York City, Oct. 26, 1886.

John Burrows Brown (511), son of Wm. B. and Phebe E. (Collins) Brown [Thatcher (236), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 25, 1864; m., Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., June 5, 1890, Edna Bell Smith, b., Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 16, 1867; dau. of Edwin and Irene E. (Eldridge) Smith. Mr. Brown graduated from the High School of Rock Falls, Ill., June, 1880; from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., June, 1886; Principal of schools in Ston-

ington, Conn., 1886–1888; in Columbia Law School, 1888, 1889; admitted to bar of Illinois May, 1889; practised at Minneapolis, Minn., 1889–1891; since practised at Monmouth; Master of Chancery of Circuit Court of Warren Co., Ill., 1897–1905. No children. He is a Republican, and both are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 1905, Roseville, Ill.

Charles Roberts Brown (512), son of Wm. Burrows and Phebe E. (Collins) Brown [Thatcher (236), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., New London, Conn., July 22, 1866; m., Spokane, Wash., June 2, 1900, Myrtle Montgomery, b., Uniontown, Wash., Apr. 14, 1881. Children, b. Spokane: Pearl Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1901; Ruby Annette b. June 1, 1903. Res., 1905, Spokane, Wash.

George T. Brown (513), son of Wm. B. and Phebe E. (Collins) Brown [Thatcher (236), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Grand Detour, Ill., May 13, 1868; m., Spokane, Wash., Sept. 4, 1895, Josephine Alberta (Young) Brown, b., Walkerton, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 31, 1876. Son: Richard Stuart Brown, b. Sept. 21, 1902. Res., 1904, Spokane, Wash.

Wm. Jasper Brown (514), son of Wm. B. and Phebe E. (Collins) Brown [Thatcher (236), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Rock Falls, Ill., June 21, 1870; m., Spokane, Wash., July 9, 1895, Mary Agnes (Parker) Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1879. Dau.: Ruth Elizabeth Brown, b. Apr. 17, 1896. Res., 1904, Spokane, Wash.

Sarah L. Brown (515), dau. of Wm. B. and Phebe E. (Collins) Brown [Thatcher (236), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Rock Falls, Ill., Sept. 3, 1873; m., Rock Falls, Feb. 10, 1892, E. L. Atkins, d., Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 3, 1902. Children: Edwin Lawrence, b. July 10, 1893; Madeline, b. Dec. 9, 1901. Her res., 1904, Rock Falls, Ill.

Nellie F. Brown (516), dau. of Wm. B. and Phebe E. (Collins) Brown [Thatcher (236), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Rock Falls, Ill., Oct. 26, 1875; m., Rock Falls, Oct. 7, 1891, Walter Murray. Children: Elva Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1892; Paul Warren, b. June 1, 1902; Virgil Omer, b. Feb. 10, 1904. Res., 1904, Rock Falls, Ill.

Daniel E. Brown (517), son of John S. and Cornelia E. (Turner) Brown [Thatcher (236), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Grand Detour, Ogle Co., Ill., Mar. 26, 1866; m. (1), Rock Falls, Ill., Apr. 20, 1887, Linnie May Landis, d., Beardstown, Ill., July 25, 1895; m. (2), Galesburg, Ill., July, 1897, Frances Stanley. No issue. Res., 1904, Deadwood, So. Dak.

Frank Turner Brown (518), son of John S. and Cornelia Eveline (Turner) Brown [Thatcher (236), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., Mar. 20, 1868; m., Rockford, Ill., Mar. 15, 1893, Katherine Buchanan Robb, b., Rockford, June 23, 1869. Children, b. Coloma, Ill.: John Bernis Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1893; Ella Agnis and Alice Eveline, twins, b. Oct. 3, 1897; infant son, b. Feb. 27, 1904. Res., 1904, Coloma, Whiteside Co., Ill.

Charles Brown (296), son of Joshua, Jr. (282), and Eunice (Palmer) Brown [Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 27, 1799; m., No. Stonington, 1821, Rhoda Ann Brown (237), b., No. Stonington, Jan. 15, 1803; dau. of Thatcher (175) and Mrs. Esther Brown, née Williams [Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas]. They lived on what was called the "Master Josh Farm," a few rods south of the Miner Meeting-house on the west side of the road — a commanding elevation; beautiful and picturesque scenery. After his death the house was torn down, being very old, and the farm divided, and in 1904 is owned by Chas. W. Vincent and Richard B. Wheeler. Charles Brown inherited this farm from his father, and here his two children were born.

Children:

526. Charles Lothrop, b. Oct. 27, 1823.
527. Frances Elenor, b. Jan. 8, 1832.

Charles Lothrop Brown (526), son of Charles and Rhoda Ann Brown [Joshua, Jr. (282), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1823; d., No. Stonington, Jan. 11, 1890; m., Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1856, Margaret H. Reynolds, d. Mar. 3, 1894; interments in Union Cemetery, No. Stonington.

Children:

528. Charles H., b. Oct. 28, 1857.
Wm. L., b. Jan. 28, 1860; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
529. Frank R., b. Mar. 2, 1861; d. Apr. 1, 1893; m. Janetta Lillebridge, June 26, 1884.

Frances Elenor Brown (527), dau. of Charles and Rhoda Ann Brown [Joshua, Jr. (282), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 8, 1832; d. Apr. 10, 1894; m., Stephentown, N. Y., May 26, 1853, Rufus Sweet, b., Stephentown, Nov. 11, 1828; d., Stephentown, Oct. 15, 1858; interment in Stephentown Baptist Cemetery.

Children:

530. Charles R. Sweet, b., Stephentown, Jan. 29, 1854; unm. Res., 1904, Stephentown, N. Y.

531. Ella Frances Sweet, b., Stephentown, Mar. 12, 1856; d., Willson, Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1895; m., Willson, Mar. 3, 1876, Geo. A. Sherman. Children: M. Maud, b. July 8, 1878; Harry W., b. Apr. 22, 1884; Frances D., b. Nov. 17, 1891.

531a. M. Maud Sherman, m. Wm. Simmons, Jan. 9, 1901. Res., 1904, Willson, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Charles H. Brown (528), son of Charles L. and Margaret H. (Reynolds) Brown [Charles (296), Joshua, Jr. (282), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1857; m., No. Stonington, Sept. 9, 1879, Mary Alice Maine, b., No. Stonington, Feb. 14, 1857; dau. of Jesse M. and Hannah (Partelo) (852–854) Maine. Res., 1905, Hope Valley, R. I.

Children:

532. Lillian Alice, b., No. Stonington, Aug. 14, 1880; m., Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1900, Wm. H. Avery, b., Mystic, Conn., Sept. 9, 1876. Children: Laura Frances, b., Providence, July 22, 1901; Helen Brown, b. Aug. 15, 1902. Res., 1904, 23 Pierce St., Providence, R. I.

533. Charles H., Jr., b. June 27, 1882; d. May 22, 1901.

534. Margaret Hannah, b. Mar. 15, 1886.

Jedediah Brown (238), son of Thatcher (175) and Esther (Williams) Brown, widow of Roswell Brown (171) [Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 20, 1805; m. (1), Feb. 23, 1823, Amy Irish, b. 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1834; m. (2), Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 13, 1836, Eunice, dau. of Elijah (Fanning) Bailey, b., Ledyard, Apr. 23, 1814; d. Apr. 2, 1874; m. (3), Aug. 10, 1875, Angeline Tourgee. He d., No. Stonington, Oct. 28, 1884, aged seventy-nine years. He lived on a portion of the lands purchased originally by his great-great-grandfather, John Brown (8), nearly all his life, and is interred on the farm, at the "Cedar Swamp," with his father and mother and the grandparents named above.

Children by first m.:

535. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1825.

536. Emily, b. Feb. 20, 1826; d. July 6, 1854.

537. Betsey, b. Oct. 11, 1827; d. Aug. 3, 1837.

538. Jedediah, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1829 (552).

539. Sally M., b. Oct. 30, 1831 (553, 554).

540. Obadiah M., b. June 20, 1834; d. Mar. 1, 1872 (555–558).

Children by second m.:

541. Elizabeth E., b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. Aug. 19, 1842.
542. Lucius D., b. May 21, 1839; d. Apr. 9, 1897.
543. Almeda H., b. Feb. 3, 1842 (559).
544. Abby Jane Hazard, b. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Wm. L. Rose, July 14, 1864.
545. Governor Howard, b. Jan. 12, 1848. Res., W. Main St., Norwich, Conn. R. F. D. 2.
546. Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1850; d. June, 1900.
547. Margaret F., b. Aug. 13, 1852; m. Steven R. Wilcox, Mar. 3, 1871.
548. Charles N., b. Mar. 30, 1856.
549. Daniel M., b. Sept. 6, 1859 (562–562c).
550. Mary F., b. Dec. 30, 1862 (563).

Emily Brown (536), dau. of Jedediah and Amy (Irish) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1826; d. July 6, 1854; m. (1), No. Stonington, Mar. 10, 1845, Aaron Pierce, b., Reholoth, Mass., Sept. 11, 1810; d., Westerly, R. I., Mar. 11, 1898; m. (2) Francis Bailey [Aaron Pierce (27), Aaron (26), Nathaniel (25), Joseph (24), Azrekim (23), Ephraim (22), and Michael (21), who came from Bristol, England, in 1645, and settled in Scituate, Mass. Michael is twenty generations removed from his ancestor Morfield de Percy, a Danish chieftain, A.D. 912.]

Son, by first m.:

551. Curtis Irish Pierce, b., Westerly, May 18, 1850; unm. Mr. Pierce is assistant pastor of the Christian Church. Res., 1904, No. Westport, Mass.

Jedediah Brown, Jr. (538), son of Jedediah and Amy (Irish) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1829; d., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 17, 1868; m., Westerly, Dec. 3, 1851, Sarah Macdonald, b. Dec. 18, 1833.

Children:

Ambrose F., b., Westerly, May 9, 1853; d., aged eight years.

552. Sarah Emily, b., Westerly, June 11, 1854; m., Westerly, Charles A. Brown, b., Erie, Penn., 1851; inspector of masonry for N. Y., N. H., and H. R. R. Res., 1904, Dartmouth Ave., Providence, R. I.

552a. Walter Ambrose Brown, son of the preceding, b., Providence, R. I., Jan. 13, 1873; m., Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1896, Edith

B. Hollis, b., So. Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 7, 1873; dau. of Bradford Taylor Hollis, b., So. Weymouth, Apr. 2, 1853, and Lydia Almeda Hollis, b., So. Weymouth, Feb. 12, 1854. No children. Mr. Brown is inspector of bridge-work on railroads. Res., Waterbury, Conn.

Sally M. Brown (539), dau. of Jedediah and Amy (Irish) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 30, 1831; d. July 25, 1861; m., Jan. 17, 1851, John McDonald, b., Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1829. Res., 1904, Moss St., Westerly, R. I.

Children:

Eugene, d. young.

553. Albertus, b., Westerly, June 17, 1852 (563a–563e).

Mary, b., Westerly, 1860; d. 1871.

554. Georgianna, b., Westerly, Mar. 14, 1855 (563f–563h).

Obadiah M. Brown (540), son of Jedediah and Amy (Irish) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 20, 1834; d., Sesma, Tehama Co., Cal., Mar. 1, 1872; m., Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Cal., July 16, 1862, Almira A. Briggs, b., Jordanville, N. J., July 13, 1842.

Children, b. Red Bluff, Cal.:

555. Abby Jane, b. May 13, 1863; d. Dec. 5, 1867.

556. Charles Eugene, b. July 3, 1864.

557. Harry Sherley, b. Dec. 17, 1865.

558. Obadiah M., Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1867; unm.

Mrs. Almira A. Brown, née Briggs, after the death of her husband, m. (2), Geo. H. Williams, June 18, 1873. Her res., 1904, Tehama, Tehama Co., Cal. Dau. by second m.: Alice Brown Williams, b. Oct. 18, 1876; m., Tehama, Geo. H. Storrs.

Charles E. Brown (556), son of Obadiah M. and Almira A. (Briggs) Brown, b. July 3, 1864; d., Red Bluff, Cal., Apr. 21, 1901; m., June 18, 1887, Mary Price, b., Woodland, Cal., Dec. 18, 1864. No children.

Harry Sherley Brown (557), son of Obadiah M. and Almira A. (Briggs) Brown, b., Red Bluff, Cal., Dec. 17, 1865; m., Tehama, Tehama Co., Cal., Jan. 26, 1893, Minnie Pearson, b., Fall City, Neb., Oct. 25, 1868. He is interested in the stock business. Children: Florence Lovina, b. June 14, 1894; Ruth Almira, b. Aug. 29, 1895. Res., 1904, Tehama, Tehama Co., Cal.

Lucius D. Brown (542), son of Jedediah and Eunice (Bailey) Brown, [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 21, 1839; d., No. Stonington, Apr. 9, 1897; m., Westerly, R. I., Dec. 25, 1867, Mary Eliza Sisson, b., Westerly, Feb. 2, 1846. No issue. Interment in Union Cemetery. Mr. Brown at the time of his death was a large landholder in No. Stonington, owning many large farms in different parts of the town. He owned the lands on which John (8) first settled, and his descendants have owned and occupied portions of it ever since. Her res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.

Almedia H. Brown (543), dau. of Jedediah and Eunice (Bailey) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1842; d., Sept. 9, 1865; m., Mar. 29, 1861, Joseph Abner Geer, b. Sept. 19, 1839; son of Joseph and Sophia (Dewey) Geer. His res., 1905, Noank, Conn. [See 3907.]

Dau.:

559. Mary Etta Geer, b., Stonington, May 6, 1863; m. Horace Smith Corey, of Hopkinton, R. I., salesman for Singer Machine Co. Res., 1906, Providence, R. I. Children, the last four b. Westerly, R. I.: Howard Abner, b., No. Stonington, July 3, 1887; Joseph Geer, b. May 20, 1890; Almedia Brown, b. Oct. 21, 1892; Horace Edmund, b. Aug. 12, 1899; Juliett, b. July 1, 1902. Howard Abner began to learn printing in the Westerly *Daily Sun* office; is now, 1906, a compositor on the Providence *Journal and Bulletin*.

Abby Jane Brown (544), dau. of Jedediah and Eunice (Bailey) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1845; m., No. Stonington, July 14, 1864, William L. Rose, b., Lisbon, Conn., Nov. 18, 1833. No issue. Res., 1904, 34 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

Governor Howard Brown (545), son of Jedediah and Eunice (Bailey) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79) Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 12, 1848; m., No. Stonington, Feb. 13, 1870, Betsey Hull, b.—; dau. of Amos and Nancy Mary (Brown) Hull. Two children, d. in infancy. Res., 1904, W. Main St., Norwich, Conn.

Ann Eliza Brown (546), dau. of Jedediah and Eunice (Bailey) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 31, 1850; d., Bridgeport, Conn., June, 1900; m., New York, July 4, 1879, Henry M. Copp. No issue.

Margaret F. Brown (547), dau. of Jedediah and Eunice (Bailey) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1852; m., Westerly, R. I., Mar. 3, 1871, Stephen R. Wilcox, b., Stonington, Aug. 26, 1852. Res., 1904, Willimantic, Conn.

Son:

560. Lucius H. Wilcox, b., Stonington, Nov. 10, 1876; m., Bridgeport, Conn., Jessie Earl.

Charles N. Brown (548), son of Jedediah and Eunice (Bailey) Brown [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 30, 1856; m. (1), Lydia A. Doherity; m. (2), No. Stonington, Aug. 26, 1903, Iphegenia Whitford. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.

Dau.:

561. Annie Brown, b. June 27, 1877. Res., 1904, Westerly, R. I.

Daniel M. Brown (549), son of Jedediah and Eunice (Bailey) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1859; m., Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 28, 1876, Mary E. Ellis. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.

Dau.:

562. Ida May, b., No. Stonington, Apr. 17, 1877; m., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 13, 1892, Joseph W. Smith, b. Oct. 24, 1869. Res., Stonington, Conn. P. O., Westerly, R. I.

Children:

562a. Geo. W., b. Mar. 22, 1894.

562b. Governor F., b. Aug. 24, 1896.

Daniel A., d. in infancy.

562c. Abbie May, b. Mar. 18, 1903.

Mary F. Brown (550), dau. of Jedediah and Eunice (Bailey) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 30, 1862; m., New Haven, Conn., Sept. 19, 1881, Charles W. R. Dow. Res., 1904, Anthony, R. I.

Dau.:

563. Annie E. Dow, b. 1884.

Albertus McDonald (553), son of John and Sally M. (Brown) McDonald, b., Westerly, R. I., June 17, 1852; d. July 3, 1905; m., Narragansett Pier, R. I., 1871, Olivia Theresa Hazard, b., Providence, R. I., Dec. 4, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1898.

Children:

563a. Mary Florence, b., Providence, Dec. 27, 1871; m., Newport,

Dec. 7, 1897, James H. Barney, Jr. Res., 1904, 26 Mann Ave., Newport, R. I.

563b. Lottie Clark, b. Aug. 6, 1874; m., Newport, Apr. 23, 1902, J. William Brown, of Middletown, R. I.; b., Newport, Dec. 2, 1870. Res., 1904, 26 Ayrault St., Newport, R. I.

563c. Hattie, b. June 26, 1877.

563d. Lila, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

563e. Albert Leslie, b. May 30, 1882.

Georgianna McDonald (554), dau. of John and Sally M. (Brown) McDonald, b., Westerly, R. I. (Pawcatuck), Mar. 14, 1855; m. (1), Westerly, July 9, 1877, Wm. S. Bryer, b., Newport, R. I., July 9, 1854; d. Mar. 10, 1887. She m. (2), Westerly, Nov. 2, 1891, Jabez F. West, b. June 14, 1861. Res., 1904, 13 Moss St., Westerly, R. I. (Pawcatuck).

Children, by first m., b. Newport:

563f. Arthur, b. Mar. 25, 1878.

563g. George Gardner, b. Apr. 1, 1881.

563h. Phillip Gladding, b. July 24, 1886.

Katurah R. Brown (239), dau. of Thatcher (175) and Mrs. Esther Brown, née Williams [Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1807; d., Mystic, Conn., Oct. 16, 1863; m., Stonington, Dec. 30, 1828, Charles S. Pendleton, b. Mar. 3, 1798; d., Noank, Conn., Sept. 14, 1845; son of Abel and Abigail (Stanton) Pendleton, of Stonington. Farmer; wife a member of Baptist Church.

Children:

564. Abby Stanton, b. Mar. 22, 1830.

565. Charles Phelps, b. Mar. 25, 1832; unm. Res., 1905, Methow, Okanogan Co., Wash.

566. Abel, b. Dec. 8, 1834; d., Mystic, Jan. 31, 1858.

567. Mary A., b. July 23, 1837; m. William Cann.

568. Wm. W., b. Oct. 24, 1839; m. Adelaide Denison.

569. John, b. Dec. 25, 1841; d., Mystic, Aug. 6, 1871.

Abby S. Pendleton (564), dau. of the preceding, b. Mar. 22, 1830; m., July 26, 1864, Frederick Wilhelm Funch, b., St. Thomas, Danish West Indies, July 26, 1816; d., Mystic, Conn., Nov. 10, 1882; son of John Funch, of St. Thomas, W. I., and Maria Marchay. Mariner and confectioner; both members of Episcopal Church.

Dau.:

570. Eliza W., b. Apr. 11, 1865.

Mary A. Pendleton (567), dau. of Charles S. and Katurah R. (Brown) Pendleton [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Noank, Conn., July 23, 1837; m., Mystic, Conn., Mar. 28, 1855, William Cann, b., Sidney, Cape Breton, Feb. 27, 1831; son of Samuel and Christina (Gregory) Cann; d., Sailors' Snug Harbor, June 27, 1906. She received her education at the Mystic High School and the Young Ladies' Academy. He made long voyages on the high seas, to China, California, and many other places; was a ship-carpenter; both attended the Baptist Church. Res., 1906, 70 Washington St., New London, Conn.

Children, b. Groton:

570a. Mary A., b. July 21, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1862.
571. Caroline P., b. Dec. 5, 1860.
572. Emma, b. Mar. 25, 1862.
573. Adelaide, b. Nov. 30, 1864.
574. Martha L., b. May 2, 1867.
575. William A., b. Sept. 25, 1871.

William Williams Pendleton (568), son of Charles S. and Katurah R. (Brown) Pendleton [Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. Oct. 24, 1839; d., Somersville, Conn., July 12, 1904; interred, Mystic, Conn.; m., Mystic, Nov. 24, 1868, Adelaide Denison, b., Mystic, July 6, 1849; dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth Denison, of Mystic. Her res., 1906, 28 Julius St., Hartford, Conn.

Children, b. Mystic:

576. Charles W., b. June 25, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1895.
577. Marion Keeney, b. Sept. 6, 1872.
578. Frank Denison, b. Oct. 28, 1874.
579. Grace Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1877.
580. Flora Abbie, b. Apr. 3, 1879.
581. Maud Stella, b. July 25, 1881.
582. Alice Elizabeth, b., Somersville, June 2, 1888.

Eliza W. Funch (570), dau. of Frederick W. and Abby S. (Pendleton) Funch, b. Apr. 11, 1865; m., Mystic, Conn., June 24, 1889, George H. Deneke, b., Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1864; son of Ferdinand and Augusta (Barber) Deneke. They attend the Episcopal Church. Children, b. Mystic: Edith N., b. Aug. 11, 1890; George Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1892. Res., 1905, Mystic, Conn.

Caroline P. Cann (571), dau. of William and Mary A. (Pendleton) Cann [Katurah (239), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Groton, Conn., Dec. 5, 1860; m., New London, Conn., Sept.

13, 1879, Clarence J. Gates, b. Jan. 22, 1856; son of Jabez C. and Anna G. (Fanning) Gates, of New London. Carpenter; attend the Methodist Church. Children, b. New London, except the second: Curtis Frederick, b. May 27, 1881; George Hay, b. July 7, 1883, Newark, N. J.; Clarence Jabez, b. Feb. 1, 1887; Bessie Swan, b. June 13, 1889; Graydon Murray, b. Nov. 13, 1891, d. Nov. 6, 1900; Emmet Rogers, b. Apr. 18, 1895; Ray Lewis, b. Feb. 16, 1897, d. Dec. 4, 1900; Burton Thompson, b. Feb. 25, 1899; Thelma Francis, b. Sept. 21, 1900; Elmer Caulkins, b. Sept. 20, 1901, d. Aug. 4, 1902. Res., 1906, 318 Huntington St., New London, Conn.

Emma Cann (572), dau. of Wm. and Mary A. (Pendleton) Cann [Katurah (239), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Groton (Mystic), Conn., Mar. 25, 1862; graduate of the Mystic High School; m., New London, Conn., Jan. 1, 1884, Manning M. Thomas, b., Powhatan, Md., Aug. 24, 1862; son of Elias and Katherine Louise (McKnew) Thomas. Provision dealer; Republican; both members of the Baptist Church. Children, b. New London; Abbie Pendleton, b. Apr. 18, 1885; Carrie May, b. Aug. 31, 1886; Manning Mason, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1888; Irving C., b. Oct. 5, 1891; Annie Louise, b. May 21, 1894. Res., 1906, 308 Broad St., New London, Conn.

Adelaide Cann (573), dau. of Wm. and Mary A. (Pendleton) Cann [Katurah (239), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Groton (Mystic), Conn., Nov. 30, 1864; m., New London, Conn., Aug. 23, 1883, George W. Maxson, b., New York City, July 12, 1859; son of George W. and Sarah (Horton) Maxson, of New York City. Night watchman; Republican; both members Episcopal Church. Children, b. New London: Charles Lafayette, b. July 7, 1886; Mary Abbie, b. June 15, 1887, d. June 20, 1887; Harold George, b. Oct. 11, 1889; Florence Adelaide, b. Feb. 1, 1890; Errentz William, b. Nov. 21, 1903. Res., 1906, Norwood Ave., New London, Conn.

Martha L. Cann (574), dau. of Wm. and Mary A. (Pendleton) Cann [Katurah (239), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Groton (Mystic), Conn., May 2, 1867; m., New London, Conn., May 19, 1888, Wm. F. M. Rogers, b., Toledo, O., Oct. 2, 1861; son of Gilbert and Delia (Black) Rogers, of Waterford, Conn. Practising lawyer; Republican; Judge of Probate 1887–1892; Prosecuting Attorney 1903–1905; both are members of the Episcopal Church. He served seven years on General Frost's staff of the C. N. G. and as Capt. of the Signal Corps. Served during the Spanish-American War, and was in Gen. Erntz'

command at Porto Rico, in the 5th Army Corps, as 1st Lieutenant. Res., 1906, New London, Conn.

William A. Cann, Jr. (575), son of Wm. and Mary A. (Pendleton) Cann [Katurah (239), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Groton (Mystic), Conn., Sept. 25, 1871; m., New London, Conn., Oct. 25, 1898, Mabel L. Cone, b., Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, 1879; dau. of Robert D. and Laura (Randall) Cone, of New London. He was educated in the public schools of New London; plumber; Republican; attends the Baptist Church. Children, b. New London: Arline May, b. Jan. 7, 1901; Mildred L., b. Oct. 25, 1903. Res., 1906, 15 Norwood Ave., New London, Conn.

Charles W. Pendleton (576), son of Wm. Williams and Adelaide (Denison) Pendleton [Katurah (239), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. June 25, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1895; m., Somersville, Conn., Aug. 23, 1893, Gertrude Irene Hulburt.

Marion Keeney Pendleton (577), dau. of Wm. Williams and Adelaide (Denison) Pendleton [Katurah (239), Thatcher (175), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b. Sept. 6, 1872; m., Somersville, Conn., Jan. 1, 1895, Stafford Edward Wallace Drew, son of Frances and Margaret (MacInnes) Wallace, of New York City. After the death of his parents he was adopted by Miss Anna M. Drew, of Staten Island, who d. Jan. 7, 1906. He is a silver and gold engraver; both members of the Central Congregational Church. Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.: Charles Wallace, b. Apr. 30, 1896; Marguerite Pendleton, b. Feb. 13, 1898. Res., 1906, 2621 Swain St., Philadelphia, Penn.

Esther Brown (254), dau. of Cyrus Williams and Theda Brown [Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 2, 1808; d. Nov. 8, 1894; m., Norwich, Conn., Apr. 26, 1836, John Baldwin Brown, b., No. Stonington, Aug. 13, 1798; d., Waterford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1874; son of Jonas Brown, whose father was Jonas Brown; his mother was Polly Williams, b., Stonington, 1775; d., aged eighty-two years; she was the dau. of John Williams, of Stonington, and Katurah Randall. [See Williams Family, Nos. 29–38. Also Appendix I.]

Jonas Brown d., aged twenty-eight years, when his son J. B. Brown was about three years old; interred in the old New London Cemetery. Jonas Brown, grandfather of J. B. Brown, m. —— Clark, dau. of Ebenezer Clark, of Griswold, Conn. After the death of Jonas Brown, his widow, Mrs. Polly Brown, née Williams, m. for her second husband, Henry Pal-

mer. When J. B. Brown was twelve years old he moved with the Palmer family to Preston, Conn., and lived there till he was twenty-three years old, when he moved to Montville, Conn.; he was the second child; the oldest was Charles, who settled in Ohio and in 1885 lived there. J. B. Brown had three own brothers, four half-brothers and two half-sisters by the name of Palmer.

Children:

583. Elizabeth West, b., Montville, May 28, 1837; m., Norwich, Nov. 20, 1853, Charles H. Fargo. No issue. Res., 1905, Colchester, Conn.

584. Theda Ann, b., Montville, Feb. 22, 1839.

Jonas Sanford, b., Montville, Nov. 14, 1842; d. in infancy.

585. John Franklin, b., Montville, Oct. 5, 1844.

586. Olivia I., b., Norwich, Apr. 17, 1851; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

Theda Ann Brown (584), dau. of Esther and John B. Brown, b., Montville, Conn., Feb. 22, 1839; m. (1), Andover, Conn., Nov. 20, 1858, Oliver Giddings, who was a soldier in the Civil War, of the 25th Conn. Volunteers; was twice wounded, and d. in 1879. She m. (2), Henry Frank Lewis; res., 1904, Willimantic, Conn. She d. Sept. 26, 1898; interred Willimantic.

Son, by first m.:

587. Charles H. Giddings, b., Andover, Dec. 21, 1859; m. Lucy Palmer. Children: Florence B., b. Feb. 16, 1884; Alice P., b. Mar. 15, 1887; Ella P., b. Feb. 4, 1891, d. Jan. 31, 1901; Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1892; Elisha, b. Sept. 15, 1893, d. Feb. 1, 1901. Res., 1904, No. Franklin, Conn.

John Franklin Brown (585), son of Esther and John Baldwin Brown [Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Montville, Conn., Oct. 5, 1844; m., New London, Conn., Mar. 23, 1875, Lucy C. Tomkins, b., New London, Nov. 14, 1850; dau. of Lorenzo Dow Tomkins, b. Mar. 8, 1823; d., Norwich, Conn., June 14, 1904. Lorenzo Tomkins' wife, Eliza Morgan, b. about 1829. Res., 1905, Montville, Conn. Mr. Brown was educated in the schools of Norwich, and in his native town, and at the Connecticut Literary Institution. For twenty years he has been a successful teacher in the public schools of New London, Conn. He is a man of ability, held in high esteem by the people of his native town; both are members of the Baptist Church. Dau.: Lucy E., b. Feb. 10, 1876; d. in infancy.

Lydia Brown (255), dau. of Cyrus W. and Theda Brown [Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn.,

May 4, 1814; d., Yantic, Conn., Dec. 19, 1880; m., July 4, 1833, Dyer Armstrong, b. Nov. 14, 1808; d., Bozrah, Conn., Feb. 6, 1876; interment in Yantic Cemetery, Norwich Falls, Conn. No issue.

Mary D. Brown (256), dau. of Cyrus W. and Theda Brown [Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 25, 1817; m., Chesterfield, Conn., Wm. Brockway, of Lyme, Conn.

Children:

588. Cyrus B., b. July 17, 1836.
589. Orimel J., b. Mar. 8, 1839.
Two d. in infancy.

She m. (2), Chesterfield, Apr. 16, 1853, Henry Whaley, b., England, Sept. 12, 1813; d., No. Stonington, Oct. 17, 1880; she d., No. Stonington, Aug. 22, 1888; interred Union Cemetery.

Children:

590. Harris H., b. Mar. 14, 1858.
James, b. Mar. 29, 1860; d. 1865.

Harris H. Whaley (590), b., Waterford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1858; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 21, 1880, Mary C. Duro, b., Sutton Flat, Canada East, Mar. 23, 1866. Res., 1904, 594 Main St., E. Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

590a. James H., b. Oct. 20, 1881; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 20, 1903, Bessie R. Whitlock, b., New Milford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1879.
590b. Franklin E., b. Oct. 16, 1888.

Lucy Palmer Brown (258), dau. of Cyrus Williams and Theda Brown [Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas; on the maternal side, Nathan (60), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1822; m., Chesterfield, Conn., Mar. 1, 1840, Charles Armstrong, b., Norwich, Conn., Apr. 14, 1813; son of Martin Dyer Armstrong, who was killed in the battle at Chippewa, Canada, July 5, 1814; he m. Sophia Latham, Oct. 9, 1801. Res., 1905, New London, Conn. To-day (Oct., 1905) her mind is perfectly clear, memory perfect, keen and bright, and takes an active part in all matters of general interest and the news of the day. She has materially assisted the compiler of this volume.

Children:

591. Charles Latham, b., New London, Oct. 8, 1840; d., New London, Jan. 22, 1857 — a young man of great promise, highly esteemed, and greatly beloved by all his companions and

friends. That pleasant smile still lingers with the writer, though nearly fifty years have passed.

"None knew him but to love him,
None named him but to praise."

592. Benjamin A., b. Dec. 10, 1843.

Benjamin Adam Armstrong (592), son of Charles and Lucy P. (Brown) Armstrong [Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., New London, Conn., Dec. 10, 1843; m., Franklin, Conn., Oct. 22, 1868, Louise Augusta Smith, b., Franklin, Nov. 5, 1844; dau. of Prentice Orrin Smith, b., Ledyard, Conn., Aug. 3, 1817, and Eliza Jane (King) Smith, b., Cazenovia, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1819, who were m. Apr. 29, 1840, and celebrated their golden wedding in 1890. Mr. B. A. Armstrong was educated in the public schools of New London, his native city. At the age of twenty-four years he established the business now carried on by the Brainerd and Armstrong Co., Silk Manufacturers of New London, Conn., and for the past thirty-seven years has been both president and treasurer of the company. This company enjoys the reputation of being one of the most successful of the many engaged in this important industry in the United States, its annual production amounting to nearly three million dollars. He is one of the principal owners and one of the managing directors of the Nonotuck Silk Co., of Florence, Mass., this company doing a business of about six million dollars per annum; also of the Corticelli Silk Co., Limited, at St. Johns, Province of Quebec, Canada, having their own stores in Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, and Sidney, Australia. He is president of the G. M. Williams Co., a successful business enterprise located in New London, Conn.; president of the New London Real Estate and Improvement Co., of the same city; he was one of the incorporators of the Memorial Hospital Association, and its first president; president of the Brainerd Lodge Corporation; vice-president of the National Bank of Commerce for ten years; July, 1904, by unanimous vote chosen president; was president of the New London and Groton Steam Ferry Co. for ten years, during which time the old steamer *Uncas* was discarded and replaced with the modern steamer *Colonel Ledyard*, now running between New London and Groton. He is said to be the largest owner of real estate in the city of New London. He has been president of the Board of Water Commissioners for the past eighteen years. Under his administration large reservoirs have been built and the entire system of water supply has been enlarged and improved, until New London has to-day one of the best in the entire country. He enjoys vigorous health, that has enabled him to carry on all these important

B. A. Armstrong

John Burrows Brown
(511)
Attorney-at-Law
Monmouth, Ill.

enterprises successfully for so many years. In politics he is a Republican, and has refused all political honors repeatedly offered by his party; both are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 1904, New London, Conn.

Children:

593. Benjamin Latham Lloyd, b. May 27, 1870.
594. Luella Shapley, b. Jan. 26, 1873.
595. Marion Prentice, b. June 27, 1880; d., New London, June 22, 1884.
596. John Phelps Taylor, b. July 1, 1882.

Benjamin Latham Lloyd Armstrong (593), son of B. A. and Louise A. (Smith) Armstrong, b., Lafayette, N. J., May 27, 1870; m., New London, Conn., Sept. 15, 1897, Elizabeth Haven Chapell, b., New London, Apr. 5, 1870; dau. of Richard H., b., Waterford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1826, and Cornelia B. (Wetmore) Chapell, b., New York City, Sept. 11, 1832. He graduated from the schools of New London, and from Yale College in the class of 1892; engaged with his father in the manufacture of silk, and other important industries. Since 1904 has been on the Board of Aldermen, keeping posted on municipal matters, and gaining a clear insight into how the city business had been done — and, to his mind, how it had been overdone and undone. At the municipal election Oct. 1, 1906, he was chosen, against strong Democratic opposition, the Republican mayor of New London. Children, b. New London: Elizabeth Wetmore, b. July 18, 1898; Angela Lloyd, b. May 8, 1901; Benjamin Latham Lloyd, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1904. Res., 1906, New London, Conn.

Luella Shapley Armstrong (594), dau. of B. A. and Louise A. (Smith) Armstrong, b., New London, Conn., Jan. 26, 1873; m., New London, Oct. 22, 1895, Walter C. Noyes, b., Lyme, Conn., Aug. 8, 1865; son of Richard and Katherine Noyes. Mr. Noyes is Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, since 1895. Children, b. New London: Marion Armstrong, b. Oct. 15, 1896; Richard, d. in infancy; Catherine Chadwick, b. May 9, 1900; Dorothy Griffin, b. May 15, 1903, d. in infancy. Res., 1906, New London, Conn.

John Phelps Taylor Armstrong (596), b., New London, Conn., July 1, 1882; m., New London, Sept. 6, 1905, Clara Prentis, b., New London, Sept. 30, 1881; dau. of Edward and Harriet (Norkett) Prentis, of New London. After graduating from the schools of his native city he entered Yale College, and graduated in the class of 1904. Now, 1905, assisting his father in the silk business in New London.

John Brown (314), son of Ichabod (119) and Thankful (Baldwin) Brown [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1775; m. Sally Denison, dau. of Andrew and Sally (Williams) Denison; b. July 10, 1789; d., Stonington, Ill., Jan. 12, 1877. He d., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1866, aged ninety-one years and six months; interred on the homestead. Mr. Brown in his younger years learned the saddler business, and did in those days an extensive and thriving business. Taking a full sleigh-load of saddles, he journeyed extensively through the country in the winters, selling the saddles, and was known as "Saddler John." Later in life he quietly attended to his farm.

Children, b. No. Stonington, Conn.:

597. John Denison, b. Mar. 23, 1809.
598. Sally Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1814.
599. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 14, 1816.
600. Stephen A., b. Aug. 6, 1834.

John Denison Brown (597), son of John and Sally (Denison) Brown [Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 23, 1809; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 17, 1836, Mary Ann Wheeler, b. Apr. 7, 1814.

Children:

601. John Wheeler, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1838 (607–610).
602. Mary Desire, b., Stonington, Ill., May 26, 1842 (611–613).
603. Sally Ann, b., Stonington, Ill., Jan. 23, 1851 (614–616).

Sally Ann Brown (598), dau. of John and Sally (Denison) Brown [Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1814; d. May 22, 1842; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 13, 1834, Benjamin B. Hewitt, b. Oct. 27, 1811.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

604. Herbert I. Hewitt, b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. Apr. 29, 1862. He studied medicine, and six weeks after receiving his diploma he d., of quick consumption.
605. Oscar W. Hewitt, b. July 18, 1840; fell in the battle of Antietam, at Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. He was a corporal in Co. G, 8th Regt. Conn. Vols. Res., Stonington, Conn. Date of muster Sept. 21, 1861. This was taken from catalogue of Conn. Vols. organizations to July 1, 1864. Compiled from records in the Adj.-General's Office, and published by order of Legislature in 1864. Thomas D. Sheffield

1st Lieutenant, promoted to Captain. Andrew M. Morgan, 1st Sergeant. Frank H. Crumb, Musician. James Alden Peabody, Wagoner.

606. Sarah Brown Hewitt, b. May 19, 1842; d. Jan. 13, 1870; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 13, 1863, Franklin Dye, b., Middlesex Co., N. J., Apr. 1, 1836. Res., 1904, 421 Monmouth St., Trenton, N. J.

Children, b. Trenton:

606a. Annie Denison Dye, b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Aug. 18, 1866.

606b. Jennie Denison Dye, b. Mar. 25, 1866; m. Arthur P. Smith. They have two children. Res., 1904, Springfield, Mass.

606c. Sarah Fanny, b. Sept. 16, 1867, m. Frank H. Barr. They have two children. Res., 1904, Hightstown, N. J.

Benjamin Franklin Brown (599), son of John and Sally (Denison) Brown, b. Aug. 14, 1816. He was in the Mexican War, and was interpreter for General Taylor; he had three horses shot from under him. After the war he settled in Texas and married a Spanish girl; changed his name to Rowan; had a fine family of children; was killed by one of his sheep herders, near Corpus Christi, Tex. His home was in Laredo, Tex. When his father's will was probated a sum of money was set aside in a Norwich, Conn., Savings Bank for the absent son Frank, which his children after many years received.

Stephen A. Brown (600), b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 6, 1834; d. July 3, 1865; m., No. Stonington, Lovisa K. Crary, b. Apr. 19, 1837. She m. (2), Feb. 19, 1871, Dea. Nelson A. Brown. She lived at the John Brown homestead, and d. there Aug. 9, 1900 (703–706).

John Wheeler Brown (601), son of John Denison and Mary Ann (Wheeler) Brown [John (314), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1838; m., Stonington, Ill., Sept. 30, 1862, Rebecca T. Catherwood, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d., Blue Mound, Ill., Oct. 2, 1896; interment in Stonington Cemetery, Ill. When very young, John W. Brown removed with his parents to Stonington, Ill., and grew up with the country when comparatively new; now, 1904, is president of the banking firm of J. W. Brown & Co., Blue Mound, Macon Co., Ill.

Children:

607. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1863 (617–627).

608. Lydia Grace, b. Sept. 29, 1867 (628–632).

609. Sally Agnes, b. Apr. 6, 1870; unm. Res., 1904, Blue Mound, Ill.

610. John Arthur, b. July 29, 1875 (633).

Mary Desire Brown (602), dau. of John Denison and Mary A. (Wheeler) Brown [John (314), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Ill., May 26, 1842; m., Stonington, Feb. 10, 1864, Edward Forrester. Res., 1904, Taylorville, Ill.

Children:

611. Kate Forrester, b. June 19, 1868; d. Apr. 26, 1894; m. Jacob Couzine, Apr. 26, 1889. Had three children: May, Ruth, and Katie.
612. James Henry Forrester, b. Nov. 24, 1870; County Judge of Christian Co., Ill.; unm.
613. Clara Augusta Forrester, b. Sept. 24, 1875; graduated from Conservatory of Music, Galesburg, Ill.; m. Dr. Mallery, Galesburg, Ill.

Sally Ann Brown (603), dau. of John D. and Mary A. (Wheeler) Brown, b., Stonington, Ill., Jan. 23, 1851; d., Taylorville, Ill., May 28, 1895; m. T. J. Mulberry, Oct. 6, 1875.

Children:

614. Nancy Desire, b., Farmersville, Ill., Sept. 10, 1877; m. Elbridge Bond, Jan. 1, 1903. Res., 1904, Oklahoma City, Ok.
615. Grace Pearl, b. Feb. 19, 1881. Res., 1904, Taylorville, Ill.
616. Frank Brown, b. May 4, 1882. Res., 1904, Taylorville, Ill.

Mary Ann Brown (607), dau. of John W. and Rebecca T. (Catherwood) Brown [John (597), John (314), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Ill., Aug. 28, 1863; m., Stonington, Mar. 21, 1883, James Riley Anderson. Res., 1904, Taylorville, Christian Co., Ill.

Children:

617. Ralph, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
618. Bess, b. Nov. 28, 1885.
619. Eva, b. Oct. 13, 1887; d. Oct. 4, 1891.
620. Roscoe, b. Aug. 29, 1889; d. Mar. 26, 1895.
621. Essie, b. July 25, 1891; d. Feb. 17, 1895.
622. James Cyrus, b. Nov. 27, 1893.
623. John Wheeler, b. Nov. 25, 1895.
624. Anna C., b. Dec. 3, 1897.
625. Howard, b. Nov. 18, 1899.
626. Ruth, b. Nov. 14, 1901.
627. Thomas Russell, b. Dec. 13, 1903.

Lydia Grace Brown (608), dau. of John W. and Rebecca T. (Catherwood) Brown [John (597), John (314), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8),

Thomas], b., Stonington, Ill., Sept. 29, 1867; m., Stonington, Dec. 25, 1889, Oreson E. Briggs, b. Sept. 6, 1863. Res., 1904, Stonington, Ill.

Children:

628. Glen Brown, b. June 26, 1891.
629. Mabel Esther, b. Sept. 22, 1893.
630. Harley O., b. Mar. 28, 1896; d. Oct. 21, 1898.
631. Ralph, b. Mar. 28, 1898.
632. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1902.

John Arthur Brown (610), son of John Wheeler and Rebecca T. (Catherwood) Brown, b., Stonington, Ill., July 29, 1875; m., Evanston, Ill., June 27, 1901, Cora L. Hubbard, b., Corydon, Wayne Co., Ia., June 20, 1874. He is associated with his father in banking business. Res., 1904, Blue Mound, Ill.

Son:

633. John Hubbard, b. Aug. 15, 1903.

Philura H. Brown (225), dau. of Shubael (170) and Lydia (Palmer) Brown [Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 23, 1787; d., Mystic, Conn., July 22, 1869; m. Ambrose Hilliard Grant, b. June 9, 1787; lost at sea Sept. 10, 1818.

Children:

634. Lura Ann, b. June 8, 1812; d. Oct. 13, 1875; m. John Sabin, b., Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 2, 1799; lost at sea, Aug. 9, 1837. No children.
635. Ambrose Hilliard, b. 1815; d. Jan. 10, 1859; m. Mrs. Mary Davis, née Heath. No children.
636. William Noyes, b. Mar. 31, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1842; m. Peace Partridge Leeds.

Children, b. Mystic:

(1) Ambrose Hilliard, b. Apr. 21, 1838; d. Feb. 9, 1852.
(2) Julia Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1842.
(3) William Shubael Grant, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d., Chicago, Ill., Apr. 17, 1891; m. Isabella Critcherson, b., New York City, Jan. 16, 1844; dau. of Samuel W. and Mary A. (Tinker) Critcherson. Son: William Noyes, b. Dec. 8, 1867; d., Mystic, June 25, 1874. Her res., 1906, Mystic, Conn.

Roxanna Brown (228), dau. of Shubael (170) and Lydia (Palmer) Brown [Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 17, 1798; d., Mystic, Conn., Feb. 20, 1878, aged eighty years;

m., Groton, Conn., Aug. 23, 1821, John Burrows, b., Groton, Oct. 28, 1798; d. Mar. 28, 1872; son of Elam, b. Sept. 6, 1773, and Sarah (Denison) Burrows, b. Apr. 9, 1778. He inherited the Burrows Farm, on the west side of Mystic River, which belonged to Robert Burrows, the first Burrows who came to this country. For his services in the War of 1812 he received a land warrant from the United States Government. The winters of the early part of his married life he spent in mercantile pursuits in Key West, Fla., while the summers were spent on his farm. John and Roxanna were baptized in the spring of 1860, and united with the Baptist Church in Mystic. Interment in Elm Grove Cemetery.

Children, all b. in Groton (Mystic):

637. Eunice Eldridge, b., Apr. 3, 1823 (645–653).
638. Frances Eleanor, b. May 23, 1825 (654–659).
639. Mary Esther, b. Apr. 29, 1827; d. June 15, 1827.
640. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1828 (660–662).
641. Lydia Esther, b. June 20, 1831; m., Dec. 25, 1861, Daniel Morgan, b., Groton, Apr. 13, 1830; son of Sanford and Harriet (Edgecomb) Morgan, of Groton, who were m. Dec. 20, 1828. No children. Res., 1906, Poquonoc, Conn.
643. Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 15, 1834 (663).
644. John, b. July 21, 1836; d. Aug. 18, 1836.

Eunice Eldridge Burrows (637), dau. of John and Roxanna (Brown) Burrows [Shubael (170), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Groton, Conn., Apr. 3, 1823; d., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1861; m., May 10, 1843, Isaac Wheeler Denison, b., Stonington, Nov. 20, 1817; d., Stonington, Nov. 29, 1895. He m. (2), July 15, 1862, Mrs. Julia M. Wilbur. Mr. Denison in early life was a carpenter and contractor, afterwards in the mercantile business; one of the incorporators of the Groton Savings Bank; director in the Mystic River National Bank; a member of the Union Baptist Church; was one of the solid, influential men of Mystic.

Children:

645. Ann Boradel, b., Stonington, Feb. 9, 1844 (664–667).
646. Hannah Burrows, b., Stonington, Aug. 19, 1845 (668–670).
647. Sarah Aborn, b., Groton, Aug. 16, 1847; unm. Res., 1904, Mystic, Conn.
648. Lavinia Fish, b., Groton, Aug. 29, 1850; unm. Res., 1904, Mystic, Conn.
649. Charles, b., Groton, Sept. 18, 1852; d. June 12, 1853.
650. Edward Payson, b., Groton, May 19, 1854.

651. Frederic, b., Groton, Apr. 16, 1856 (671).
652. Emily Frances (twin), b., Stonington, Jan. 3, 1859; unm. Res., 1904, Mystic, Conn.
653. Eliza Fanny (twin), b., Stonington, Jan. 3, 1859; d., Stonington, Mar. 27, 1884.

Frances Eleanor Burrows (638), dau. of John and Roxanna (Brown) Burrows [Shubael (170), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Groton, Conn., May 23, 1825; d., Groton, Aug. 9, 1873; m., Groton, Oct. 25, 1848, Horace H. Clift, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 8, 1821; d., Groton, Feb. 15, 1884.

Children, b. Groton (Mystic):

654. John Burrows, b. Oct. 10, 1849 (672, 673).
655. Wm. Horace, b. Jan. 6, 1852 (674–680).
656. Henry Mallory, b. Jan. 4, 1854 (681, 682).
657. Fanny, b. Mar. 6, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1885 (682a, 682b).
658. Mary Elizabeth (twin), b. June 24, 1858; unm. Res., 1904, Port Chester, N. Y.
659. Walter (twin), b. June 24, 1858 (682c, 682d).

Mary Elizabeth Burrows (640), dau. of John and Roxanna (Brown) Burrows [Shubael (170), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Groton, Conn., July 12, 1828; d., Norwich, Conn., Jan. 16, 1860; m., Groton, May 10, 1853, John Ledyard Denison, b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 19, 1826. Res., 1904, 26 Huntington St., Hartford, Conn.

Children, b. Norwich:

660. Edwin C., b. May 19, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1861.
661. John Burrows, b. June 29, 1857; d. June 21, 1864.
662. Marion Burrows Denison, b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. (1), Oct. 27, 1883, Mrs. Emma Wells Haigh, d. Apr. 3, 1902; m. (2), Nov. 5, 1903, Edith M. Harrington. Adopted dau.: Marie L. Denison. Res., 1904, 283 Sargent St., Hartford, Conn.

Sarah Jane Burrows (643), dau. of John and Roxanna (Brown) Burrows [Shubael (170), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Groton, Conn., Apr. 15, 1834; m., Nov. 26, 1860, Samuel H. Buckley, b., Backothomoss, near Heywood, Lancashire, England, Jan. 8, 1833. Res., 1904, Mystic, Conn.

Son:

663. Frank Burrows Buckley, b., Groton, Conn., June 16, 1865; m., Mar. 4, 1891, Annie Mallory Tift, b., Groton, Dec. 25, 1863. Res., 1904, Mystic, Conn.

Ann Boradel Denison (645), dau. of Isaac W. and Eunice E. (Burrows) Denison and granddau. of Roxanna (Brown) Burrows, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1844; m., Mystic, Conn., Sept. 19, 1865, John Holdredge Cranston, b., Groton, Conn., Sept. 12, 1836; son of Christopher Helme and Priscilla (Niles) Cranston. Res., 1904, 198 W. Thames St., Norwich, Conn.

Children:

664. Frances Denison, b., Groton (Mystic), June 7, 1866; m., Norwich, June 2, 1903, James Adrian Parsons, b., Newburgh, Me., Nov. 9, 1866; son of Geo. W. and Emeline (Prescott) Parsons. Res., 1905, 75 Beacon Ave., Providence, R. I.
665. Herbert, b. Dec. 20, 1868; d. Aug. 4, 1869.
666. Fredrick Holdredge, b., Norwich, Oct. 27, 1872; m., Norwich, June 19, 1895, Grace A. Lester, b., Norwich, Nov. 8, 1872; dau. of Daniel M. and Mary (Dawley) Lester. Instructor Norwich Free Academy, Manual Dept., Norwich. Res., 1904, 31 Freeman Ave., Norwich, Conn.
667. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1875; d. Sept. 28, 1875.

Hannah Burrows Denison (646), dau. of Isaac W. and Eunice E. (Burrows) Denison and granddau. of Roxanna (Brown) Burrows, b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 19, 1845; m., Stonington, July 27, 1869, Jefferson B. Meservey, b., Bradford, Me., Oct. 27, 1829; d., E. Bridgewater, Mass., May 9, 1883. Her res., 1904, Whitman, Mass.

Children:

668. Charles Denison, b., Abington, Mass., Sept. 29, 1873; unm.
669. Edward Bethel, b., E. Bridgewater, Dec. 2, 1876; d. July 10, 1888.
670. Louise Burrows, b., E. Bridgewater, Dec. 1, 1879; m., Oct. 30, 1900, Preston Gilbert Barber, b. July 13, 1871. Son: Edward Hobart, b. Oct. 14, 1903. Res., 1904, Whitman, Mass.

Edward Payson Denison (650), son of Isaac W. and Eunice E. (Burrows) Denison and grandson of Roxanna (Brown) Burrows, b., Groton, Conn., May 19, 1854; d., Providence, R. I., Mar. 11, 1894; m., Providence, Jan. 18, 1876, Ella L. Garfield, b., Providence, May 15, 1852; d., Providence, Feb. 28, 1898.

Frederic Denison (651), son of Isaac W. and Eunice E. (Burrows) Denison and grandson of Roxanna (Brown) Burrows, b., Groton, Conn.,

Children of S. Eugene Brown

Wm. Clift and wife—in 1900

Mr. Clift is an engineer. He volunteered at the call of President McKinley for men, and served as chief machinist on the U. S. S. *Prairie* during the Spanish-American war, after which he received an honorable discharge. He is a man of sterling worth, highly esteemed and of much promise, and character irreproachable. Mrs. Clift is an accomplished pianist.

Apr. 16, 1856; m., Mar. 8, 1882, Mary F. Brown, b., Mystic, Conn., May 28, 1857; dau. of Elias B. and Eliza (Avory) Brown.

Dau.:

671. Eliza Frances Denison, b. Apr. 22, 1884.

He was a machinist in Norwich, Conn., and afterwards went into the mercantile business with his father, and conducted the business after his father's death. He is a director in the Mystic River Savings Bank. Res., 1904, Mystic, Conn.

John Burrows Clift (654), son of Horace H. and Frances E. (Burrows) Clift and grandson of Roxanna (Brown) Burrows, b., Mystic, Conn., Oct. 10, 1849; m. (1), Groton Heights, Conn., Feb. 8, 1882, Anna Douglass, d. Aug. 18, 1882; m. (2), San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 25, 1884, Cora Bell Van Shaick, b., Johnstown, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1865; d., Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 1, 1901. Capt. J. B. Clift has held many offices of trust in the Marine Bureau; now, 1904, surveyor to the Board of Marine Underwriters of San Francisco, New York, and Wheat Tariff Association; also surveyor to the British Corporation Registry; agent American Bureau of Shipping. Res., 1904, 1515 N. Seventh St., Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

672. Anna, b. at sea, lat. 10° south, long. 110° west, South Pacific Ocean, July 16, 1885.

673. Helen Miller, b., Mystic, July 16, 1889.

Wm. H. Clift (655), son of Horace H. and Frances E. (Burrows) Clift and grandson of Roxanna (Brown) Burrows, b., Mystic, Conn., Jan. 6, 1852; d., Tylerville, Conn., Jan. 26, 1901; m., Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1877, Catherine Harvey, b., Chicago, Ill., Apr. 3, 1858. Res., 1904, Tylerville, Conn. Family Cemetery, Shailerville, Conn.

Children:

674. Wm. Clift, b., Brooklyn, Jan. 14, 1878; m., Brooklyn, June 27, 1899, Ola May Tucker, b., Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1879; dau. of Wm. E. and Jennie M. Tucker. Res., 1904, 5104 Sixth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

675. Louisa M., b., Astoria, L. I., N. Y., June 28, 1880; m., Great Neck, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1901, Bertrand A. Ray, b., E. Haddam, Conn., Feb. 5, 1865. Son: Wm. Clift Ray, b., Tylerville, Apr. 21, 1903. Res., 1904, Brooklyn, N. Y.

676. Henry Mallory, b., Astoria, Nov. 25, 1882.

677. Mary Esther Clift, b., Brooklyn, Jan. 9, 1884; m., Tylerville, June 22, 1903, Frederic S. Peck, b., E. Haddam, Apr. 27, 1881. Res., 1904, Middletown, Conn.

678. Horace Hatch, b., Chester, Conn., Feb. 29, 1888; d. May 3, 1890.
679. Frances Eleanor, b., Chester, Dec. 25, 1889.
680. Eunice Elizabeth, b., Chester, Aug. 15, 1894.

Henry Mallory Clift (656), son of Horace H. and Frances E. (Burrows) Clift and grandson of Roxanna (Brown) Burrows, b., Groton (Mystic), Conn., Jan. 4, 1854; d., Elkader, Ia., Sept. 16, 1904; m., Elkader, June 1, 1887, Annetta M. Thompson, b., Elkader, July 24, 1863; dau. of John and Hannah (Fosgate) Thompson.

Children, b. Elkader:

681. Chester Sager, b. Mar. 19, 1888.
682. Frances Burrows, b. Dec. 26, 1889; d., Elkader, Jan. 22, 1901; interred Elm Grove, Mystic.

Fanny Clift (657), dau. of Horace H. and Frances E. (Burrows) Clift and granddau. of Roxanna (Brown) Burrows, b., Groton, Conn., Mar. 6, 1856; d., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 28, 1885; m., Mystic, Conn., Oct. 23, 1878, Elias B. Hinckley, b., Stonington, Feb. 19, 1852; Judge of Probate, Town Clerk, and Treasurer. Res., 1904, Stonington, Conn.

Children:

682a. Elinor, b., Westerly, R. I., Aug. 29, 1880; teacher at Stonington.
682b. Hobart, b., Stonington, Aug. 19, 1882; d., Stonington, Aug. 20, 1890.

Mr. Hinckley m. (2), Stonington, Dec. 20, 1893, Grace Maud (Levey) Hinckley, b., Stonington, Oct. 24, 1869. Children, b. Stonington: Thelma Clift, b. Jan. 8, 1895; Prudence Mary, b. June 11, 1899.

Walter Clift (659), son of Horace H. and Frances E. (Burrows) Clift and grandson of Roxanna (Brown) Burrows, b., Mystic, Conn., June 24, 1858; m., Beulah Junction, Ia., Sept. 8, 1881, Margaret R. H. (Packer) Clift, dau. of James and Mary Ann Packer. In early life Mr. Walter Clift's home was with his grandmother until her death. At the age of twenty-one he located in Iowa, in mercantile business; in 1895 went to No. Yakima, Wash., and is superintendent of the Selah Valley Co., furnishing water for irrigation. Res., 1904, No. Yakima, Wash.

Children:

682c. Joseph L., b. July 3, 1885.
682d. Ruby M., b. Dec. 2, 1891.

Elizabeth Lovina Brown (477), dau. of Cyrus H. and Sarah C. (Maxson) Brown, b., Brighton, Mass., June 15, 1858; m., Boston, Mass., May 19,

1880, George Herbert Utter, b., Plainfield, N. J., July 24, 1854. Res., 1904, Westerly, R. I. He was the son of George Benjamin Utter, b., Plainfield, Feb. 4, 1819; d., Westerly, Aug. 28, 1892, who was the son of Wm. Utter, of Hopkinton, R. I., and wife Dolly Wilcox, of Whitesborough, N. Y.; m., De Ruyter, N. Y., May 24, 1847, Mary Starr Maxson, b., De Ruyter, 1825; d. 1868; dau. of John and Mary (Starr) Maxson. Elder Geo. B. Utter, in 1844, joined with others in establishing a religious newspaper, called *The Sabbath Recorder*, which soon became the recognized organ of the Seventh Day Baptist denomination. For more than twenty-five years he edited and published that paper and had the oversight of the monthly and quarterly periodicals and books and reports of various kinds published for circulation in and by that denomination. He became interested in the *Narragansett Weekly* in 1859, a paper published in Westerly, but did not remove to Westerly with his family until Jan., 1862; he was proprietor and editor of the paper until his death, in 1892.

George H. Utter was educated in the schools of Westerly and at Alfred Academy, Alfred, N. Y., until 1873, when he entered Amherst College and graduated therefrom in the class of 1877; then immediately came to the assistance of his father on the weekly paper, which had a wide circulation. In 1893 the Westerly *Daily Sun* was established, and the *Weekly* was continued as its weekly edition until 1897, when it was discontinued. *The Daily Sun* is a bright, progressive paper, having the largest circulation in Washington Co. His son George Benjamin, after his graduation from Amherst College in 1905, came upon the editorial staff, and is a valuable assistant in the conduct of the paper. Geo. H. Utter was aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor Bourne, May, 1883—May, 1885; member of the Rhode Island House of Representatives, May, 1885—May, 1889, and the last year was chosen Speaker. He became a member of the Rhode Island Senate, May, 1889—May, 1891; then served as Secretary of State, May, 1891—May, 1894; was chosen Lieutenant-Governor in Jan., 1904, serving to Jan., 1905; was elected Governor in Nov., 1904; took office Jan. 3, 1905; Nov., 1905, was re-elected Governor, and now, 1906, holds that office. Alfred University conferred on Mr. Utter, in June, 1906, the degree of LL.D.

Children, b. Westerly:

683. George Benjamin, b. Apr. 11, 1881; graduated from the military school at Riverview, N. Y.; from Amherst College, June, 1905; and is associate editor and manager of the Westerly *Daily Sun*.

684. Henry Edwin, b. Apr. 9, 1883; was educated in the schools of

Westerly and was two years at the military school at Riverview, N. Y.; graduated from Amherst College, June, 1906; entered Columbia University, Sept., 1906, and is in the Department of Physicians and Surgeons.

685. Mary Starr, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

686. Wilfred Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1894.

The Revolutionary War record of Jesse Starr: Mary Starr Maxson, b., Homer, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1825; m., May 24, 1847, George Benjamin Utter, b., Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 4, 1819; d., Westerly, R. I., Aug. 28, 1892; she d., Westerly, Mar. 24, 1868; dau. of Dea. John Maxson, of Newport, R. I., and wife Mary Starr, b., Groton, Conn., Sept. 2, 1791; d. July 27, 1859; m., Feb. 13, 1816; dau. of Jesse and Mary (Dewey) Starr. Jesse Starr was b. Nov. 23, 1753; enlisted June 1, 1775, at Groton, Conn. On June 7, 1782, the vessel on which he sailed was taken by the British ship *Belisarius* and all impressed into the British service. He was released Aug. 20, 1783, and his widow drew a corporal's and a sergeant's pension while she lived. Jesse Starr was the son of Vine Starr, b., Groton, Jan. 17, 1716; d. Nov. 25, 1799. He was a Sergeant in the Regiment of Artificers. His taxes were abated, as his house was destroyed by the British during the Revolutionary War.

Henry Edwin Brown (478), son of Cyrus H. and Sarah Catherine (Maxson) Brown [Dea. Cyrus (253), Cyrus (231), Roswell (171), Jedediah (79), Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., Brighton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1861; m., Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1890, Caroline Campbell Rollins, b., Brighton, June 23, 1868; dau. of Lot M. and Delia S. (Campbell) Rollins. Since graduating from the schools of Boston, has been in the hardware business in Minneapolis, Minn., and Boston, with his brother, Fred M. Brown (480). Res., 1905, Allston, Mass.

Children:

687. Catharine Rollins, b., Minneapolis, Feb. 9, 1893.

688. Frances Campbell, b., Boston, Mar. 3, 1903.

Katherine Mabel Brown (479), dau. of Cyrus H. and Sarah Catherine (Maxson) Brown, b., Brighton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1865; m., Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1895, John Lewis Howard, b., So. Boston, Apr. 30, 1866; son of John Henry Howard, b. Boston, and Georgianna M. (Packard) Howard, b., No. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 30, 1841. Mr. Howard is civil engineer for the city of Boston. Res., 1906, 58 Crescent Ave., Melrose, Mass.

Children, b. Melrose:

689. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1897.

690. Helen, b. Nov. 29, 1902.

Wilfred Merrill Brown (480), son of Cyrus H. and Sarah C. (Maxson) Brown, b., Brighton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1870; m., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 11, 1906, Annie Cutler Bradley, b., Stonington, Dec. 18, 1883; dau. of Edward E., b. Nov. 29, 1857, and Lois Chadwick (Gates) Bradley, b. Oct. 10, 1861. Edward E. was the son of Almenus Dickerman and Amanda M. (Parks) Bradley, b. Russell, Mass. Mr. Bradley is a member and director of the Atwood-Morrison Company, of Stonington, manufacturers of silk-machinery which is used in all the principal silk-mills in the world; the Atwood whir spindle is the only kind used in the spinning of silk the world over. Mrs. Brown was educated in the public schools of Stonington; two years at the Eversley House School, Southport, England; four years at the Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass.; taught physical culture for one year, 1905–1906, in State Normal School at Mankato, Minn. Both are members of the Baptist Church; he graduated from the schools of Boston in 1889; his business, hardware. Res., 1906, Boston.

Horace Clifford Brown (481), son of Cyrus H. and Sarah C. (Maxson) Brown, b., Boston, Mass., June 22, 1873; m., Westerly, R. I., Dec. 30, 1902, Aldeane Kilmer, b., Meriden, Kan., Oct. 17, 1881; dau. of Richard P. and Caroline A. (Cutler) Kilmer. Mr. Kilmer was b., Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1841; d., Garden City, Kan., Apr. 3, 1886; his wife was b., Stonington, Conn., May 19, 1845. Mr. Brown received his education in the public schools of Boston, and after his graduation, until Apr., 1905, was with Dame, Stoddard & Co., Boston, in the hardware business; soon after, he became a member of the firm of T. F. Tuttle & Co., Silversmiths, 21 Bromfield St., Boston. Res., 1906, Melrose, Mass.

Son:

690a. Horace Clifford, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1906.

Henrietta Louisa Lewis (483), dau. of Dr. Edwin R. and Louisa (Brown) Lewis, b., Westerly (Niantic), R. I., Dec. 8, 1854; m., Westerly, Dec. 30, 1879, Henry Martin Maxson, b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 28, 1853; son of Jonathan Maxson, b., Westerly, Jan. 26, 1816, d. Nov. 12, 1899, and Matilda Mandana Wilcox, b. Nov. 13, 1819. His grandfather also was Jonathan Maxson, b. July 4, 1782, Newport, R. I.; d., Westerly, Jan. 22, 1853. His grandmother was Nancy Potter, dau. of George Potter and Mary Stillman, b., Potter Hill, R.I., Mar. 12, 1781; d. July 10, 1862. He attended the public schools of Westerly, and Alfred Academy, New York; graduated from Amherst College in 1877; taught two years in the common schools of Rhode Island; ten years in Attleboro, Mass., as teacher and superintendent; four years as superintendent in Pawtucket, R. I.; and thirteen years as superintendent in Plainfield, N. J.; in 1906 holds that office.

Dau., b. Westerly, R. I.:

691. Ruth Potter, b. Feb. 10, 1881; graduated from Smith College, June, 1905.

Edwin Ransom Lewis, Jr. (484), son of Dr. Edwin R. and Louisa (Brown) Lewis, b., Westerly, R. I., June 5, 1863; m., Westerly, Feb. 27, 1889, Mary Townsend Babcock, b., Westerly, Mar. 26, 1867; dau. of Horace and Harriet B. (Cross) Babcock. He is a practising physician in Westerly. Res., 1904, Westerly, R. I.

Son, b. Westerly:

692. Edwin R., Jr., b. Mar. 21, 1890; d. Oct. 27, 1890.

Marion Luella Brown (486), dau. of Gideon P. and Mary Luella (Hollis) Brown, b., Brighton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1865; m. (1), Boston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1890, Virgil M. Richards; divorced.

Son, b. Boston:

693. Norman M., b. June 23, 1894.

She m. (2), Boston, Apr. 5, 1898, Albert Thornton Thompson, b., Maplewood, Mass., Jan. 19, 1857. Res., 1906, Boston.

Adelaide Corrina Brown (487), dau. of Gideon P. and Martha Corrina (Hollis) Brown, b., Boston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1874; m. (1), Boston, Oct. 14, 1896, Herbert Watson; he d., City of Mexico, Jan. 15, 1904. Mr. Watson was a wool merchant of Boston.

Dau., b. Boston:

694. Corrina Adelaide, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

Mrs. Adelaide C. Watson, née Brown, m. (2), Boston, Mar. 3, 1905, Dr. Fred Drew, b., Alfred, Me., Dec. 18, 1866; son of Ira S. and Lydia A. (Starr) Drew. Res., 1906, Boston.

Lee Everett Brown (489), son of B. W. and Almira M. (McGlaflin) Brown, b., Hartford, Conn., July 22, 1863; m., Newton, Ia., Feb. 8, 1888, Lena (McGregor) Brown, b., Newton, Nov. 24, 1869. Mr. Brown is cashier of the National Bank of Newton. Res., 1904, Newton, Ia.

Son, b. Newton:

695. Charles Milton, b. Aug. 17, 1892.

Minnie Laura Brown (490), dau. of B. W. and Almira M. (McGlaflin) Brown, b., Fairmont, Jasper Co., Ia., Dec. 19, 1870; m., Prairie City, Ia., Nov. 27, 1895, Joseph L. Freeman, b., Lone Rock, Wis., June 24, 1864; son of Henry and Clara (Ballard) Freeman, m., Madison, Wis., Dec. 24, 1859. Res., 1904, Prairie City, Ia.

Dau., b. Prairie City:

696. Myra Josephine, b. July 30, 1899.

Simeon Brown (943) Residence
Brookfield, N. Y.

Residence of Henry Irving Brown (961)
Near Ponce, Neb.
Henry I. Brown and wife; Bessie Adda (968), daughter; Hunter and Eugene, sons. S. Eugene Brown (958) sitting at left

Benjamin Williams Brown (491), son of B. W. and Almira M. (McGlaflin) Brown, b., Fairmont, Ia., Oct. 21, 1880; m., David City, Neb., Feb. 12, 1902, Winifred Earl (Ball) Brown, b., David City, Jan. 22, 1881; dau. of Curtis M., b., Wisconsin, Sept. 2, 1849, and Nancy (Brammer) Ball, b. Dec. 20, 1856, in Kentucky. Res., 1904, Prairie City, Ia.

Dau.:

696a. Ruth McGlaflin, b., Prairie City, June 27, 1905.

Annie Belle Brown (492), dau. of Thomas S. and Mary A. (Colby) Brown, b., Brookline, Mass., Aug. 15, 1868; m., Brookline, Nov. 11, 1896, Geo. McClellan Brooks, b., E. Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1863; son of Wm. F. and Mary (Snow) Brooks; he is a stock broker, Boston, Mass. Res., 1904, Arlington, Mass.

Thomas Colby Brown (493), son of Thomas S. and Mary A. (Colby) Brown, b., Brookline, Mass., Dec. 15, 1870; m., Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1898, Dora (Damon) Brown, b., Freehold, Penn., Apr. 4, 1875. Mr. Brown is a provision merchant, Brookline. Res., 1904, Dover, Mass.

Cyrus Williams Brown (494), son of John B. and Lavinia (Richardson) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 23, 1866; m., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 26, 1890, Grace Louise (Davis) Brown, b., Westerly, Nov. 17, 1872. Mr. Brown resembles and has the characteristics of his great-grandfather (231); is in the coal and real-estate business, New London, Conn. Res., 1904, New London, Conn.

Children:

697. Cyrus Williams, Jr., b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1896.
698. Helen Davis, b., Westerly, Apr. 11, 1900.
699. Stuart Romeyn, b., Westerly, Mar. 19, 1902.

Lavinia Louise Brown (495), dau. of John B. and Lavinia (Richardson) Brown, b., Westerly, R. I., Sept. 12, 1870; m., Westerly, Oct. 19, 1892, William Dixie Hoxie, b., Gravesend, L. I., N. Y., July 1, 1866; son of John Hoxie, b., Charlestown, R. I., 1827, d., New York, 1882, and Isabella Dickinson, b., New York, Sept. 29, 1835; d., Westerly, Oct. 20, 1906; dau. of J. Jeffreys Dickinson, b. Charleston, S. C., 1796, d., New York, 1862, and Isabella Knowles, b., Liverpool, England, 1805; d., New York, 1865; interment in Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.; summer res., Westerly, R. I.

Dau.:

700. Isabella Hoxie, b., New York, Nov. 12, 1893.

Wm. D. Hoxie received his education in the common schools of Brooklyn, N. Y.; also in the Stevens School of Technology, which he entered in 1885,

graduating in 1889; then spent a year in the machine-shops of Ridon and Marsh, at the same time carrying on experimental work for Mr. Stephen Wilcox, devoting his whole time to that work. In 1891 he became associated with the Babcock and Wilcox Company, manufacturers of Water-tube steam boilers, with a capital of $3,000,000. This company built and installed the Babcock and Wilcox Marine Boiler, in 1894, and is continuing to develop the same. Mr. Hoxie came on the Board of Directors in 1896; the year following was chosen second vice-president; in 1897 and 1898 was chosen first vice-president of the company. This company enjoys a reputation that is world-wide, manufacturing at Bayonne, N. J.; Renfrew, Scotland, near Glasgow; Paris, France; Oberhausen, Germany; with offices in the principal cities on the globe.

Carrie Louise Brown (499), dau. of Wm. S. and Carrie L. P. (Colby) Brown, b., Brookline, Mass., Jan. 1, 1875; m., Auburn, Me., Sept. 23, 1896, Osroe L. Knight, b., Peru, Oxford Co., Me., Aug. 19, 1857. Res., 1904, W. Peru, Me.

Children:

701. John Leighton, b., Waltham, Mass., Mar. 10, 1899.
702. Ralph Gerrish, b., Peru, Dec. 9, 1902.
Blanche Emily, b. Sept., 1904.

Dea. Nelson A. Brown (332), son of Nelson and Anne (York) Brown [Ichabod (309), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1847; m., No. Stonington, Feb. 19, 1871, Mrs. Lovisa K. Brown, née Crary, b., No. Stonington, Apr. 19, 1837; d. Aug. 9, 1900; dau. of Nathaniel M. and Rebecca (Stewart) Crary.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

703. Herbert F., b. Dec. 30, 1871; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 29, 1905, Eunice J. Bromley, b., No. Stonington, Dec. 12, 1879; dau. of H. D. and Hannah (Kenney) Bromley. Members of Baptist Church, Preston, Conn. Res., 1905, Preston, Conn.
704. Annie S., b. Mar. 29, 1874; d. June 24, 1885.
705. Jennie C., b. Jan. 14, 1876; d. May 13, 1885.
706. Ida L., b. Apr. 24, 1879; d. Apr. 25, 1885.

Welcome P. Brown (333), son of Nelson and Annie (York) Brown [Ichabod (309), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas), b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 8, 1849; m., Nebraska, Nov. 27, 1884, Viola I. (McCormick) Brown, b., Ladoga, Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 19, 1864. Res., 1904, Mondamin, Harrison Co., Ia.

Children:

707. Burns B., b. Nov. 25, 1885.
708. Nelson Andrew, b. Apr. 23, 1887; drowned Jan. 5, 1904.
709. Dixon P., b. Aug. 18, 1888.
710. Annie C., b. Aug. 14, 1890.
711. Josie I., b. May 16, 1893.
712. Lula E., b. Oct. 7, 1895.
713. Nora J., b. Apr. 1, 1900.

Wm. Brown (233), son of Roswell and Esther (Williams) Brown, b. June 5, 1792; d., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 22, 1829, aged thirty-five years; m., Stonington, Nancy (Dickinson) Brown, b. Apr. 21, 1796.

Children:

714. Wm. D., b. Sept. 11, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1883; m., Mystic, Conn., Nancy M. (Crandall) Brown, dau. of Ethan and Eunice (Babcock) Crandall; d. Apr. 11, 1894. Son: Wm. E., b., Mystic, Oct. 2, 1849; d. May 18, 1870, by explosion on board steamer in Southern waters; unm. Interments in Elm Grove, Mystic.

Mary, b.——. Leonard W., b.——.

MAXSON ANCESTRY SPECIAL NO. 715. FROM 260 AND 477 SARAH C. MAXSON, WIFE OF CYRUS H. BROWN

715. Elder John Maxson, b., Newport, R. I., 1639, is said to be the first white child b. on the island of Rhode Island. Before he was b. his father was killed by the Pequot Indians. He was second pastor of the Second Seventh Day Baptist Church in America, at Hopkinton, R. I.; removed to Westerly, R. I., 1661; d., Westerly, Dec. 17, 1720; interred Hopkinton Cemetery. He was ordained to the office of Elder when he was about seventy years old, in 1708. He m. Mary Mosier, b., Newport, 1640; d., Westerly, Feb. 2, 1718.

716. Elder John Maxson, Jr., b., Westerly, July, 1666; d., Westerly, 1747; m., Jan. 19, 1687, Judith Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1667. He was a zealous worker in the church, and succeeded his father as pastor in 1720–1747. His property consisted mainly of real estate, he having purchased in one lot 2,684 acres; his family consisted of ten children.

717. Elder Joseph Maxson, brother of John Maxson, Jr., became pastor of the same church, 1747–1750. He was b. 1672; d. Sept., 1750; m. Tacy Burdick.

718. Capt. John Maxson, b.——; d.——; m., 1717, Hannah Maxson, his cousin.

719. Sylvanus Maxson, b. May 3, 1735; d.——; m. Lydia Lewis, Dec. 21, 1769. He assisted in establishing American independence, in the capacity of 1st Lieutenant, 1st Company of Militia of Hopkinton, in 1777. His brother Jesse Maxson was Lieutenant-Colonel, commanding 1st Regiment of Militia of Washington County, R. I., for several years. He was a member of the Legislature at the time of the adoption of the Rhode Island Constitution.

720. Nathan Maxson, b. Oct. 5, 1777; d. Dec. 16, 1824, aged forty-seven years; m., Apr. 28, 1800, Ruth Crandall, d., Ashaway, R. I., Mar. 20, 1864, aged eighty-six years; dau. of Rogers Crandall, who d. Mar. 9, 1814, in the forty-second year of his age, and Lucy Crandall, who d. June 28, 1807, in the thirty-seventh year of her age. Nathan Maxson served in the War of 1812, as Capt. of Militia, in Hopkinton, R. I.

Children, b. Hopkinton:

721. Nathan, Jr., b.——; d. Jan. 20, 1825, aged nineteen years.

722. Rogers C., b.——; d. Oct. 29, 1827, aged twenty-one years.

723. Horace, b. May 17, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1888.

724. Lydia Wells, b. Oct. 22, 1816; d. Dec. 15, 1899.

725. Susan, b. June 17, 1820; m. Willard F. Prosser.

Horace Maxson (723), son of Nathan and Ruth (Crandall) Maxson, b. May 17, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1888; m. (1), Nov., 1835, Lovina Lamphear, d. Sept. 11, 1846, aged thirty-three years; dau. of Joseph Lamphear, d. Dec. 20, 1816, in the thirty-second year of his age, and Sally Greenman, b. Oct. 22, 1794; d. July 27, 1853, aged fifty-nine; dau. of Silas Greenman and Mary, or Polly, Stillman. Interments in Hopkinton Cemetery. Mr. Maxson was a man of even temperament, thoughtful, greatly beloved, highly esteemed, and both were members of Seventh Day Baptist Church, and faithful in service. He invented, in 1860, a device for making all kinds of fish-lines, which proved a valuable invention, and has been used by all line-makers down to 1906.

Children:

726. Sarah Catherine, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 4, 1837; d. Oct. 1, 1897; m., Hopkinton, Mar. 23, 1856, Cyrus H. Brown (477–482).

Harriet Lovina, b. May 19, 1846; d. Sept. 7, 1846.

Horace Maxson m. (2), July 5, 1847, Sarah C. Coon, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1826.

Children, b. Ashaway, R. I.:

Child, b.——; d. June 8, 1849.

727. Clarence Horace, b. Aug. 29, 1851; m., Potter Hill, R. I., Mar. 25, 1873, Alice Josephine (Austin) Maxson, b., Potter Hill, Apr. 10, 1851; dau. of Charles William Austin, b., Westerly, R. I., Sept. 3, 1820, and Emma A. Blivin, b., Westerly, Aug. 31, 1825; m. Apr. 25, 1844. He d., Potter Hill, Sept. 14, 1877; interment in River Bend. Her res., 1906, Potter Hill, R. I.

Children, first three b. Potter Hill; the others, Stonington, Conn.:

(1) Ramond Dana, b. Mar. 9, 1874; m., Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 18, 1899, Edith Parrutt, b., Crown Point, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1880. No issue. He is a machinist. Res., 1906, Porterdale, Ga.

(2) John Morey, b. Sept. 6, 1876; m., Stonington, Oct. 27, 1897, Alice Gertrude Butterfield. Child: Ruth Mabel, b., Stonington, Mar. 2, 1901.

(3) Charles Clarence, b. Aug. 14, 1878; m., No. Walpole, N. H., May 8, 1900, Mary A. Shaughnesy, b., Bellows Falls, Aug. 21, 1874. He is a machinist at No. Walpole. Children, b. No. Walpole: James, b. Jan. 3, 1901; Alice Josephine, b. July 28, 1902; Ruth Elenore, b. Aug. 17, 1904; Margaret N., b. July 27, 1906.

(4) Ruth, b.——; d.——, aged six years.

(5) Amy Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

(6) Alice Josephine, b. Jan. 14, 1887; d. May 24, 1901.

728. Annette, b. Mar. 30, 1855; m., Ashaway, May 10, 1879, Thomas Taylor Larkin, b., Hopkinton, May 15, 1856.

Children:

(1) Alice Annette, b. May 17, 1881; graduated from the Ashaway High School, June 23, 1898.

(2) Albert Clarence, b. June 10, 1885; d. Sept. 14, 1899.

Lydia Wells Maxson (724), dau. of Nathan and Ruth (Crandall) Maxson, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 22, 1816; d. Dec. 15, 1899; m., Aug. 11, 1836, Franklin Barber, b., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 9, 1814; d., Mystic, Conn., Feb. 29, 1856.

Children, b. Hopkinton:

729. Oscar Maxson Barber, b. June 25, 1837; unm. Dr. Barber

has been for many years a successful physician at Mystic, Conn., his res. in 1906.

729a. Horace Franklin, b. Nov. 18, 1840; d. Apr. 22, 1846.

730. Leander, b. Aug. 4, 1844; m. Mary F. (Burdick) Barber, Nov. 11, 1869. He was a line-maker at Mystic. Res., 1906, Mystic, Conn. Children, b. Mystic: Nellie Maxson, b. Oct. 22, 1873; Oscar Franklin, b. Jan. 2, 1882; Abbie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1885.

Nellie Maxson Barber, dau. of the preceding, m., July 16, 1896, Henry E. Raymond, d., New York City, Nov. 1, 1904. Son: Philip Howard, b. Sept. 8, 1897. Since the death of her husband she has given her attention to the study of music, in Germany and New York. Res., 1906, Mystic, Conn.

Susan Maxson (725), dau. of Nathan and Ruth (Crandall) Maxson, b. June 17, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1896; m., Hopkinton, R. I., 1841, Willard F. Prosser, d. Sept. 20, 1896. Mr. Prosser was a skilful overseer in the manufacture of woolen goods in Ashaway, R. I., and Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. Hopkinton:

(1) Harriet J., b. Mar. 28, 1842; d. July 3, 1890; m. Charles H. Moore, d., Providence, June, 1906.

(2) Charles O., b. Dec. 28, 1844; d., Mystic, May 20, 1893; m., Westerly, R. I., Dec. 9, 1868, Emma Barber, b., Westerly, Nov. 27, 1846; dau. of George Perry and Emily (Clark) Barber.

Molly Brown (104), dau. of Christopher (59) and Margaret (Holmes) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 29, 1766; m., No. Stonington, Conn., by Elder Eleazer Brown, June 29, 1788, David Coats, b. Dec. 17, 1766; son of John Coats, of Stonington, and Anna Gray, of Little Compton, R. I. Anna's Gray ancestry is traced back to the *Mayflower*, as follows: William Mullens, his wife Alice (maiden name unknown), their dau. Priscilla, also John Alden, were among the number who came to America in the ship *Mayflower*, which landed at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1620. Later, John Alden m. Priscilla Mullens. Their dau., Elizabeth Alden (2), m. William Pabodie (spelled now Peabody). William Pabodie (3), Jr., son of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie, m. Judith —— (maiden name unknown). Elizabeth Pabodie (4), dau. of William Pabodie, Jr., and his wife Judith ——, m. Edward Gray. Anna Gray (5), their dau., b., Little Compton, R. I., Mar. 14, 1731, m. John Coats, of Ston-

ington, Dec. 14, 1749, by Jonathan Ellis. Children: (1) Thomas, (2) Edward, (3) Asail, (4) Betsey, (5) Rebecca, (6) Amos, (7) Rubie, (8) *David*, (9) Oliver, (10) Russell, (11) Lucretia.

Children of David Coats and Molly Brown, b. No. Stonington:

731. David, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1789.
732. Asher, b. Oct. 28, 1790.
733. Ansel, b. Mar. 4, 1794 (748–752).
734. Polly, or Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1799 (753–759).
735. Clarissa, b. June 16, 1801; unm.
736. Lucy P., b. July 22, 1806.
737. John Calvin, b. Nov. 1, 1811 (762).

Capt. David Coats, Jr. (731), son of David and Molly (Brown) Coats [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 4, 1789; d. Dec. 18, 1834; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 14, 1824, Susan (Main) Coats, b. May 24, 1806; d. Jan. 28, 1892, aged eighty-five years and eight months; dau. of Amos and Susan (Wheeler) Main; interment in Wheeler Cemetery, No. Stonington.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

738. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1826; d. May 14, 1906; m., No. Stonington, Dec. 15, 1846, Allen Wheeler, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1823; son of Dea. Allen and Jemima A. Wheeler, both of No. Stonington. No issue. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.
739. Ralph Coats, b. Apr. 30, 1828; d., Tuckahoe, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1897; m., Norwich, Conn., May 18, 1856, Sarah Miner, née Crandall, dau. of Beriah Crandall; b. Apr. 30, 1823. Mr. Coats removed to Tuckahoe, and was superintendent of the farm of A. T. Stewart, the merchant prince of New York City. Children, b. No. Stonington: (1) Walter Arnold, b. July 15, 1857, d. Mar. 4, 1874; (2) Maria May, b. Apr. 1, 1859; m., Tuckahoe, Feb. 26, 1884, W. R. S. Bates; they have five children. Res., 1904, So. Norwalk, Conn.
740. Elizabeth Coats, b. July 28, 1832; d. Jan. 28, 1886; m., No. Stonington, Dec. 29, 1852, Ephraim Wheeler, b. Jan. 3, 1831; d. Sept. 23, 1897; son of Ephraim and Bridget (Ayer) Wheeler.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

741. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1854; d. Feb. 3, 1877; m., June 18, 1872, Nathan G. Wheeler, d. Mar. 22, 1882.

Children:

741a. Lucy M. Wheeler, b., Stonington, May 29, 1874; graduated

from Smith College 1898; m. James F. Brown, Jr., son of Colonel James F. Brown, of No. Stonington, Nov. 29, 1899. Children: Dorothy W., b. Nov. 23, 1900; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1902. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.

741b. Perez Wheeler, son of Nathan G. and Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Feb. 11, 1876; d., Stonington, Dec. 10, 1901; m. Hattie Brown, b., Savannah, Ga., Dec. 9, 1874, dau. of Col. J. F. Brown. Son: Ralph Perez, b., Stonington, Feb. 16, 1897. Mrs. Hattie Wheeler, née Brown, m. (2) Isaac Becket. Res., 1904, Savannah, Ga.

742. Martha Hull, second dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Coats) Wheeler, b. Oct. 8, 1856; m., No. Stonington, Jan. 5, 1876, Charles Edwin Williams, b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 26, 1850. Res., 1904, 225 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. Stonington:

742a. Harriet Atwood, b. May 30, 1877; graduated from Smith College 1898; m., Northampton, July 23, 1904, Charles Anthony De Rose, b., Amherst, Mass., Feb. 17, 1878. Res., 1904, Northampton, Mass.

742b. Nathan, b. Nov. 16, 1878; unm. Dentist; graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, May, 1903. Res., 1904, Northampton, Mass.

743. Ephraim, 3d, b. Apr. 1, 1861; d. Feb. 20, 1862.

744. Delia A., b. Oct. 8, 1865; unm. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn., with her aunt Mary A. (Coats) Wheeler.

Asher Coats (732), son of David and Molly (Brown) Coats [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1790; m. (1), No. Stonington, Mar. 27, 1817, Lucy, dau. of Capt. John Holmes; m. (2), Apr. 18, 1826, Lucy, dau. of Gilbert and Lucy (Swan) Billings, b. June 30, 1798.

Children:

745. Charles, b., No. Stonington, Mar. 22, 1821; m. Mary Main, dau. of Rufus and Sabra (Wells) Main; they lived in New York. He d. July 20, 1855, in New York City, leaving no children.

746. Lucy Ann Coats, dau. of Asher and Lucy (Holmes) Coats, b., No. Stonington, Dec. 5, 1823; d., Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1901; m., No. Stonington, Sept. 15, 1847, Charles Tracy Richards, b., Preston City, Conn., Aug. 23, 1820; d., Albion, N. Y., about 1900.

Children:

746a. Charles Hamilton, b., Noank, Conn., Aug. 16, 1849; d. May 16, 1877; unm. Dr. Richards was a practising physician at Syracuse, N. Y.

746b. Edward Tracy, b., Preston, Conn., Apr. 21, 1851; d., Philadelphia, Penn., June 7, 1875, while attending medical school; unm.; interment in Albion.

747. Harriet Coats, dau. of Asher and Lucy (Holmes) Coats, m., Apr. 14, 1845, Dr. William Avery Babcock, b. (Pendleton Hill), No. Stonington, Sept. 4, 1817. In early married life they moved to Onarga Hill, Iroquois Co., Ill., where he d., Apr. 7, 1875. Dau.: Georgiana Babcock, b. Aug. 23, 1846; m., 1876, Ezra D. Durham. Their dau.: Hattie, b. Mar. 16, 1880. Res., 1904, Onarga, Iroquois Co., Ill.

Ansel Coats (733), son of David and Molly (Brown) Coats [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 14, 1794; d., No. Stonington, Jan. 10, 1861; m., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1826, Eunice Randall, b. Mar. 28, 1806; d. Mar. 28, 1861; dau. of Hon. Wm. Randall and Mrs. Wealthy Hewett, née Avery, widow of Darius Hewett. Mr. Coats was a quiet, unassuming man, excellent neighbor, and highly respected; Baptist, and a farmer. He was in the War of 1812, and responded to the call for the defence of Stonington, Aug. 9 and 10, 1814, in the Fourth Company — John W. Hull, Captain; Silas Chesborough, Ensign; Henry Grant, Russell Wheeler, Elias Hewitt, Jr., Sergeants; David Coats, Gilbert Miner, John D. Gallup, Corporals.

Children:

748. Asher, b., No. Stonington, Mar. 6, 1827; m., Binghamton, N.Y., June 24, 1874, Phebe A. Bartlett, b., Salisbury, Conn., July 14, 1828; d., Binghamton, June 29, 1893; dau. of Loring and Phebe (Everett) Bartlett. No issue. Mr. Coats was a successful school-teacher in his native town, also in Charlestown, R. I. He was a much-respected companion of the compiler of these records. Res., 1904, 12 Morgan St., Binghamton, N. Y.

749. Wm. Randall, b., Great Barrington, Mass., May 16, 1831; d., Dayton, O., aged sixty-one years; m., Montrose, Penn., Jan. 1, 1871, Nettie Grove. No issue. Mr. Coats was a soldier in the Civil War, and enlisted in Co. G, 22d Regt. Conn. Vol.; date of muster, Aug. 15, 1862.

750. Roswell Randall, b., No. Stonington, July 1, 1835; m., Morris, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1864, Julia E. Green, b., Oneonta, N. Y., May 19, 1844; d. July 11, 1906. Mr. Coats is connected with the mercantile business at Binghamton. Res., 1904, Binghamton, N. Y.

751. George F., b., No. Stonington, Apr. 7, 1841; m. Freddie M. Koopman, Feb. 2, 1863; dau. of Capt. James Koopman and Ann Esther Bentley, dau. of Daniel and Esther (Wheeler) Bentley. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.

Son:

751a. George D., b. July 14, 1864; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 16, 1886, Fannie W. (Main) Coats, b. Sept. 30, 1867; dau. of John S. and Frances (Wheeler) Main; granddau. of Dea. Allen Wheeler. Son: Allen Ansel, b. Dec. 19, 1889. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.

752. John Coats, b., No. Stonington, May 9, 1842; m., Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1871, Laura Josephine (Walker) Coats, b., E. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 7, 1844; dau. of Rev. Wm. C. Walker, b., Warwick, R. I., Dec. 24, 1818; d., Andover, Conn., Oct. 28, 1866; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 28, 1839, Almira L. Palmer, b., No. Stonington, Apr. 19, 1818; d., New Britain, Conn., May 14, 1897; dau. of Israel and Lucy (Rockwell) Palmer. Mr. Coats was educated in the public schools of his native town, and took a preparatory course for college at the Connecticut Literary Institution in Suffield; there enlisted in Co. G, 22d Regt. Conn. Vol., for nine months' service in the Civil War. After his discharge, returned to his studies at Suffield, in 1863. Graduated from Yale College in 1868. Returned to Suffield as teacher, but in 1869 began the study of law, entering Columbia College Law School, and graduating in 1871; admitted to the bar in Hartford, Conn., Sept., 1871. He practised law in Chicago, but after the great fire returned to Suffield as vice-principal, continued teaching there and at Windsor Locks till 1885. Elected Representative of Windsor Locks to the Connecticut Legislature in 1884. In 1894 appointed Judge of Probate Court for that district, and held that office until 1903. He was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Hartford Co., taking office Oct. 1, 1901; in 1904 still holds that office. No children. Res., New Britain, Conn.

Polly, or Mary, Coats (734), dau. of David and Molly (Brown) Coats [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1799; d., Rochester, N. Y., Mar., 1850; m., No. Stonington, 1817, Cyrus Swan, b., No. Stonington, 1793; d., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1865.

Children, b. No. Stonington, except last two:

753. Cyrus W., b. 1818; d. Oct. 31, 1890.

754. Mary Esther, b. 1820; m. Abram Wheeler, of Nunda, N. Y., 1843; d. Nov. 6, 1847. No issue.

755. Susan Cordelia, b. Oct. 10, 1825; d. Jan. 14, 1861; m. Noah G. Archer, 1855.

756. Frank W. Austin, b. Apr. 21, 1827.

757. Lucy Ann, b. 1830; d. Mar., 1854.

758. Geo. H., b., Rochester, 1838.

759. Addie, b. Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 20, 1844.

Cyrus W. Swan (753), son of Cyrus and Polly (Coats) Swan and grandson of David and Molly Brown Coats [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., 1818; d. Oct. 31, 1890; m., May 24, 1842, Mary Babcock, dau. of Joseph Babcock; she d. Oct. 25, 1884.

Children:

753a. Mary V., b., Rochester, N. Y., May 28, 1843; m., Jan. 5, 1880, Joseph Hurd, of Bennington, Vt. No issue. Res., 1904, Brookline, Mass.

753b. Georgia, b., Rochester, Dec. 23, 1845; unm. Res., 1905, 30 Poplar St., Rochester, N. Y.

753c. David Ansel, b., Rochester, Sept. 23, 1847; enlisted in the Civil War when sixteen years old; d., Baltimore, Md., Mar. 30, 1864.

753d. George B., b., Niagara Falls, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1855; m. Lillie (Harmony) Swan, Dec. 10, 1879. Son: Harold Orrin, b., Mattoon, Ill., Nov. 24, 1890. Res., 1904, Mattoon, Ill.

753e. S. Josephine, b., Wilson, N. Y., May 10, 1858; m. Albert Dixson, Mattoon, Ill., Feb. 7, 1900. No issue. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

753f. Lucy Adelaide, b. Wilson, Mar. 9, 1863; m., Columbus, O., Jan. 31, 1895, Samuel Olvis, a soldier in the regular army. Children: Herbert Swan, b., Wilson, May 18, 1896; Kenneth Samuel, b., Jamestown, N. Y., July 14, 1898; Josephine Helen, b., Wilmington, O., Mar. 29, 1901. Res., 1904, Winona, Minn.

753g. Flora Elbertine, b., Wilson, Mar. 1, 1866; m. Willis E. Gifford, Apr. 27, 1892. Children: Willis Lorraine, b., Augusta, Mich., Oct. 31, 1899; Dixson, b., Madison, Wis., Jan. 1, 1903. Res., Madison, Wis.

Frank W. Austin Swan (756), son of Cyrus and Mary, or Polly, (Coats) Swan and grandson of David and Molly (Brown) Coats [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 21, 1827; d., Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1901; m., Rochester, N. Y., 1851, Elizabeth Douglass.

Children:

756a. Geo. D. Res., 1904, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
756b. Charles G. Res., 1904, Esconaba, Mich.
756c. Marcus E. Res., 1904, Baker City, Ore.
756d. Gayton H. Res., 1904, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
756e. Mrs. Frances E. Buell. Res., 1904, Chicago, Ill.
756f. Mrs. Mary C. Heighton. Res., 1904, Des Moines, Ia.
756g. Louis W. Res., 1904, Buffalo, N. Y.

Lucy Ann Swan (757), dau. of Cyrus and Polly (Coats) Swan and granddau. of David and Molly (Brown) Coats [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. 1830; d. 1854; m. Noah G. Archer, 1851. Son: George H., b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. Dec. 24, 1874. After the death of his wife, Mr. Archer m. (2), 1855, her older sister, Susan Cordelia Swan, b. Oct. 10, 1825; d. Jan. 14, 1861. No issue.

George Henry Swan (758), son of Cyrus and Polly (Coats) Swan and grandson of David and Molly (Brown) Coats, b., Rochester, N. Y., 1838; d. July 4, 1866. Mr. Swan enlisted at the beginning of the Civil War; was made Lieutenant, and for bravery on the field of battle was promoted to Captain.

Addie Swan (759), dau. of Cyrus and Mary, or Polly, (Coats) Swan and granddau. of David and Molly (Brown) Coats [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 20, 1844; m., Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1867, Louis De Staebler, b., Paris, France; d., Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1872. Mrs. Addie De Staebler was educated in the public schools of Rochester, N. Y.; afterwards was a teacher in the union schools at Niagara Falls. She is a member of the First Baptist Church, Rochester, and for seventeen years has been Police Matron of the same city. When appointed she was the second one in the State, and after proving her qualifications by a civil service examination, was appointed to

that position; in 1904 still fills this important office. Dau: Addie B. De Staebler, b., Buffalo, Apr. 29, 1870; m., Rochester, June 24, 1896, Henry H. Yawger. Son: Foster C., b. Apr. 3, 1897. Res., 1904, Rochester, N. Y.

Clarissa S. Coats (735), b. Jan. 16, 1801; unm. She lived at the homestead a number of years; was a faithful member of the Third Baptist Church of her native town for many years. The last part of her life was spent with her niece, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Coats) Richards (784), at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., where she d., May 14, 1893, and was there interred.

Lucy P. Coats (736), dau. of David and Molly (Brown) Coats [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 22, 1806; d., Albion, N. Y., May 10, 1893; m., No. Stonington, Feb. 9, 1843, Austin Wheeler, b., No. Stonington, June 15, 1816; d., E. Gaines, N. Y., June 30, 1858.

Children, b. Mystic, Conn.

760. John Austin, b. Apr. 7, 1844; killed in the Civil War July 9, 1864.

761. M. Anna, b. May 29, 1846; d. Oct. 10, 1905; m., Nov. 12, 1866, William C. Barber, d. Oct. 25, 1905.

Children:

761a. John Wheeler, b., E. Gaines, Aug. 28, 1867; is an undertaker in Chicago; has been for many years; unm.

761b. Mae Coats, b., Knowlesville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1871; m., Apr. 12, 1899, Wilford Lyman Hakes. No issue. Res., Albion, N. Y. P. O., Gaines, N. Y.

761c. Lula Anna, b., Knowlesville, Jan. 12, 1874; graduated from Brockport Normal School; has been a teacher for eight years; unm. Res., Albion, N. Y.

761d. Edward Richards, b., Knowlesville, Feb. 9, 1878; graduated from Syracuse University; was a teacher; d. Mar. 10, 1904.

761e. William Austin, b., Albion, Oct. 28, 1880; is an electrician, Washington, D. C., 1904; unm.

761f. Grant Oliver, b., Albion, Dec. 21, 1884.

John Calvin Coates (737), son of David and Molly (Brown) Coates [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 1, 1811; d. Oct. 30, 1896; m., Preston, Conn., Sept. 3, 1854, Mary E. (Gates) Coates, b. July 17, 1822. He was the living exponent of kindness, active in church work, constant in attendance, retiring, having many warm friends, beloved by all; he served the Third Baptist Church for forty-nine years as its faithful church clerk.

Dau.:

762. Alison Eliza, b., No. Stonington, Sept. 5, 1855. Miss Coates is an easy and graceful writer of prose and poetry, and her literary contributions are well appreciated and have earned for her a high reputation. She received her education from the common schools of her native town, a private school for girls at Norwalk, Conn., and the high school of Westerly, R. I.

A CLEAR CASE.

On ancestry the talk had turned,
And some their record clear discerned
Back to that noble company
Who bravely crossed a stormy sea,
Defying doubt, all fear above,
To found the land we know and love;
Another, proud descent could trace
From knight, and lady fair of face;
Another, lineage make known
From one who sat upon a throne.
Cried Jack, "You 're all so very new,
Awfully verdant is your hue;
Straight came I from the primal pair
Who dwelt in Eden blest and fair!
How do I know it? Oh, 't is clear:
Just by the way their traits appear —
Sure my people all have had 'em;
Full am I of that old Adam!"

Nov. 24, 1904. ALISON E. COATES.

Christopher Brown, Jr. (107), son of Capt. Christopher (59) and Margaret (Holmes) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], who was the only son of ten children, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1774; d. Sept. 10, 1830, in the fifty-seventh year of his age; m. Charlotte Pendleton, b. Oct. 24, 1784; d. Apr. 9, 1857; dau. of Nathan and Amelia (Babcock) Pendleton, of Westerly, R. I. Interments on the Christopher Brown homestead, two miles south of the Pendleton Hill Meeting-house and half a mile west of the road. Here also are interred Daniel Brown (24) and his two wives, (1) Mary Breed, (2) Prudence; also Capt. Christopher (59) and his wife Margaret Holmes; and many others of these families in unmarked graves.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

763. Charlotte, b. Aug. 27, 1807; d. July 16, 1808.

764. Christopher Franklin, b. Jan. 12, 1808. [After diligent search, no trace of him is found.]

765. Ralph Isham, b. Nov. 20, 1810; d., Pawtuxet, R. I., Nov. 3, 1833.

766. Mary Breed, b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. Marcus B. Young.

767. Lucy Amelia, b. Dec. 16, 1818; m. Benj. Niles Harris.

768. Clarissa Charlotte, b. Aug. 14, 1820 (778–780).
769. Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1822.
770. Nathan W., b. Feb. 26, 1825 (786, 787).

Ralph Isham Brown (765) lived on his father's farm, attending the district school in the winter, and while very young he taught two or three terms in the common schools. In the spring of 1822 there was a powerful revival of religion in No. Stonington, Conn., during which hundreds were brought to a knowledge of the truth. In this revival Ralph became converted and joined the First Baptist Church, at the age of eleven years. The meeting-house was only half a mile from his home, of which more will be said in another part of this book. He was studious, improving his mind with what books he could get. Eight years after his conversion he related his views of duty to the church and was granted a license to preach the gospel early in 1830, when about eighteen years of age. He spent only a few months in the vicinity of home, preaching with great acceptance, and then went to the Baptist Literary and Theological Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y., to prepare for the ministry. Rev. Bradley Miner said of him that he was a young man of deep piety, highly esteemed by all who knew him; and at the age of twenty-two years he had preached one hundred and twenty-five times, in connection with his studies and teaching. While teaching at Norwich, N. Y., he writes to his mother, under date of Feb. 12, 1831; at this time his father had passed away, five months before. The following is a short extract from this letter:

"The scenes of my childhood are fresh to my recollection, and time will not easily efface them. In my imagination I am transported to the home of my youth, and seated around the fireside with those whom I shall never forget. But, oh! recollection soon assumes her empire, and I find myself far away from home, immured within the walls of a schoolhouse, and surrounded by a number of mischievous scholars. My mind often lingers upon those happy seasons when we surrounded the family altar, read a portion of God's Holy Word, and joined in humble prayer. At such times the Holy Spirit was there, and I often felt myself filled with love divine. Oh, tell me not that happiness is a resident in scenes of merriment — in walls of worldly pleasure!"

Two years pass away at school in Hamilton, and he had planned six years more of study; but in order to pay his expenses he must teach a portion of the time. In the summer of 1833 Mr. Brown was invited to become the Principal of the Seminary for Young Ladies in Pawtuxet, R. I., which was then about to be opened. He consented, with the understanding that he

should continue to occupy that situation for one year only, when he expected to resume his studies. In two short months he was stricken with a fever and passed away. His mother and sister Mary were at his bedside in Pawtuxet. There was great lamentation for him in Pawtuxet, in Hamilton, and in his native town, that one of so much promise had been so suddenly taken away.

"Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears *all* its sons away;
They fly, forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day."

Mary Breed Brown (766), b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. Marcus B. Young, and soon after passed away, leaving no issue.

Lucy Amelia Brown (767), dau. of Christopher, Jr., and Charlotte (Pendleton) Brown [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1816; d., Waterville, Me., July 26, 1859; m., Apr. 3, 1838, Benjamin Niles Harris. She was the first woman to graduate from the Boston Medical School, and was one of the pioneer women physicians of New England, practising in Rockport and Boston, Mass., and Waterville, Me.

Children:

771. Mary Brown, b., No. Stonington, Apr. 21, 1839; d., Winslow, Me., July, 1864.

772. Susanna Pendleton, b., No. Stonington, May 26, 1841; m., Freedom, Me., Sept. 27, 1863, Selden R. Fuller. Son: Charles Harris Fuller, b., Freedom, Nov. 11, 1864 (m. 784).

773. John Niles, b., Boston, Mass., June 15, 1843; m., Salem, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878, Rie J. Lloyd, d. ——. Children, b. Freedom: Jennie Fuller Harris, b. Sept. 9, 1879, m., Mar. 19, 1904, Earl Owen; Harry Lloyd Harris, b. Nov. 12, 1892.

774. Sarah Whitcomb, b., Boston, Mar. 27, 1845; m., Jasselboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1868, John F. Fry.

775. Charles Franklin, b., Rockport, Mass., Sept. 16, 1847; d., Rockport, 1848.

776. William Johnson, b., Waterville, Feb. 7, 1856; m., Freedom, June 15, 1891, Harriet Banton. Children: Hazel Hudson Harris, b., Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1892; Violet P. Harris, b., Boston, Oct. 4, 1895.

777. Benjamin Franklin, b., Waterville, July 16, 1859; d., Winslow, Nov. 25, 1864.

Clarissa Charlotte Brown (768), dau. of Christopher, Jr., and Charlotte (Pendleton) Brown [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1820; d., Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1853; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 21, 1839, Bela Whipple Potter Bennett, b., Cranston, R. I., Apr. 3, 1819; d., Providence, Nov. 19, 1895. He was the son of Reuben Sharp Bennett, b., Killingly, Conn., Aug. 14, 1793; d., Central Falls, R. I., Aug. 8, 1871; m., Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 10, 1816, Anna Hicks, dau. of David Hicks, of Uxbridge; d. June 8, 1867.

Children:

778. Cornelia Ann, b., No. Stonington, Aug. 5, 1841 (781–784).
779. Herbert Franklin, b., No. Stonington, Mar. 18, 1844 (785, 785a).
780. Reuben Potter, b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. Oct. 10, 1848.

Cornelia Ann Bennett (778), dau. of Bela W. P. and Clarissa C. (Brown) Bennett [Christopher, Jr. (107), Capt. Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 5, 1841; m., Foxboro, Mass., by Rev. E. C. Hodgeden, Nov. 24, 1859, Charles A. Winslow, b., Taunton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1838; d., Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 30, 1873.

Mr. Charles A. Winslow enlisted as Private Sept. 30, 1861, in the Civil War; made Corporal Mar. 14, 1862; Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1862; 1st Sergeant, June 1, 1863; wounded severely, July 2, 1862, at Gettysburg, Penn.; 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1863; assigned to 14th Regt. R. I. Vol. Oct. 16, 1863; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 1, 1864; mustered out Sept. 30, 1864, on account of physical disability.

Children:

781. Annie Charlotte, b., Foxboro, Feb. 10, 1862; d., Pawtucket, Apr. 15, 1873.
782. Ruth Frances, b., Providence, R. I., June 23, 1865.
783. Herbert, b. Dec. 27, 1867; d. Feb. 8, 1868.
784. Esther C., b., Valatie, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1869.

Ruth Frances Winslow (782) m., July 10, 1882, Fred Warren Baxter, of Pawtucket, R. I. Children: (1) Ernest Winslow, b., Pawtucket, Apr. 9, 1883; (2) Carriebell Warren, b., Central Falls, R. I., Aug. 13, 1885; (3) Ruth Spencer, b., Pawtucket, Apr. 4, 1893; (4) Charles Warren, b., Pawtucket, Jan. 4, 1895.

Esther C. Winslow (784) m. (1), Apr. 12, 1886, Wm. F. Worger, of Pawtucket, R. I.; he d. Feb. 22, 1895. Son: William Russell Worger, b. June 23, 1893; d. Jan. 22, 1894. Esther C. Worger, née Winslow, m. (2), Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 29, 1896, Charles Harris Fuller, b., Freedom, Me., Nov. 11, 1864 (772).

Herbert Franklin Bennett (779), son of Bela W. P. and Clarissa C. (Brown) Bennett [Christopher, Jr. (107), Capt. Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 18, 1844; m., Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1870, Emma Sophia (Gilmore) Bennett, b., Providence, Feb. 8, 1848. Res., 1904, Bristol, R. I.

Herbert F. Bennett enlisted from Providence, Sept. 30, 1861, to serve three years, and was mustered into the United States service on the same day and place, as a Private of Captain George E. Randolph's Battery E, 1st Regt. R. I. Vol. Light Artillery, Col. Charles H. Tompkins commanding. Battery E was enlisted in Providence, and had its first encampment at Camp Green. During his connection with the battery was engaged in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fairoaks, Charles City, Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Second Battle of Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Glendale, Wilderness, and a number of minor engagements and skirmishes. Re-enlisted at Brandy Station, Va., Feb. 3, 1863; was mustered into the United States service, Feb. 8, 1864, as 2d Lieutenant, assigned to Co. L, 14th Regt. R. I. Heavy Artillery, and stationed at Fort Banks, La. Discharged at Providence, Oct. 2, 1865, by reason of close of the war; was Commander of Babbitt Post No. 15, G. A. R., from 1887 to 1890; held the positions of Junior and Senior Vice-Commander of the Department of R. I., G. A. R. Dec. 2, 1903, was elected a member of the Commandery of the State of Massachusetts Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.

Mr. Bennett was elected Representative to the General Assembly from the town of Bristol, R. I., in 1881 and 1882. Apr. 8, 1882, was elected Town Clerk, and by subsequent re-elections has served the town in that capacity to the present time, 1906.

Children:

785. Emily Deming Bennett, b., Bristol, Jan. 15, 1875; m., Bristol, June 14, 1900, Benjamin M. MacDougall, b., Bristol, Sept. 7, 1871. Both born in same house. Children: Janet and Jessica, twin daughters, b., Bristol, Jan. 11, 1902 — Janet b. 8.30 o'clock A.M.; Jessica, at 4 o'clock P.M.

785a. Edith Gilmore Bennett, b., Bristol, Apr. 23, 1881; d. in infancy.

Sarah Brown (769), dau. of Christopher and Charlotte (Pendleton) Brown, b. Dec. 16, 1822; d. Apr. 16, 1849; m., No. Stonington, Conn., George A. Stanton, of Charlestown, R. I. Interments in Charlestown.

Nathan W. Brown (770), son of Christopher, Jr., and Charlotte (Pendleton) Brown [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No.

Herbert F. Bennett
(779)
Bristol, R. I.

Roxie F. Randall
(1465)
Olean, N. Y.

Stonington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1825; d., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 9, 1896; m. (1), Richmond, R. I., Sept. 26, 1852, Abby Segar, b. Feb. 9, 1834; dau. of Francis and Susan Segar. Dau.: Susan Charlotte, b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. in infancy. Nathan W. Brown m. (2), Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 1, 1866, Annie E. (Chapman) Brown, b. July 11, 1845; dau. of Israel Clark Chapman.

Children, by second m.:

786. Annie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1867; d. May 28, 1899; m., Westerly, Wm. C. Heath.

787. Frank E. Brown, b., Westerly, July 19, 1877. The only representative by the name of Brown to bear up the name of Capt. Christopher and Christopher, Jr. Res., 1904, Westerly, R. I.

Eunice Brown (110), dau. of Christopher (59) and Margaret (Holmes) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1780; d., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1855; m. Joshua Babcock, son of Joshua Babcock, b., No. Stonington, June 5, 1743; d., No. Stonington, Oct. 1. 1810; m. Elizabeth Palmer, of Lisbon, Conn., b. Mar. 15, 1750; d., No. Stonington, Nov. 7, 1818. Joshua, Sen., was a farmer and a merchant. For about thirty years he was deacon of the First Baptist Church in his native town, located two miles south of Pendleton Hill, Conn., and for about twenty-seven years was Justice of the Peace, by virtue of his office solemnizing many marriages. His son Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock removed from No. Stonington to the town of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1801. He held many offices in the gift of the people; was for many years Justice of the Peace, served as County Judge, and was twice a member of the Legislature, (about) 1821–1823. [See Appendix VI.]

Children:

788. Elizabeth Palmer, b. July 11, 1804; m. Ephraim B. Crumb.

789. Henry H., b. Nov. 28, 1806; m. (1) Tammison Rogers; (2) Catherine G. Rowell; (3) Laura N. Huntley; (4) Mary J. Penny.

790. Eunice Evangeline, b. Mar. 2, 1812; m. Rowland Gardner.

791. Lucy Palmer, b. July 19, 1817; unm.

792. Joshua Franklin, b. Sept. 9, 1823; m. Elizabeth Bassett.

Elizabeth Palmer Babcock (788), dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock, b., Paris, N. Y., July 11, 1804; d., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1889; m., Unadilla Forks, Mar. 10, 1825, Ephraim Crumb, b., Stephentown, N. Y., June 22, 1800; d., Unadilla Forks, Feb. 26, 1850.

Children:

(1) Eunice Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1827; d. 13, 1850; unm.

(2) Lucius Henry, b. July 4, 1831; unm.
(3) Maria Louise, b. May 9, 1833; d. June 30, 1866; unm.
(4) Lucy Eleanor, b. Apr. 12, 1836; unm.
(5) Mary Angeline, b. Apr. 19, 1840; unm.
(6) Franklin Everett, b. Oct. 29, 1843; unm.
(7) Wallace E., b. Dec. 17, 1846; unm.

Henry H. Babcock (789), son of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock, b., No. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1806; m. (1), Massachusetts, May 10, 1831, Tammison W. Rogers; m. (2), Hamilton, N. Y., May 4, 1846, Catherine G. Rowell; m. (3), Plainfield, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1850, Laura W. Huntley; m. (4), Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1867, Mary Jennie Penny.

Children by first m.:
(1) Helen, b. Mar. 12, 1832; d., aged fifteen years.
(2) Juliet, b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. George Strickland.
(3) Mary Tammison, b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. W. L. Bassett.
(4) H. Lee, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Elizabeth Chapman.

Dau. by second m.:
(5) Ella C., b. Sept. 6, 1848; m., Sept. 1, 1870, Clark Brown. No issue.

Children by third m.:
(6) Herbert Huntley, b. May 15, 1854; unm.
(7) James Joshua, b. Nov. 9, 1859; d. young.
(8) Fannie, b. July 6, 1864; d. young.

Dau. by fourth m.:
(9) Laura, b. Oct. 1, 1873.

Eunice Evangeline Babcock (790), dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Plainfield, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1812; d., Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1852; m., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Rowland Gardner. Children: (1) Victor, b.——, d., aged twenty-one years, m. Georgia Taylor, no issue; (2) Charles; (3) Jane, d. young.

Joshua Franklin Babcock (792), son of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock [Christopher (59), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1823; m., Kendall, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1851, Elizabeth Bassett. Res., 1904, Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

He was a prominent promoter of the Babcock annual gathering, known as the Babcock Cousins Party, held during Christmas week. The custom has been kept up for fifty years, and was participated in by many of the families

from far and near. This party was discontinued at their golden wedding, Dec. 11, 1901.

Children:

(1) Mary Eva, b. Mar. 13, 1853; unm.
(2) Irving, b. June 28, 1855; d. Mar. 29, 1863.
(3) Eunice Cornelia, b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1863.
(4) Edith May, b. July 17, 1864; d. Apr. 28, 1867.
(5) Victor, b. July 4, 1866; unm.

Jeremiah Main, son of Ezekiel Main, who d. June 19, 1714, m. Ruth Brown (widow), Oct. 11, 1699. He d. Nov. 11, 1727.

Children:

793. Thomas, b. July 19, 1700; m. Annah Brown, 40.
794. Hannah, baptized May 17, 1702.
795. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1702–3; m. Ebenezer Brown, 41 (78).
796. Lydia, b. Apr. 19, 1705.
797. Sarah, b. May 19, 1706.
798. Jeremiah, b. Apr. 10, 1708; m. Thankful Brown, 71.
799. Hepzibah, b. Mar. 24, 1710.
800. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 4, 1714.
801. Anna, b. Aug. 21, 1715.
802. John, b. May 20, 1716; m. Sarah Morgan.
803. Peter, b. Aug. 5, 1718; m. Mary Egglestone.

Annah Brown (40), dau. of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 1, 1700; m., Stonington, Apr. 20, 1720, Dea. Thomas Main (793), son of Jeremiah Main.

Children:

804. Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1721; m. Mary Pendleton.
805. Andrew, b. Aug. 5, 1723; m. Fear Holmes.
806. Timothy, b. Apr. 8, 1727; m. Elizabeth Brown (75).
807. Josiah, b. Apr., 1729; m. Rachael Peckham.
808. Anne, b. July 31, 1731; m. Dea. Zebulon Brown (373–382).
809. Jonas, b. Feb. 7, 1735.
810. Elizabeth, b.——; d. young.
811. Ezekiel, b. July 8, 1742.
812. Phebe, b. Nov. 16, 1747.

Mary Brown (42), dau. of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1703; m. Elder Wait Palmer, 1727. Elder Wait Palmer was the first pastor of the First Baptist Church, (now) No. Stonington. [For a sketch of his life see Appendix VIII.]

Children, b. Stonington:

813. Wait, b. May 5, 1728.
814. Israel, b. Jan. 16, 1731; m. Lois Brown, 53.
815. Isaac, b. Feb. 15, 1732.
816. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1735.
817. Content, b. Jan. 27, 1737.
818. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 31, 1739.
819. Elihu, b. Mar. 10, 1741.

Hannah Brown (43), dau. of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1705; d. Jan. 4, 1727; m., Mar. 24, 1725, William Wilcox, b. June 3, 1703; d. Dec. 27, 1757.

Dau.:

819a. Hannah, b. Dec. 24, 1726; d. young.

Lois Brown (53), dau. of Thomas (22) and Deborah (Holdredge) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1736; m. Israel Palmer (814), Oct. 28, 1753; son of Elder Wait and Mary (Brown, 42) Palmer.

Children:

820. Jessie, b. July 20, 1754.
821. Margaret, b. Apr. 2, 1756.

Thankful Brown (71), dau. of James (38) and Elizabeth (Randall) Brown [Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 22, 1720; m., Stonington, Apr. 26, 1742, Jeremiah Main (798); she was his second wife; he was b. Apr. 10, 1708; son of Jeremiah and Ruth (Brown) Main.

Children:

822. James, b. Jan. 27, 1743.
823. Lydia, b. Apr. 11, 1745.
824. Thankful, b. Jan. 14, 1748; m. Edward Thurston.
825. Bridget, b. June 14, 1749.
826. David, b. Aug. 26, 1752.
827. Nathan, b.——
828. Daniel, b. Jan. 26, 1761.

Elizabeth Brown (75), dau. of James (38) and Elizabeth (Randall) Brown [Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., July 31, 1732; m., Stonington, Jan. 27, 1750, Timothy Main (806), b. Apr. 8, 1727; son of Dea. Thomas and Annah (Brown, 40) Main, dau. of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown.

Children:

829. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1750.
830. Timothy, b. Apr. 7, 1752.
831. Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1754.
832. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1756.
833. Rufus, b. Nov. 15, 1758.
833a. Grace, b. Apr. 22, 1761.
834. Laban, b. Jan. 27, 1764.
835. Luther, b. Apr. 18, 1766.
836. Lucy, b. Dec. 9, 1768.

Mary, or Polly, Brown (155), dau. of Elder Eleazer (139) and Ann (Green) Brown [Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1771; d. 1855; m., Stonington, Oct. 19, 1794, Laban Main (834), b. Jan. 27, 1764; d. 1842; son of Timothy (806) and Elizabeth (Brown, 75) Main.

Children:

837. Mary, or Polly, b. Jan. 12, 1795; m. John Partelo.
838. Harry, b. 1797; unm.
839. Maranda, b. 1799; unm.
840. Alfred, b. Apr. 26, 1804; m. Samantha Stillman (847–851).
841. Erastus, b. 1806; m. Dorcas Perry. Children: Lucien, b. about 1837; Edward and Edgar, twins, b. about 1839; Alice, b. 1842; John, b. 1845.

Mary, or Polly, Main (837), dau. of Laban (834) and Mary, or Polly, (Brown) Main, b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 12, 1795; d., No. Stonington, Jan. 20, 1866; m., 1820, John Partelo, son of Ezeriah and Nabby (Main) Partelo; b., Stonington, Aug. 29, 1796; d., No. Stonington, Mar. 31, 1891, aged ninety-five.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

842. Hannah M., b. Feb. 10, 1821 (852–854).
843. Nancy, b. June 18, 1825 (855–857).
844. John Hamilton, b. Aug. 29, 1829 (858–862).
845. Rebecca, b. Oct. 18, 1834 (863–867).
846. Eleazer Brown, b. May 17, 1839 (868–873).

Alfred Main (840), son of Laban (834) and Mary, or Polly, (Brown) Main, b. Apr. 26, 1804; d. Oct., 1882; m. Samantha Stillman.

Children:

847. Alexander Hamilton Main, b., Edmeston, N. Y., June 22, 1824; d., Madison, Wis., Jan. 9, 1896; m. (1), Wirt, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1852, Mary Cottrell, b., Scott, N. Y., July 7, 1831;

d., Sun Prairie, Wis., Feb., 1862; dau. of John B. Cottrell and Eunice Babcock.

Children:

(1) Willet Eugene, b. Mar. 14, 1855; m. Jennie Noble.

(2) Ernest Alfred, b. Jan. 8, 1859; d., Cincinnati, O., Oct. 8, 1868.

After the death of his wife, Mr. A. H. Main m. (2), Sept. 16, 1863, Emma Cottrell, b. Jan. 21, 1836, sister of first wife.

Children, b. Madison:

(3) George Carpenter, b. Mar. 21, 1865; m., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Mar. 15, 1898, Cornille Cleaveland.

(4) Edward Stillman, b. June 27, 1869; m. Etta Doyon, Madison, Jan. 24, 1900. Children: Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1901, Chicago, Ill.; Jeannette, b. June 29, 1904.

(5) Mary Hamilton, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

(6) Royal Cottrell, b. Feb. 23, 1875; m. Maude Kinsley.

(7) Fanny Cecelia, b. Nov. 1, 1879.

848. Willett Stillman Main, b., Edmeston, Aug. 15, 1828; d., Madison, July 5, 1902; m. (1), June 6, 1855, Eliza Anne Jenison, b., Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 21, 1834; d., Cleveland, O., Jan. 15, 1866.

Children:

848a. Hamilton Wingate Main, b. May 3, 1858; m. Lily Corell. Child: Elyda, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

848b. Frank Jenison, b. Apr. 21, 1864; m. (1) Delia (Gilman) Lyman; (2) Henrietta Phillips.

Willett Stillman Main (848) m. (2) Sophia L. Smith, June 18, 1867, in Madison.

Children:

848c. Eliza, b. Oct., 1869; d. Feb., 1877.

848d. Susan, b. Dec. 21, 1870; m. Chas. P. Spooner. Dau.: Dorothy.

848e. Anne Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1874; m. Rev. A. J. Kempton. Children: Willett Main and Elizabeth.

848f. John Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1875.

848g. Lois Williams, b. Oct. 8, 1882.

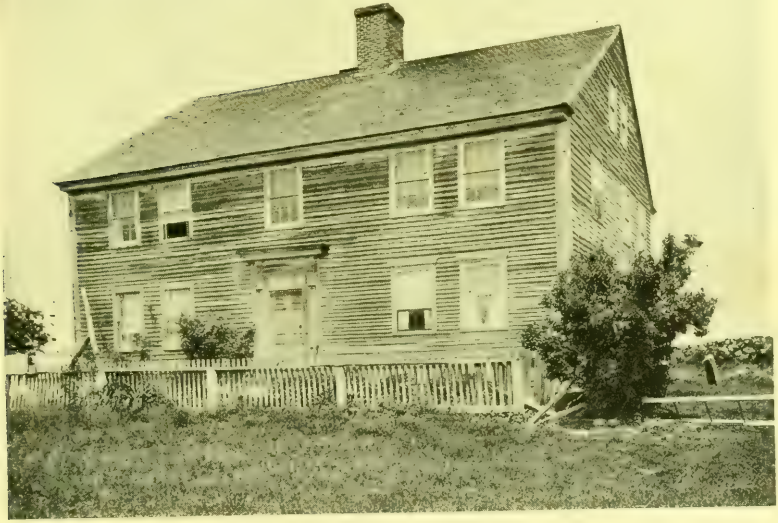
849. Amelia Angeline Main, b., Edmeston, Oct. 30, 1832; m., Madison, Oct. 30, 1850, James Hopkins.

Children, b. Madison:

849a. Frances Ellen Hopkins, b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. John K. Wetherly.

849b. Annie Louise, b. June 22, 1854; m. W. R. B. Smythe. Children: (1) Fanny, m. Herbert Snow; (2) Lena, (3) Ralph.

Second Baptist Church, North Stonington, Conn.
Organized 1765
Elder Simeon Brown, pastor from 1765 to 1815



House Built by Elder Simeon Brown (72)
Near the Second Baptist Church, North Stonington, Conn.

This house appears the same as it did in 1836, when Josiah (279) and his wife lived here with his son, Josiah, Jr. (304). Afterwards owned by Ira (390). Now, August, 1907, it is owned by Angeline (Brown) Vincent (392)

Joshua P. Brown (959) and Wife
Florence, Neb.

849c. Edward Clayton, b. Oct. 25, 1856; d. young.

849d. Alfred Ashman, b. May 15, 1859; m., Hudson, Wis., Jessie Koons. Children: Robert and Alfred.

849e. Arthur Hamilton, b. Aug. 15, 1861; m., San Claire, Wis., Elizabeth Clarke. Children: Clarke and Arthur.

849f. Charles Henry, b. May 26, 1865.

Alma Elizabeth Main, b.——; d. young.

850. Frances Alma Main, b., Clarksville, N. Y., May 9, 1839; m., Madison, Feb. 15, 1860, (1) Russell Ashmun Vilas, b., Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1833; d., Ogdensburgh, 1884.

Children, b. Madison:

850a. Anne Ashmun Vilas, b. Mar. 22, 1861.

850b. George Stillman Vilas, b. Apr. 19, 1862; d. Oct. 12, 1864.

850c. Percival Madden Vilas, b. Aug. 23, 1869; m., Concord, Mass., Dec. 20, 1897, Katharine M. Garland, b. Mar. 24, 1875. Son: Wm. H. Vilas, b. May 19, 1900.

Mrs. Frances Alma Vilas, née Main, m. (2) T. L. Haecker, Oct. 23, 1888. Res., 1905, 1205 Raymond Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

851. Ann Elizabeth Main, b., Clarksville, Nov. 9, 1842; m., 1868, John C. Spooner, b., Madison, Jan., 1841. Mr. Spooner (in 1905)is serving his second term in Congress as United States Senator from Wisconsin.

Children, b. Madison:

(1) Charles Philip, b. June 5, 1869; m. Susan W. Main; he is a lawyer in Milwaukee, Wis.

(2) Willett Main, b. 1871; m., Oshkosh, Wis., Kate Noyes.

(3) John Coit, b.——; d. young.

(4) Phillip Loring, b.——

Hannah M. Partelo (842), dau. of John and Mary, or Polly, (Main) Partelo (837), b, No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1821; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 26, 1837, Jesse M. Main, b. 1816. Mr. Main was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at Norwich, Conn., Sept., 1862, in Co. G, 21st Regt. Conn. Vol., and d. in the Ninth Army Corps Hospital, Knoxville, Ind., Nov. 20, 1862; interred in Union Cemetery, No. Stonington.

Children:

852. Mallory O. Main, b., No. Stonington, Sept. 10, 1848; m., No. Stonington, Dec. 31, 1868, Mary L. Clark, b. May 25, 1850. Children: two d. young; Wilfred A., b. Nov. 6, 1878; Harold E., b. Mar. 10, 1888. Res., 1904, Canonchet, R. I.

853. Eddie, b. Apr. 10, 1851; d. Sept., 1868.
854. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 14, 1857; m. C. H. Brown (530-532).

Nancy Partelo (843), dau. of John and Mary, or Polly, (Main) Partelo (837), b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 18, 1825; m., No. Stonington, Dec. 22, 1852, Amos H. Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1825. Both are members of the old Second Baptist Church organized by Elder Simeon Brown in 1765; for many years was leader of the church music, as early as 1850. Res., 1906, No. Stonington, Conn.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

855. Henry L., b. July 29, 1853; m., Hopkinton, R. I., Apr. 12, 1879, Elizabeth Champlin, b., Hopkinton, June 6, 1860; dau. of Elijah and Fally A. (Lewis) Champlin. Both are members of the Second Baptist Church; he also is a most excellent singer, assisting in evangelistic services. Children: Charles Henry, b. Apr. 27, 1881; Harold De Vere, b. June 24, 1891. Res., 1906, Westerly, R. I.
856. Frances Adelaide, b., No. Stonington, Mar. 9, 1855; m., Westerly, Dec. 24, 1873, Nelson J. Lyon, b., New London, Conn., July 19, 1853. Res., 1904, Waterford, Conn.

Children:

(1) Robert Allen, b., New London, June 15, 1877; m., Waterford, Nov. 4, 1899, Mary Ann Gates, b., Waterford, Aug. 5, 1880.
(2) Everett Nelson, b., Waterford, Sept. 30, 1892.
(3) Nancy Allen, b., Waterford, Jan. 26, 1895.

857. E. Gertrude, b., No. Stonington, Mar. 11, 1858; m., Stonington, Jan. 7, 1879, E. Everett Watrous, b., Stonington, May 6, 1856. No issue. Res., 1904, Westerly, R. I.

John Hamilton Partelo (844), son of John and Mary, or Polly, (Main) Partelo, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 29, 1829; m., Exeter, R. I., Nov. 27, 1851, Hannah H. Bailey, b., Warwick, R. I., Oct. 1, 1835. She was a pupil of the compiler of these records in 1848–49, in Exeter; her husband afterwards taught the same school, and in the public schools of Connecticut and Iowa, teaching forty-nine terms; also many terms in grammar schools. Res., 1906, Boone, Boone Co., Ia.

Children:

858. Ella J., b., Westerly, R. I., July 24, 1854; m. James Lewellen. Have seven children: Edgar, Hattie, Elsie, Laura, Harry, Ernest, Ray. Res., 1904, Myrtle Point, Coos Co., Ore.
859. Hannah E., b., No. Stonington, Oct. 10, 1857; d. Nov. 29,

1897; m. Samuel F. Barger. Children: (1) Pearl, m. Frank Voas; (2) Grace, m. Will Sherley; (3) Ernest. Res., 1904, Minburn, Dallas Co., Ia.

860. Joseph H., b., No. Stonington, Aug. 29, 1861; m. Lenora Nicholas. Have six children: Lloyd, Holmes H., Arthur, Hattie, Dewey, Pearl. Res., 1904, Boone, Ia.

861. Charles A., b., Ledyard, Conn., May 4, 1867; m. Nellie Huttonhow. Have three children: Alfred, William, and Tressie. Res., 1904, Boone, Ia.

862. Lillie B., b., Boone, Ia., Feb. 5, 1873; m. Frank C. Little. Son: George Little. Res., 1904, Boone, Ia.

Rebecca Partelo (845), dau. of John and Mary, or Polly, (Main) Partelo, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 18, 1834; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 13, 1855, Joseph Woolhiser, b., New York, Sept. 17, 1833. Res., 1904, Boone, Boone Co., Ia.

Children, four b. No. Stonington:

863. Mary E., m. H. A. Barger.

864. Frederica, m. G. M. Weston.

865. Kate I., m. L. L. Springer.

866. Carrie T., m. A. Turner.

867. Joseph H., b. Boone, Ia.; m. Jessie Bailey.

[These four daus. and one son have twenty-seven children.]

Eleazer Brown Partelo (846), son of John and Mary, or Polly, (Main) Partelo, b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 17, 1839; m., Ashaway, R. I., Sept. 28, 1861, Phebe R. Bailey, b., Warwick, R. I., Oct. 9, 1841; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Tibbetts) Bailey.

Children:

868. Minnie F., b. Apr. 5, 1863; m. James E. Sheffield. Children: Phebe Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1890; Grace, b. Dec. 22, 1891.

869. Lillie Lenora, b. July 17, 1865; unm.

870. William Henry, b. June 22, 1868; unm.

871. Anna Lena, b. June 18, 1870; m. Herbert B. Vincent (412), son of Charles W. and Angeline (Brown) Vincent. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.

872. Phebe Adelaide, b. Apr. 7, 1872.

873. Frank Mason, b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. Olive Merrell. Res., 1904, No. Stonington, Conn.

Nehemiah Brown (113), son of Nehemiah (61) and Rebecca (Lewis)

Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., July 1, 1768; m. Barbara Stewart, b. July 5, 1771.

Children:

880. Cromwell, m.—— Brown.
881. Prudence, m. George Bosworth.
882. Pitts, m.—— White.
883. Martin.
884. Noyes.
885. Alpha, b. 1786; d. young.
886. Phoebe, b. 1789; m. Benadam Williams.
887. Priscilla.

Simeon Brown, Jr. (275), son of Elder Simeon (72) and Dorothy (Hern) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 4, 1746; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1826; m., Stonington, Oct. 22, 1767, Ruth York, b., Stonington, May 14, 1748; d., Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1820; dau. of Bell and Ruth (Main) York.

Record of marriage from the Stonington records: Simeon Brown, Jr., Oct. 22, 1767, to Ruth York. Married by me, Simeon Brown Elder.

Elder Brown, as he was afterwards called, moved with his family, in May, 1792, to the wilderness of New York. The year previous he went on horseback to Albany, N. Y., and procured a deed of land in the town of Brookfield. During the summer he made a clearing and built a log house, and in the autumn returned to his family in Stonington. The following May, with his wife and children in an ox-cart and he on horseback, they began their long and perilous journey to Brookfield. [For further account, and history of the Church of Brookfield, N. Y., see Appendix XI.]

Children, b. Stonington:

888. Ruth, b. 1768; d. July 26, 1836.
889. Thankful, b. Sept. 30, 1769; d. Mar. 15, 1838 (895–901).
890. Polly, b. 1771; d. Nov. 29, 1865 (924–937).
891. Lucretia, b. 1773; d. July 6, 1823.
892. Simeon, b. 1776; d. 1813 (938–942).
893. Justus H., b. May, 1782; d. Feb. 15, 1833 (990–999).
894. Phebe, b. Dec. 23, 1787; d. Apr. 23, 1875 (1056–1060).

The early training of these children was in their New England home in Stonington — not only from father and mother, but also from grandfather and grandmother, for this indefatigable man of God had not only gathered a church, but built a house of worship, largely by his courage and energy and with his own hands. Here these grandchildren listened to the gospel as

it fell from his anointed lips. This fact must not be forgotten, for Ruth, the oldest, was twenty-four years old, and Phebe, the youngest, was five years old, when they emigrated to Brookfield. Thus in their childhood days began the development of Christian life and character which continued, with increasing activities, in their new pioneer home and is characteristic of their descendants to the present time.

Ruth Brown (888), dau. of Elder Simeon (275) and Ruth (York) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., 1768; d., Brookfield, N. Y., July 26, 1836. She never married; lived in Brookfield, and had for her share of the home farm the part lying south of the turnpike, on which was a living spring of water called "Aunt Ruth's Spring" long after her death. In her young womanhood she was surrounded by an atmosphere of Christian love and fellowship, and in maturer years her home was full of sunshine and good cheer, and her name has been perpetuated from generation to generation, until descendants by the name of Ruth are counted by the score.

Thankful Brown (889), dau. of Elder Simeon, Jr., and Ruth (York) Brown [Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1769; d. Mar. 15, 1838; m. James Rogers, b., Stonington, May 13, 1769. They had seven children. Interred Brookfield.

Children, b. Brookfield:

895. James Rogers, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1797 (902, 903).
896. Thankful Rogers, b. June 10, 1800 (904).
897. Elizabeth Rogers, b. June 10, 1802 (905–908).
898. Ruth Rogers, b. Mar. 10, 1804 (909–913).
899. Ritee Rogers, b. Sept. 2, 1806 (921).
900. Thomas Rogers, b. Aug. 26, 1808 (922).
901. Phebe Rogers, b. June 24, 1810. (No children lived.)

James Rogers, Jr. (895), son of Thankful Brown and James Rogers [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Aug. 24, 1797; d. Sept. 14, 1835; m. Lucinda Whitford, dau. of Wm. Whitford, a Seventh-day Baptist deacon and near neighbor of Elder Simeon Brown, Jr.

Children:

902. Lucinda Jane Rogers, b.——; m. Thomas Ellison. Son: Lee Ellison.
903. James Delos Rogers, b.——, 1833; m. Cynthia Palmiter, d. Sept., 1902. They had five children. He was a Seventh-day Baptist deacon; d., Brookfield, N. Y., 1899, about sixty-seven years old.

Children:

(1) Frank Rogers, b. Sept. 29, 1857; d. June 16, 1861.

(2) Geno C. Rogers, b. Aug. 28, 1859; m., Oct. 9, 1885, Ivaloo Huntington; was a teacher. Children: (1) Harold, b. 1889; (2) Donald, b. 1895. Res., 1905, Oneonta, N. Y.

(3) Elmer Rogers, b. Aug. 24, 1861; d. Feb. 12, 1883.

(4) George Rogers, b. Dec. 25, 1864; m., Dec. 25, 1887, Bertha Langworthy, b. 1868. Had three children: (1) Edna, b. 1889; (2) Bernice, b. 1891; (3) James, b. 1904.

(5) Nellie Rogers, b. June 1, 1876; m., 1900, Emet Stevens. Dau.: Mary, b. 1902. Res., 1905, Plainfield, N. Y.

Thankful Rogers (896), dau. of Thankful Brown and James Rogers [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. June 10, 1800; m., Jan. 24, 1819, Gilbert Putnam, b. 1797, who had nine children. Soon after m. they began pioneer life in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and in advanced life d. there. Details of them not known. Their youngest son, Delos Putnam, b. July 14, 1836; m., 1862, Annanette Schofield; d. June 19, 1901, leaving three brothers and one sister surviving; also his wife and one only son.

Son:

904. Fay Putnam, b.——; lives on the old homestead occupied by the Putnams over eighty years; they were much respected there, both for their practical virtues in private life and various official positions.

Elizabeth Rogers (897), dau. of Thankful Brown and James Rogers [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. June 10, 1802; d. Oct. 7, 1866, in Brookfield, N. Y.; m., Feb. 27, 1823, Denison A. Main, d. Jan. 9, 1854.

Children:

905. Elizabeth Main, b. Apr. 11, 1825; d., Pennsylvania, Dec. 22, 1904; m., May 16, 1847, Hezekiah Hibbard, d. about 1901. Both were teachers.

Children:

(1) Deveer Hibbard, b. 1848; m. and wife d. 1905. He is M.D. at Olean, N. Y. Has one child.

(2) Hattie E. Hibbard, b., Belvidere, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1854; m., Coryville, Penn., Aug. 16, 1876, Rev. Andrew V. Crumb, of Brookfield, N. Y.; they started, Oct. 20, 1876, from New York, as qualified Baptist missionaries from the Brookfield

First Day Baptist Church, to Burmah, arriving safely at Toungu, Jan. 27, 1877, where she d. July 17, 1877; he is still, 1905, an active missionary in India.

(3) Minnie M. Hibbard, b. Apr., 1858. Res., 1905, Mt. Jewett, Penn.

906. Retee Main, b. Mar. 13, 1828; m., Feb. 22, 1858, David Vermilye, of Iowa; she d., near Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 12, 1867, leaving a little son, David Vermilye, who now (1905) resides there with his family.

907. Avery Main, b. Dec. 26, 1830; d. Feb. 20, 1904; m., Oct. 10, 1869, Frances L. Fish, b. Dec. 8, 1841. They had one dau., Eliza Main, b. Apr. 14, 1872; m. (1), July 28, 1897, Scott W. Kellogg, d. Jan. 27, 1901; m. (2), Sept. 22, 1903, Irving D. Edgarton. Son: Fay A., b. Feb. 10, 1905.

908. Don F. Main, b. May 12, 1835; m., Dec. 13, 1857, Josephine Chesebro, b. Mar. 30, 1838. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y. Dau.: D. Inez Main, b. Dec. 29, 1858; d. June 2, 1903; m., Nov. 24, 1878, Frank D. Gould.

Children:

(1) Don M. Gould, b. Jan. 26, 1881; m., Apr. 26, 1906, Olive Mae Jones, b., Madison Co., N. Y., May 30, 1884. He is a physician and surgeon, in Bridgewater, N. Y.

(2) Fay D., b. Apr. 25, 1888.

(3) Roy D., b. Feb. 26, 1890.

(4) Reta U., b. Nov. 3, 1892.

Ruth Rogers (898), dau. of Thankful Brown and James Rogers [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Mar. 10, 1804; d., Mar. 2, 1855, aged fifty-one years; m. Kilburn Crandall, d. Dec. 27, 1863, aged sixty-two years.

Children:

909. James Albert Crandall, b. Mar. 30, 1824.

910. Thomas A. Crandall, b. Jan. 9, 1826.

911. Ruth Jane Crandall, b. May 31, 1828 (916, 917).

912. John Jay Crandall, b. 1831 (918–919e).

913. Delia Ann Crandall, b. 1834 (920).

James Albert Crandall (909), son of Kilburn and Ruth (Rogers) Crandall, b. Mar. 30, 1824; d. Sept. 30, 1859; m. Cynthia Brown.

Children:

914. J. Arthur Crandall, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. Izora Crandall.

Children:

(1) Grace L., b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. June 20, 1904; m., Mar. 5, 1902, Lee Brazie.

(2) James A., b. Mar. 20, 1878; m., Feb. 5, 1902, Carry Link. Children: (1) Stuart L., b. 1902; (2) Paul A., b. 1904.

(3) F. Ethel, b. Mar. 18, 1880; m., June 15, 1902, Samuel Baumler. Dau.: Ruth, b. 1903.

915. Charles L. Crandall, b. Mar. 9, 1855; d. Oct., 1901; unm.

Thomas A. Crandall (910), son of Kilburn and Ruth (Rogers) Crandall, b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. Jane Spencer. He was a lawyer and later a banker at Brookfield, N. Y.; d. there Sept. 25, 1895. No children.

Ruth Jane Crandall (911), dau. of Kilburn and Ruth (Rogers) Crandall, b. May 31, 1828; m., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1849, Edwin Whitford, b., Brookfield, Dec. 29, 1825; son of Wm. and Hannah (Clarke) Whitford. Wm. Whitford, son of Joshua and Phebe (Palmer) Whitford, b., Petersburg, N. Y., 1782; moved to Brookfield in 1794; d., Brookfield, 1850; m. Hannah Clarke, b., Hopkinton, R. I., 1786; she came to Brookfield in 1792; d. in 1860. Hannah (Clarke) Whitford was the dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Maxson) Clark, of Hopkinton, R. I. Nathan was a drum-major in the Revolutionary War. This makes all of their descendants Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution. Res., 1905, Leonardsville, N. Y.

Children:

916. Abert, b. Feb. 26, 1850.

917. Allie A., b. Aug. 31, 1863.

Abert Whitford (916), son of Edwin and Ruth Jane (Crandall) Whitford, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1850; m., Brookfield, Jan. 16, 1872, Ella M. Edwards, b. Mar. 2, 1850. Mr. Whitford lived in Brookfield and Leonardsville, N. Y., and for several years was in the milling and lumber business; active and efficient in church and Sabbath-school work; moved to Westerly, R. I., in 1902, where he resides in 1905; supt. of Seventh Day Baptist Sunday school.

Children:

(1) Ernest Clark, b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. Lela Humphrey. Children: (1) Myron H., (2) Eugene. Res., 1905, Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

(2) O. Benjamin, b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. Mabel Crandall. Son: Harold C. Res., 1905, Plainfield, N. J.

(3) Edwin, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1877; m. Vernie E. Santee. Dentist in Westerly, R. I.

(4) Paul Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1883.

(5) Lucy Helen, b. Nov. 24, 1894.

1 2 3 4 5 6

1. Daughter of Henry I. Brown
2. Oldest son, Frank
3. Charles Williams Brown (956)
4. S. Eugene Brown (958)
5.-6. Joshua P. Brown (959) and wife

Residence of Joshua P. Brown
(959)
Florence, Neb.

Mr. Brown in early manhood taught school; later engaged in various kinds of business in different States, of a public and private nature, in the pioneer development of the West. He assisted in the construction of the Union Pacific R. R. When the government needs were urgent, he was selected to make a personal inspection and report of the road, walking eleven hundred miles armed and equipped to encounter the dangers and hardships of that time. He was positive, sincere, and courageous by both nature and practice.

He m. (2), Mar. 11, 1878, Lena Cerney, of Vienna, Austria.

Children, b. Florence, Neb. Res., 1907, Florence.

967a. Frank P., b. Aug. 13, 1879; m., June 14, 1905, Maud Johnson, of Omaha, Neb. Dau.: Maudie, b. Mar. 22, 1906.

967b. Ray C., b. Oct. 3, 1885; m., Oct. 31, 1905, Metta Folke.

967c. Irving W., b. May 25, 1888.

S. Eugene Brown (958) and Wife

Allie A. Whitford (917), dau. of Edwin and Ruth Jane (Crandall) Whitford, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1863; m. W. E. Phillips, Aug. 31, 1883. He is a printer and paper-box manufacturer. Children: Ruth Lorana, b. Mar. 1, 1890; Kent Whitford, b. Apr. 22, 1892. Res., 1905, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

John Jay Crandall (912), son of Kilburn and Ruth (Rogers) Crandall, b. 1831; d. 1899; m. (1) Sedenna Fuller, d. 1874.

Children:

918. Ada Crandall, b. 1854; m. Romain Risley. Children: Clella, b. Nov. 11, 1884; Austin, b. Sept. 11, 1887.

919. Clair Crandall, b. about 1863; m. Matie Parks. Dau.: Sedenna, b. about 1891. Res., 1905, Leonardsville, N. Y.

John J. Crandall, after the death of his wife, m. (2) Ida Starkweather. His business, farmer and a town officer. Her res., 1906, Portage, Wis.

Children:

919a. Foy, b. about 1879; m. Emma Allen, about 1903.

919b. Dennie May, b. Oct. 11, 1881.

919c. Cleon, b. 1883; m. Bessie Smith. Dau.: Alice Margaret, b. 1904.

919d. Ora L., b. 1889.

919e. Margaret, b. 1896.

Delia Ann Crandall (913), dau. of Kilburn and Ruth (Rogers) Crandall, b. 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1857; m. F. Hawley Clark.

Son:

920. Fred Hawley Clark, b. 1856; has been three times m.; lived in Chicago, Ill.; was a lawyer and, later, a travelling salesman. Res., 1906, Milwaukee, Wis.

Retee Rogers (899), dau. of Thankful Brown and James Rogers [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Sept. 2, 1806; d. June 1, 1858; m. Thomas W. Church, b. Jan. 20, 1808; d. Mar., 1876.

Son:

921. Rita B. Church, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 14, 1841; M.D. at Elmira, N. Y., 1905; unm.

Thomas Rogers (900), son of Thankful Brown and James Rogers [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Aug. 26, 1808; d. Apr. 2, 1847; m. (1) Maria Randall, b. June 14, 1807; d. Sept. 13, 1842. Had four children, three of whom d. in childhood.

Son:

922. John T. Rogers, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1832; d., Norfolk, Va., May 6, 1901; m., Dec. 25, 1853, Belinda R. Talbot, b. June 5, 1833; her father was akin to Lord Talbot of England, and her mother a sister of Stephen W. Taylor, founder of Hamilton University, New York.

Children:

(1) L. De Forest, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d., Brookfield, Jan. 28, 1863.

(2) Delia D., b. Oct. 10, 1855; d., Brookfield, Jan. 8, 1863.

(3) Birdie May, b. July 15, 1866; m., Oct. 12, 1880, L. Edmond Shepherd, M.D., of Toronto, Canada. Children: (1) L. Van Norman, b., Richburg, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1882; (2) Ethel M., b., Detroit, Mich., Sept. 19, 1886; d., Norfolk, July 13, 1893.

923. James Robert Rogers, b. Mar. 9, 1839; d. Nov. 4, 1839.

Two infant children, b. Nov. 3, 1840; d. Brookfield.

Thomas Rogers (900), after the death of his wife Maria (Randall) Rogers, m. (2), Dec. 25, 1843, her sister, Harriet S. Randall, dau. of Robt. and Eunice (Brown) Randall. Harriet S., after the death of her husband, who d. Apr. 2, 1847, m. (2), Oct. 14, 1856, Justus R. Brown, as his third wife; she d. Nov. 25, 1891. [See 990.]

Phebe Rogers (901), dau. of Thankful Brown and James Rogers [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. June 24, 1810; d., Brookfield, N. Y., 1836; m. Joseph Mott. No children that lived.

[Here end the records of Thankful Brown and James Rogers.]

Lucretia Brown (891), dau. of Elder Simeon, Jr. (275) and Ruth (York) Brown (1253) [Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., 1773; d., Brookfield, N. Y., July 6, 1823; m., Brookfield, Thomas Breed, b. 1769; d., Brookfield, July 1, 1855, aged eighty-six years. No issue.

Polly Brown (890), dau. of Simeon, Jr. (275) and Ruth (York) Brown (1253) [Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., 1771; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1865; m., Stonington, 1790, Thomas Griffin, Jr., b., Stonington, Oct. 12, 1766; d., Brookfield, July 19, 1844; son of Thomas Griffin, b., Stonington, Nov. 27, 1730, O. S.; m., Stonington, Sept. 20, 1753, Jerusha Chipman, b., Sept. 10, 1730, O. S. [To preserve this record their children are inserted here.]

Children:

(1) Ann Griffin, b. Oct. 22, 1755.
(2) Mary, b. May 13, 1758.
(3) James Chipman, b. Oct. 28, 1760.
(4) Deborah, b. Oct. 6, 1763.
(5) Thomas, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1766.

Thomas Griffin, Jr., was in the War of the American Revolution; stationed at Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn., when it was captured by the British in Sept., 1781; but in some way he marvellously escaped when nearly the whole garrison was massacred. He m. after the war, and in the year 1800 moved with his family to Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. The colony that emigrated at that time consisted of twelve or more families. Simeon Brown, Jr.'s, family preceded this colony to the same town by eight years. The common phrase then was, "Going out West," which was to the "wilderness" of the great State of New York. When No. Stonington, Conn., was set off from Stonington, in 1807, there were in the north town 2,700 inhabitants; now (1905), 1,200. Thomas Griffin, Jr., and his wife attended the Second Baptist Church in No. Stonington, Elder Simeon Brown, pastor; and, after the year 1800, the Baptist Church in Brookfield, Elder Simeon Brown, Jr., pastor. [See Appendix, for both churches.]

From the Stonington town records: Thomas Griffin and Mary Brown married, Stonington, Nov. 3, 1790; by Simeon Brown, Elder.

Children, the first five b. at Stonington; the others at Brookfield:

924. Polly, b. Oct. 2, 1791.
925. Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1793; d., Otselic, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1872 (925a–925p).
926. Anna, b. Aug. 22, 1795; d., Brookfield, Jan. 5, 1881.
927. Simeon B., b. Oct. 8, 1797; d. Apr. 8, 1838; unm.
928. Avery, b. Aug. 19, 1799.
929. Nathan B., b., Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1801; d. Mar. 29, 1879.
930. Phoeby, b. Oct. 2, 1802; d. Dec. 25, 1804.
931. Lucretia, b. June 1, 1804; d. Apr. 25, 1895; unm.
932. James C., b. Feb. 28, 1806; d., Brookfield, Dec. 23, 1880.
933. Jerusha, b. Apr. 27, 1808; d., Brookfield, Sept. 4, 1891.
934. Albert, b. July 29, 1810; d., Brookfield, Aug. 20, 1814.
935. Ashbel H., b. May 18, 1812; d., date unknown; m., Worden.
936. Samuel C., b. June 28, 1814.
937. John B., b. July 31, 1817; d. Aug. 22, 1819.

Polly Griffin (924) d. Feb. 15, 1886; m. Saunders Langworthy. Children: Mary, m. Ensign Fish; Helen, m., David Gates.

Thomas Griffin (925), son of Thomas and Polly (Brown, 890) Griffin [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1793; d., Otselic, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1872. He was three times m. His first m. was to Polly Truman, in 1815.

Children:

925a. Laurana, b. June, 1817; m. a farmer at Freeborn, Minn.

925b. Cyntha, b. 1818; d. when about nineteen years old.

925c. Child, b.——; d. young.

His second wife was Sally Olin; m. about 1833.

Children:

925d. Sarah Ann, b. July 26, 1834; m. William Finks, of Sherborne, N. Y.; farmer, living at Breckenridge, Mo. Have a dau. m., who has three children there.

925e. Mary Ann, b. July 29, 1835; m. Lee Caulkins of Smyrna, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 7, 1864, leaving one child, that d. young.

925f. Thomas H., b. Nov. 5, 1836; m. Fanny E. Brown, dau. of James Brown, of Otselic. They have three sons and one dau. m., and all living at Clinton Falls, Minn.

925g. Arsenal H., b. Feb. 14, 1838; killed at Gettysburg in 1863; a soldier in New York Heavy Artillery.

925h. Nathan A., b., Otselic, Nov. 5, 1839.

925i. William S., b. Sept. 6, 1841; d. in the army at Yorktown, Va.; soldier in the 61st Regt. of N. Y. Vol.; he was m.; had two children d. in infancy; the mother d. in 1842, as reported by Devere Griffin.

His third wife, Mrs. Guthrie, née Phebe Martha Tripp, b., Rhode Island, Jan. 25, 1817; dau. of Job and Amy Wilcox Tripp. By Devere's report, they had nine children; this also was her second m. Her third m. was to Jad —— Reynolds.

Children, b. Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y.:

925j. Son, b.——; d. in infancy.

925k. John N., b. Mar. 19, 1847.

925l. Charles P., b. Mar. 27, 1849; m., 1874, Sarah Prosser; d., Utica, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1889. He was a carpenter and builder. No issue.

925m. Genovice, b. Apr. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 6, 1866.

925n. Phebe Janette, b. July 14, 1853.

925o. T. Devere, b. Dec. 31, 1854; unm. Res., 1905, Leonardsville, N. Y.

925p. Otis S., b. Feb. 9, 1858.

Anna Griffin (926), dau. of Thomas (Jr.) and Polly (Brown) Griffin [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Aug. 22, 1795; d. Jan. 5, 1881; m. Thomas York, son of Yeomans York. Children: (1) Mary Ann, (2) Thomas, (3) Deborah, (4) Ruth. Mary Ann York m. George Langworthy, and they had three children: (1) Althea, (2) Bert, (3) Arlowine. Althea (1) m. Orren Denison; both d. many years ago. Geo. Langworthy, after the death of his wife Mary Ann (York) Langworthy, m. (2) her sister Deborah.

Avery Griffin (928), son of Thomas, Jr., and Polly (Brown) Griffin, b. Aug. 19, 1799; d. Sept., 1894; m. and had four children. He lived and died in Mexico, N. Y.

Nathan B. Griffin (929), son of Thomas, Jr., and Polly (Brown) Griffin [Elder Simeon (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1801; d. Mar. 29, 1879; m. (1) Hepzibah Mathews: m. (2) Mary Church.

Children:

929a. Lucretia, m. Edson Widnu. Children: Charles and Adell.

929b. Albert M., b. Apr. 8, 1827.

929c. Louisa, m. Orsen Barber. No issue. They lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

929d. Arvilla, m. Benj. Coon. Child: A. B. Coon. They lived in California.

929e. Charlotte, m. Charles Reed. Children: Herbert and Louis.

929f. Harriet, m. Chauncy Pridmore. Son: Charles.

Albert M. Griffin (929b), son of Nathan B. (929), son of Thomas, Jr., and Polly (890) [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1827; d., Utica, N. Y., June 6, 1905; m., Dec. 25, 1854, Eliza Hewitt. Res., 1905, Jay St., Utica, N.Y.

Children:

(1) Mary E., b., Albion, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1855; m. (1) James Bassett. They had one child: Bertha. M. (2) Phillip Horninghouse. Res., 1905, Dolgeville, N. Y.

(2) William A., b., Utica, June 28, 1857; m., Utica, Aug. 18, 1882, Louise Pinguetz, b., Utica, Jan. 10, 1861. No issue. Res., 1905, 48 Eighth Ave., New York City.

(3) Gertrude A., b., Leonardsville, N. Y., May 12, 1868; m. Benj. F. Fauks, Sept. 11, 1895; he d. Feb. 12, 1902. Dau.: Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1896. Her res., 1905, 251 Jay St., Utica, N. Y.

James C. Griffin (932), son of Thomas, Jr., and Polly (Brown) Griffin (890) [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Feb. 28, 1806; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1880; m. Delight Denison. Children: Edwin or Albert, Ray, Norman, Simeon B., and Tyler. They removed to a Western State.

Jerusha Griffin (933), dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Polly (Brown) Griffin (890), b., Apr. 27, 1808; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1891; m. Tyler Brown. They adopted a child named Mary.

Samuel C. Griffin (936), son of Thomas, Jr., and Polly (Brown) Griffin (890) [Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. June 28, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1904; m. Emeline Smith. They had no children. Lived near Bridgewater, N. Y.; moved to Oneida, N. Y.; both d. at Old Couples' Home, Utica, N. Y.

Nathan A. Griffin (925h), son of Thomas (925) and Sally (Olin) Griffin [Polly Brown (890), Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Otselic, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1839; m., Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1860, Olivia E. House, b., Otselic, Nov. 29, 1840; dau. of Hazen and Hannah (Marsh) House, of Forestville, N. Y. They both were educated in the public schools of Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y. In 1860 they moved to North Brookfield, N. Y., where he learned the wagon trade; in 1866 he removed to Forestville, where he continued the same business for eleven years; then to Wincoma, Fayette Co., Ia.; then to Fort Atkinson, Winnishick Co., same State. In 1884 purchased the furniture and undertaker business at Lime Springs, Howard Co., Ia. In 1900 removed to Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill., and is now engaged with his two sons in the Buffalo Casket Co., Buffalo, N. Y. He was Mayor of the city of Lime Springs; alderman in the city of Waukegan, also school director in the same city; in politics, Republican, casting his first vote for Abraham Lincoln, Nov. 5, 1860, and for every President since, except Grover Cleveland. He has been active in the Baptist Church since childhood, and is a deacon; his family also active in the same church. Res., 1905, Waukegan, Ill.

Children:

925ha. Althea Hannah, b. Nov. 5, 1864.

925hb. Earl, b., Forestville, Oct. 24, 1868; d., Forestville, Feb. 28, 1872.

925hc. Herbert Hazen, b., Forestville, Apr. 16, 1872; unm.

925hd. Harry House, b. Nov. 16, 1875.

Althea Hannah Griffin (925ha), dau. of Nathan A. and Olivia (House) Griffin, b., Smyrna, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1864; d., Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 28, 1899; m., Lawler, Ia., Aug. 29, 1883, Willis Strows, b., Fort Atkinson, Ia.; son of Samuel and Mary A. Strows. He is a fruit-grower; a Republican; both members of the Baptist Church. Res., 1905, Watkins, N. Y.

Harry House Griffin (925hd), son of Nathan A. and Olivia (House) Griffin (925h) [Thomas (925), Polly (Brown) Griffin (890), Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Forestville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1875; m., Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 2, 1898, Cora E. Yager, b., Waukegan, Aug. 27, 1878; dau. of John and Eliza (Brochon) Yager. Occupation, casket manufacturer, Buffalo, N. Y., with his brother, Herbert H.; Republican; both are members of the Baptist Church. Res., 1905, 16 Carroll St., Buffalo, N. Y.

John N. Griffin (925k), son of Thomas (925) and Sally (Olin) Griffin [Polly Brown (890), Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Mar. 19, 1847; m., Plymouth, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1867, Mary Louisa (Levisee) Griffin, b., Palmyra, Wis., Sept. 29, 1848; dau. of Isaac Levisee, b., Otselic, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1819; m., Otselic, Luransa A. Higgins, June 8, 1842. Mr. Levisee was educated in the public schools of Otselic, and the schoolhouse is called "Levisee Schoolhouse." His brother was a Baptist minister, graduate of Colgate University. Mr. Isaac Levisee moved with his family to Palmyra; he enlisted in the Civil War; was in the battle of Pittsburg Landing, was seriously wounded, and d. in the Evansville Hospital, in 1862. His widow and children returned to Otselic on account of Indian troubles and the Minnesota Massacre; on the farm they sacrificed has sprung up the city of Plainfield, Wis. John N. Griffin has in his possession an old hall clock owned by his grandparents Thomas and Polly (Brown) Griffin, which was bought at the birth of their dau. Anna Griffin (926), Aug., 1795. He is a carpenter and builder. No issue. Res., 1905, Sherburne, N. Y.

Phebe Janette Griffin (925n), dau. of Thomas (925), and Sally (Olin) Griffin [Polly Brown (890), Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. July 14, 1854; m., Dec. 17, 1879, Charles Avery Frost, b., Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1855. Business, painter. Res., 1905, Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

(1) Devere V., b., Sherburne, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1881; d. 1899.
(2) Clarence Theodore, b., Binghamton, Aug. 22, 1882.
(3) Orlo Henry, b., Binghamton, Nov. 30, 1885.

(4) Clayton Herbert, b., Binghamton, Mar. 7, 1889.
(5) Ruby Genevieve, b. Dec. 25, 1902; was legally adopted from the Susquehannah Valley Home, Binghamton, Oct. 21, 1904. Her name at the Home was Adams.

T. Devere (925 o), son of Thomas (925) and Sally (Olin) Griffin [Polly Brown (890), Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Dec. 31, 1853; unm. Res., 1905, Leonardsville, N. Y.

Otis S. Griffin (925p), son of Thomas (925) and Sally (Olin) Griffin [Polly Brown (890), Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. (1), Nov. 25, 1879, Hannah Wagner, b Jan. 1, 1856; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1886; she was brought up by Mathew Miner; her parents d. before her recollection. [See 1177.] Children, b. Brookfield: two b.——, d. in infancy; Zelpha Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1880. He m. (2), Oct. 27, 1888, Leone Ellen Brown, b., Brookfield, July 3, 1853; dau. of Oliver Mark Brown, of Brookfield. Res., 1905, West Edmeston, N. Y.

Simeon Brown (892), son of Elder Simeon, Jr., and Ruth (York) Brown, [Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., 1776; d. Feb. 19, 1813, aged thirty-seven years; m., when about twenty-two years old, Anna York, b., Stonington, Feb. 15, 1773; d. Nov. 2 1858, aged eighty-six years; dau. of Bell and Anna (Brown) York.

Children, b. Brookfield, N. Y.:

938. Simeon, b. Oct. 28, 1798 (943–947).
939. Joshua, b. Feb. 29, 1800.
940. Lucus, b. June 27, 1803 (956–961).
941. Nelson, b. Aug. 19, 1807 (972–977).
942. Dolly Ann, b. 1812.

Simeon Brown (938), son of Simeon (892) and Anna (York) Brown [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1798; d. Mar. 14, 1871; m., Feb. 13, 1847, Emily Jaquay, b. Feb. 13, 1819; d. Jan. 24, 1885, aged sixty-six years.

Children:

943. Simeon, b. Nov. 12, 1849.
944. Emily Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1852.
945. George H., b. Mar. 17, 1855.
946. Joshua Peter, b. Jan. 16, 1857; d. Apr. 11, 1860.
947. Samantha, b. June 8, 1859.

Simeon Brown (943), son of Simeon and Emily (Jaquay) Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1849; m., Brookfield, Dec. 29, 1874, Mary A. Beecher, b.——. Mr. Brown lives, in 1905, on the farm of 325 acres that was his father's and grandfather's.

Children:

948. Linnie Mabel, b. Feb. 16, 1876; m. Alfred Reese, Nov. 3, 1897. Children: Leslie Alford, b. Apr. 20, 1900; Rachael Clara, b. Jan. 6, 1906.

949. Leon Simeon, b. Feb. 6, 1878; m. Florence Booth, Oct. 12, 1904. Son: Simeon, b. Sept. 22, 1906.

950. Leslie Beecher, b. Apr. 8, 1882.

951. Lilla Odessa, b. Mar. 26, 1886.

952. Lisle Joshua, b. Oct. 27, 1891.

Emily Ann Brown (944), dau. of Simeon and Emily (Jaquay) Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1852; m., Feb. 23, 1881, Thomas Dye, b. Oct., 1844. Farmer. Res., 1905, Bridgewater, N. Y.

Son:

953. Shirley Cecil, b. May 14, 1882.

George H. Brown (945), son of Simeon and Emily (Jaquay) Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1855; m. Lena Ford, 1876.

Children:

Flora, b.——; d. in infancy.

Ada, b.——; d. young.

954. Edna, b. about 1885; living near Churchville, N. Y., 1905.

Samantha Brown (947), dau. of Simeon and Emily (Jaquay) Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 8, 1859; m., Oct. 23, 1878, Mott M. Marsh, d. Nov. 4, 1882. Teacher. Her res., 1905, Bridgewater, N. Y.

Son:

955. Orma Neil Marsh, b. Dec. 10, 1880; graduated from Colgate University, class of 1903; in 1905 entered Columbia University to do postgraduate work, and received the degree of A.M. In 1906, professor in the St. John's Military Training School, at Manlius, N. Y.

Joshua Brown (939), son of Simeon (892) and Anna (York) Brown [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1800; unm.; lived with his brother Simeon nearly all his life; d. July 2, 1876, aged seventy-six years.

Lucus Brown (940), son of Simeon (892) and Anna (York) Brown and grandson of Elder Simeon, Jr. (275) [Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 27, 1803; d., Brookfield, Nov. 6, 1887; m., Brookfield, Apr. 29, 1835, Sophia Williams, b., Brookfield, Jan. 9, 1807; d., Brookfield, Mar. 5, 1876; dau. of Wheaton H. and Katurah (York, 1282) Williams, of Stonington, Conn. In her early womanhood was one of the six successful school-teachers in her parents' family of eight children; supposed to be a descendant of Roger Williams of Rhode Island. Mr. Brown's active life was mostly passed at Brookfield, farming, with fair success.

Children, b. Brookfield:

956. Charles W., b. May 27, 1836; unm.; in early manhood went West and taught school. Res., 1905, Valparaiso, Neb.
957. Anna S., b. Sept. 26, 1837; preceptress in New Jersey; resigned on account of sickness; d. Sept. 17, 1859.
958. S. Eugene, b. Aug. 19, 1839.
959. Joshua P., b. Oct. 31, 1841.
960. Ruth M., b. May 10, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1860, aged sixteen years.
961. Henry Irving, b. Mar. 27, 1847 (968–971).

S. Eugene Brown (958), son of Lucus and Sophia (Williams) Brown [Simeon (892), Simeon, Jr. (275), Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1839; m., Nebraska, Jan. 6. 1871, Ella B. Hazzard, of Saunders Co., Neb.; b., Lee Co., Ia., Nov. 15, 1849; only dau. of David G. and Elizabeth (Elnore) Hazzard, formerly of Kentucky. The Hazzard family have a printed record extending back to 1433, with many worthy descendants in England and in this country. Mr. Brown, with his family, resides, in 1905, at Brookfield, N. Y., on the homestead, where he was b. and has passed most of his life; has extended acquaintance and business interests elsewhere.

Children, b. Brookfield:

962. J. Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1872.
963. Frankie E., b. Dec. 19, 1873; d., Brookfield, Feb. 16, 1906; she was a young lady that was widely known, highly esteemed, worthy, cultured, and talented. A poem written by her in 1903 reflects the beauty and loveliness of her Christian character and is a monument to her memory; it is herewith transcribed.

God knows our inmost lives and thoughts,
The longings of our throbbing hearts;
The joys, the sorrows, of our life,
The many conflicts in the strife;

Henry Irving Brown (96)
Ponce, Neb., 1900
Vancouver, B. C., 1906

J. W. Brown
Blue Mound, Macon County, Ill.

He knows our sins, our doubts, our fears —
The silent prayer, the falling tears.
Our love, our all, He knows!

God knows and rules our lives and thoughts;
He fills the longings in our hearts;
He bears the sorrows in our life,
And crowns with victory the strife.
With love He heals our sins and fears,
And gently dries the falling tears.
Oh, blessed thought, God knows!
F. E. B., 1903

964. Albert E., b. June 9, 1876; teacher.

965. William Irving, b. Dec. 30, 1881; d. Mar. 14, 1904, aged twenty-two years.

966. Clarence A., b. Apr. 13, 1887.

Joshua P. Brown (959), son of Lucus and Sophia (Williams) Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1841; m. (1), 1870, Miss Smith, d. a few years later, leaving a little dau.

Dau.:

967. Anna M. Brown, b——; m. Dr. W. J. Pinkerton, of Mead, Neb.

After the death of his wife, Mr. Brown m. (2) Lena ——, and they have three sons: Frank P., Roy, and Irving Brown. His business is real estate and other interests. Res., 1905, Florence, Neb.

Henry Irving Brown (961), son of Lucus and Sophia (Williams) Brown [Simeon (893), Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1847; m., Janesville, Wis., Jan. 1, 1873, Julia Frances McMullen, b., Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1851; d., Ponca, Neb., June 24, 1903, after a long illness. Mr. Brown is in the real-estate and insurance business, assisted by his dau. Bessie A. and son Hunter I. Brown. Res., 1905, Vancouver, B. C.

Children:

968. Bessie Adda, b., Sioux City, Ia., July 31, 1874.

969. Hunter Irving Brown, b., Sioux City, Dec. 2, 1875; m., San Jose, Cal., June 27, 1905, Selia Ellen Clark, b., Hollister, Cal., June 4, 1876; dau. of Wm. Garrett and Emma M. (Cartright) Clark, of San Jose. He is a Republican; clerk in his father's real-estate office; both are members of the Presbyterian Church. His wife is a graduate of San Jose State Normal School of California. Res., 1905, Vancouver, B. C.

970. Lulu Albia, b., Sioux City, July 13, 1878; is a teacher in the schools of Sioux City, in 1905.

971. Rankin Eugene, b., Ponca, Neb., Oct. 2, 1882; is captain on ferry-boat, Ponca.

Nelson Brown (941), son of Simeon (892) [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1807; d. Feb. 28, 1891; m., Columbus, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1844, Laura M. Tuttle, b., Columbus, Apr. 30, 1819; d. Mar. 13, 1885; dau. of Deacon Stephen and Polly Tuttle.

Children, b. Brookfield:

972. Samuel N., b. Jan. 18, 1845 (978).
973. James A., b. May 21, 1848 (979–982).
974. Laura M., b. Mar. 4, 1850 (983–986).
975. Polly Anna, b. June 15, 1852; unm.
976. Helen M., b. July 18, 1854; d. June 30, 1861.
977. L. Capitolia, b. Aug. 13, 1858; unm.

Samuel N. Brown (972), son of Nelson and Laura M. (Tuttle) Brown [Simeon (892), Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1845; d., London, Wis., May 10, 1902; m. (1), Cambridge, Wis., about 1870, Mary Elizabeth Morton, d. Oct., 1878; m. (2), London, 1883, Jennie Watson, d. Oct., 1893. His business, Grain and Lumber, London, Wis.

Children, by first m., b. Cambridge:

Delos, b.——; d. young.

978. Claud E., b. Sept., 1873; m., Hudson, Wis., Aug. 16, 1904, Minnie Jensch. His business, banking. Res., 1905, Lake Mills, Wis.

James A. Brown (973), son of Nelson and Laura M. (Tuttle) Brown [Simeon (892), Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., May 21, 1848; m., Brookfield, Sept. 28, 1870, Emma F. Jaquays. Farmer. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children, b. Brookfield:

979. Helen May, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m., Dec. 27, 1892, Martin Ladd; farmer. No issue.
980. Sidney Jay, b. July 5, 1876; m., Brookfield, Aug. 26, 1903, Adelaide Clark, b., Brookfield, Aug., 1871.
981. Emory Lee, b. Nov. 26, 1881.
982. Samuel Eldon, b. Apr. 29, 1888.

Laura Maria Brown (974), dau. of Nelson and Laura M. (Tuttle) Brown [Simeon (892), Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1850; d. Mar. 11, 1885; m., Brookfield, July 4, 1867, Hermon Palmer, b. 1846.

Children, b. Brookfield:

983. Gladys Eudora, b. July 12, 1872.
984. Helen Glenice, b. Jan. 31, 1874; m. James Hunter, Apr. 29, 1891. No issue.
985. Laurence A., b. Aug. 17, 1881.
986. Mott M., b. Sept. 21, 1883.

Herman Palmer, after the death of his wife, Laura M. Brown, m. (2), Julia Jordan. They have seven children. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Gladys Eudora Palmer (983), dau. of Herman and Laura M. (Brown) Palmer, b. July 12, 1872; m. Egbert Burdick, Nov. 29, 1894.

Children:

987. Lloyd H., b. Jan. 31, 1896.
988. Laura A., b. Mar., 1902.
989. Glenice Louisa, b. Nov., 1904.

Dolly Ann Brown (942), dau. of Simeon (892) and Anna (York) Brown [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., 1812; m. Isaac Warner; d. about 1890, in Nebraska. They had two children, both of whom d. in childhood.

[Here ends the record of Simeon Brown (892).]

Justus H. Brown (893), son of Elder Simeon, Jr. (275) and Ruth (York) Brown [Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., May, 1782; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1833; m., Brookfield, Susannah Main, b., Stonington, May 7, 1783; d., Brookfield, Apr. 13, 1863; dau. of Daniel and Grace Main (829–836). Both were members of the First Day Baptist Church, Brookfield. Carpenter and farmer.

Children, b. Brookfield:

990. Justus Randall, b. Oct. 25, 1807 (1000–1003).
991. Almon, d. Apr. 22, 1833, aged twenty-two years.
992. Chester, d. Aug. 11, 1819, aged six years } both interred in same
993. Gallutia, d. Aug. 11, 1819 } grave.
994. Cyrelus, d. Aug. 2, 1822, aged three years.
995. Susanna, d. May 27, 1821, aged three months.
996. Grace M., b. Apr. 9, 1822 (1035, 1036).
997. Stephen, b. Oct. 28, 1824 (1037–1039).
998. Daniel M., b. Mar. 13, 1827 (1044–1046).
999. Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1829 (1047, 1048).

Justus Randall Brown (990), son of Justus H. (893) [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brook-

field, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1807; d., Brookfield, June 20, 1893; m. (1), 1829, Philura Miner, dau. of Joshua Miner; b. Sept. 27, 1811; d., Brookfield, Aug. 11, 1838; m. (2), Apr., 1839, Eleanor Main, b. Aug. 11, 1817; d. Apr. 19, 1855; m. (3), Brookfield, Oct., 1856, Hattie Randall Rogers, b., Brookfield, Feb. 27, 1812; d. Nov. 25, 1891. [See 1199.] All were members of Elder Brown's church. Mr. Brown was an active man in his day in all public affairs; it is said he cast his ballot for sixty-one consecutive years. He was an enterprising farmer of the aggressive sort.

Children by first m., b. Brookfield:

1000. Susan B., b. Feb. 20, 1831 (1004–1007).

1001. Almon J., b. Dec. 19, 1834 (1016–1018).

1002. Henrietta R., b. May 22, 1837 (1032–1034).

Son by second m.:

1003. Holland T., b. Apr. 30, 1840. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. G, 14th Regt. of N. Y. Vol.; was honorably discharged at the close of the war, and returned home with the loss of only one finger; was killed by the falling of a tree.

Susan B. Brown (1000), dau. of Justus R. and Philura (Miner) Brown [Justus H. (893), Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1831; m., Brookfield, July 3, 1852, Walter E. Lewis, b., Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1824; son of Dr. Erastus and Jane Lewis, of Edmeston. Res., 1905, Hubbardsville, N. Y.

Elder Lewis was educated at Whitestown, N. Y.; ordained, Feb. 12, 1856, at Unadilla Forks; served in the Brookfield Baptist Association as missionary to destitute churches nearly all his life, except for three years when he served the Free Will Baptist Church at Sherburne, N. Y. Elder Lewis, as he is known, was an active worker in the Sunday school, an excellent temperance speaker, and helpful in all the enterprises of the day. He was a man of fine physique, tall and slim, with black, piercing eyes. The farm where he lived has been in the family for one hundred years; beautiful for situation, on the Chenango River. He passed away June 29, 1905.

Children:

1004. Josephine, b. July 30, 1854; d. Apr. 26, 1855.

1005. Ena, b., Brookfield, Jan. 24, 1856 (1008, 1009).

1006. Ettie A., b., Sherburne, July 20, 1857 (1010–1012).

1007. Andrall J., b., Sherburne, Apr. 12, 1859.

Ena Lewis (1005), dau. of Walter E. and Susan B. (Brown) Lewis, b.

Jan. 24, 1856; m., Poolville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1874, G. F. Merrill, b., So. Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1849. Res., 1905, Columbus, N. Y.

Children:

1008. Charles H., b., Smyrna, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1874; m., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1898, Ida, dau. of Henry and Susan (Maxson) Ingraham. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

1009. Walter E., b., Columbus, June 13, 1895.

Ettie A. Lewis (1006), dau. of Walter E. and Susan B. (Brown) Lewis, b., Sherburne, N. Y., July 20, 1857; granddau. of Justus R. and Philura (Miner) Brown; m., Sherburne, Feb. 23, 1881, Oliver D. Brainard, b. Feb. 23, 1851; farmer. Res., 1905, Hubbardsville, N. Y.

Children, b. Hubbardsville:

1010. Lewis E., b. Sept. 13, 1885.

1011. Olive E., b. Feb. 27, 1890.

1012. Ruth E., b. Aug. 29, 1897.

Andrall J. Lewis (1007), son of Walter E. and Susan B. (Brown) Lewis, b., Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1859; grandson of Justus R. and Philura (Miner) Brown; m., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1883, Jennie A. Frink, b., Brookfield, Mar. 22, 1863.

Children:

1013. Ena Bell Lewis, b., Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1883; m., Sherburne, Nov. 23, 1901, Will Fletcher, b., E. Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1880. Res., 1905, E. Hamilton, N. Y.

1014. Ralph, b., Sherburne, Feb. 24, 1895.

1015. Alpha, b., Sherburne, Apr. 11, 1897.

Almon J. Brown (1001), son of Justus R. and Philura (Miner) Brown [Justus H. (893), Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1834; m., Marshall, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1860, Ada Adlissa Cole, b., Marshall, Dec. 5, 1841; d. June 19, 1902; dau. of Sherman and Charlotte (Sperry) Cole. Farmer. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

1016. Clay Holland, b., Brookfield, July 23, 1861.

1017. Hurn Chester, b., Brookfield, Sept. 18, 1863.

1018. Mary Louisa, b., Forestville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1872 (1030, 1031; also 1080, 1081).

Clay Holland Brown (1016), son of Almon J. and Ada A. (Cole) Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., July 23, 1861; m., Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co.,

N. Y., Oct. 21, 1884, Cora Irene Dailey, b., Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1864; dau. of Jacob W. and Amanda C. (James) Dailey. Farmer. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

1019. Cora Ethel, b., Perrysburg, N. Y., July 17, 1886; d. Oct. 8, 1888.
1020. Denna Mae, b., Forestville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1888.
1021. Almon J., Jr., b., Perrysburg, Sept. 5, 1890.
1022. Mildred Almeda, b., Leonardsville, N. Y., June 6, 1900.
1023. Stephen L., b., Leonardsville, Dec. 4, 1903.

Hurn Chester Brown (1017), son of Almon J. and Ada A. (Cole) Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1863; m., Forestville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1885, Louisa R. English, b., Springfield, Erie Co., Penn., Nov. 7, 1862; dau. of Ovid and Adelia (Lucas) English. Farmer. Res., 1905, Forestville, N. Y.

Children, b. Forestville:

1024. Earl Alran, b. Mar. 25, 1886.
1025. Harrison Ovid, b. Dec. 22, 1888.
1026. Ora Floyd, b. June 30, 1892.
1027. Lela Filura, b. Oct. 6, 1894.
1028. Ada Adelia, b. May 14, 1899.
1029. Cecil Odel, b., Hanover, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1902.

Mary Louisa Brown (1018), dau. of Almon J. and Ada A. (Cole) Brown, b. Dec. 24, 1872; m., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1891, Laverne Asa Baldwin, b. Mar. 22, 1851; son of Asa B. and Elizabeth (York) Baldwin.

Children, b. Brookfield:

1030. Irving Asa, b. Sept. 22, 1895.
1031. Gertrude Ada, b. Nov. 9, 1900.

Henrietta Randall Brown (1002), dau. of Justus R. and Philura (Miner) Brown [Justus H. (893), Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., May 22, 1837; m., Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1859, Noel Hawkins, Jr., b., Hogue, Warren Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1829; son of Noel and Sally (Bartlet) Hawkins, of Persia, N. Y.

With his parents and brothers, Noel Hawkins, Jr., when four years of age, moved in an ox-team from Lake George to the western part of the State, to a place called Lodi, where there were but half a dozen houses. This place is now Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., with over 2,500 inhabitants. His father purchased a tract of land four miles from this settlement, blazing the

trees to find his way back. Here he cleared a farm, erecting a log cabin, and made for himself and wife their home.

Henrietta R. Brown's mother dying in Henrietta's infancy, she came to live with her grandmother, Mrs. Susan Brown; here she made her home for eighteen years. Then she moved to Persia, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., to make her home with her aunt Mrs. Daniel Maine, where she lived four years, until her marriage. They lived on the above-mentioned farm eleven years, and for sixteen years near Gowanda, retiring from active service; now, 1905, have lived nineteen years in their present house, Gowanda. This will show the great changes that have taken place in one lifetime in the State of New York. Both are members of the Baptist Church. Res., 1905, Gowanda, N. Y.

Children:

1032. Hattie Blanche Hawkins, b., Persia, Nov. 19, 1865; d., Gowanda, Dec. 30, 1903; Mar. 20, 1894, she became the wife of Robert Kerr, Jr. Child: Henrietta, b., Tunkhannock, Penn., May 1, 1895.

1033. Holland Merrill Hawkins, b., Persia, Jan. 29, 1869; m., Gowanda, Oct., 1894, Virginia Emeline Conger. Mr. H. M. Hawkins is connected with the S. Howe's Manufacturing Co., of Silver Creek, N. Y. Son: Phillip Eugene, b., Silver Creek, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1902. Res., 1905, Silver Creek, N. Y.

1034. Chloe Angelia Hawkins, b., Persia, Nov. 8, 1877; m. Selden D. Snedeker, Jan. 12, 1904. Res., 1905, Gowanda, N. Y.

[Here end Justus Randall Brown's (990) descendants.]

Grace M. Brown (996), dau. of Justus H. and Susannah (Main) Brown [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1822; d., Brookfield, May 22, 1880; m., Brookfield, Apr. 22, 1843, Elias A. Ellison, b., Windsor, Mass., Sept. 17, 1814; d., Brookfield, Feb. 16, 1899; farmer. She was a woman of most lovable character; her life teaches lessons of kindness and gentleness to the living to all who knew her, for her noble life was a part of her, and a memory that will never grow dim is ours.

Children, b. Brookfield:

1035. Amanda Grace, b. Feb. 11, 1844; m., Aug. 13, 1890, Charles Palmer, b., Brookfield, Apr. 19, 1836. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

1036. Sinai S., b. Feb. 11, 1846; m., Brookfield, Oct. 8, 1865, John F. Frink, b., Brookfield, Apr. 14, 1846. Res., 1905, Brookfield,

N. Y. No issue; but in 1882 legally adopted A. Vina Frink, b., Brookfield, Oct. 27, 1878; m., Burlington Flats, N. Y., June 10, 1897, William L. Nichols; farmer. Children: Hannah L., b., Burlington Flats, Sept. 16, 1900; Cleah Ernestine, b., Burlington Flats, Oct. 25, 1903. Res., 1905, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Stephen Brown (997), son of Justus H. and Susannah (Main) Brown [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1824; m., 1856, Lucinda A. Ellison, b., Brookfield, Mass., May 30, 1832; d., Brookfield, Nov. 30, 1897; dau. of Stephen Ellison. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children, b. Brookfield:

1037. Herbert Clift, b. Feb. 14, 1857.
1038. Cora Jane, b. June 16, 1858.
1039. Addie Lucinda, b. Dec. 7, 1865; m., Californa, Samuel Spring.

Herbert Clift Brown (1037), son of Stephen and Lucinda A. (Ellison) Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1857; m., Leonardsville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1877, Caroline Babcock, b., Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 12, 1861; dau. of Gideon H. and Lydia (Campbell) Babcock. Dr. Brown has always resided in Brookfield, teaching school in early life; was educated at Brookfield Academy and High School, Alfred University, and Syracuse University; later, in 1881, began the practice of medicine and surgery; has a large practice. Mrs. Brown was educated at Brookfield Academy and High School and Syracuse University; in early life was a school-teacher. Both are members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church, Brookfield. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children, b. Brookfield:

1040. Herbert James, b. Sept. 17, 1882; d. Jan. 5, 1883.
1041. Kearn Babcock, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
1042. Ruth Lydia, b. Mar. 2, 1895.
1043. Elston Stephen, b. May 8, 1896; d. Mar. 17, 1898.

Cora Jane Brown (1038), dau. of Stephen and Lucinda A. (Ellison) Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 16, 1858; m., Brookfield, Mar. 21, 1877, Clarke Morris Bassett; farmer. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Daniel M. Brown (998), son of Justus H. and Susannah (Main) Brown [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1827; d. May 1, 1890; m., Nov. 16, 1858, M. Nettie Cole, b. Sept. 7, 1839; d., Brookfield, July 24, 1899.

Children, b. Brookfield:

1044. Dennie M., b. Oct. 17, 1859.
1045. Ada, b. May 16, 1869.
1046. Lottie, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

Dennie M. Brown (1044), b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. Nov. 12, 1883; m., Nov. 12, 1879, Francis M. Spooner, b. Oct. 11, 1883. Son: Francis Spooner. For many years Mr. Spooner has been editor of the *Brookfield Courier*, New York.

Ada Brown (1045), b. May 16, 1869; m., Apr. 25, 1897, Fred M. Stillman, b. 1868. She was a school-teacher before marriage. No issue. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y., on the old homestead.

Lottie Brown (1046), b. Dec. 29, 1873; m., June 6, 1900, Fay L. Morgan. Son: Kenneth, b. Apr. 6, 1901. Mrs. Morgan before her marriage was a school-teacher. Res., 1905, So. Brookfield, N. Y.

Mary Brown (999), dau. of Justus H. and Susanna (Main) Brown [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1829; d., Nashville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1889; m., Brookfield, Dec. 23, 1847, Daniel Main, b., Columbus, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1815; d., Gowanda, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1895; son of Ephraim and Sophia (Parks) Main.

Children, b. Persia, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.:

1047. Cyrelius, b. 1851; d. Oct. 13, 1860.
1048. Almon F. Main, b. June 27, 1856; m., Apr. 18, 1881, Clara Searl, b., Villenovia, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1859; dau. of Fred and Lora (Hilliard) Searl. Farmer. Children, b. Gowanda: Fred Daniel, b. June 14, 1891; Lyman Brown, b. May 19, 1894. Res., 1905, Gowanda, N. Y.

[Here end the records of Justus H. Brown (893).]

Dorothy, or Dolly, Brown (277), dau. of Elder Simeon and Dorothy (Hern) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1755; d. Sept. 8, 1853; m., Stonington, Asa Baldwin, b. Dec. 17, 1756; d. Mar. 18, 1841; son of Theophilus and Sarah (Lamb) Baldwin. Interments in Brown Cemetery, No. Stonington.

Children [data from tombstones], b. Stonington:

1049. Dolly, b. 1785; d. Jan. 18, 1866, aged eighty-one years; unm.
1050. Thankful, b. 1787; d. Nov. 29, 1846, aged fifty-nine years; unm.

1051. Asa, b. 1788; d. May 19, 1862, aged seventy-four years; unm.
1052. Sally, b. 1791; d. Nov. 3, 1815, aged twenty-four years; unm.
1053. Simeon, b. 1794; d. Aug. 29, 1855, aged sixty-one years; unm.
1054. Nathan, b. Mar. 13, 1796; d. Jan. 22, 1887; m. Phebe Brown.
1055. Betsey, b. Jan. 13, 1799; d. Dec. 28, 1874; m., Stonington, Sept. 26, 1847, Perry Kenyon, d., *en route* to California, Dec. 21, 1851. No issue.

Phebe Brown (894), dau. of Elder Simeon, Jr., and Ruth (York) Brown [Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1787; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1875; m., Brookfield, July 11, 1819, Nathan Baldwin, b., Stonington, Mar. 13, 1796; d., Brookfield, Jan. 22, 1887; son of Asa and Dolly (Brown) Baldwin. Mr. Nathan Baldwin served for a short time in the War of 1812; was a farmer.

Children, b. Brookfield:

1056. Nathan Welcome, b. Sept. 9, 1820 (1061–1067).
1057. Phebe M., b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. May 31, 1865; unm.
1058. Asa B., b. June 3, 1824 (1068–1071).
1059. Ruth S., b. Feb. 26, 1825; d. Feb. 22, 1877; unm.
1060. Simeon D., b. June 12, 1827 (1072–1074).

Nathan Welcome Baldwin (1056), son of Nathan and Phebe (Brown) Baldwin [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1820; d. Dec. 21, 1901; m., Brookfield, Mar., 1848, Susan Palmer. Farmer and carpenter, Brookfield.

Children, b. Brookfield:

1061. De Ette W., b. Dec. 25, 1848 (1075–1079).
1062. Susan M., b. Oct. 19, 1850; m., Brookfield, Dec. 28, 1879, Wm. H. Humphrey, b. July 2, 1846. Son: Norman B., b. Jan. 31, 1884; d. Dec. 23, 1900. Res., No. Brookfield, N. Y.
1063. Ellen R., b. Feb. 11, 1852; unm.
1064. Vinila B., b. Sept. 18, 1857; m. Sept. 18, 1875, Andrew Coon, d. Apr. 15, 1877.
1065. Cynthia R., b. July 18, 1860; d. Apr. 16, 1862.
1066. Edwin A., b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. Myrtie Austin, b. Mar. 4, 1867. Children: Leon E., b. July 10, 1888; Hobert, b. Aug. 9, 1897; Noel, b. Jan. 15, 1900. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.
1067. Frederic W., b. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Hattie Samson, b. Mar. 1, 1870. Children: Fay L., b. Sept. 27, 1891; Leata Mae, b. Apr. 23, 1892; Howard S., b. Aug. 28, 1893. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Asa B. Baldwin (1058), son of Nathan (1054) and Phebe (Brown) Baldwin [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. June 3, 1824; m., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1849, E. Elizabeth York (1562), b. Brookfield. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children, b. Brookfield;

1068. Laverne A., b. Mar. 22, 1851 (1080, 1081).
1069. Rodelia E., b. Jan. 28, 1853 (1082–1084).
1070. Oliver B., b. May 25, 1855 (1085–1087).
1071. Jennie P., b. Sept. 15, 1864 (1088–1090).

Of the forty-six grandchildren of Elder Simeon Brown, Jr., only three are now living, in 1906; viz., Asa B. and Simeon D. Baldwin and Stephen Brown, of Brookfield, N. Y.

Simeon D. Baldwin (1060), son of Nathan and Phebe (Brown) Baldwin [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 12, 1827; m., Brookfield, May 28, 1866, Martha Coman, b., Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1838; dau. of Ezra and Lydia (Davis) Coman, of Edmeston, The first nine years of their married life they lived in Stonington, Conn. He served three years in the Civil War; enlisted Sept. 6, 1862, in Co. G, 114th N. Y. Regt. of Vol., and was sworn into service at Norwich, N. Y. Drilled and was in service near Baltimore; he was in the hospital fifteen months; after that joined his regiment at New Orleans, and was in the battle of Sabine Cross Roads, La.; in the battles of Winchester, Pleasant Hill, Opequan, and in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. He was discharged from the United States service at Washington, June 8, 1865; draws a pension of $30 per month; farmer. Res., 1905, W. Edmeston, N. Y.

Children, b. Stonington:

1072. Phebe M., b. May 2, 1867.
1073. Ella, b. Aug. 2, 1870; d., Stonington, Aug. 22, 1871.
1074. Grace D., b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. Geo. Barrett. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Phebe M. Baldwin (1072), dau. of the preceding, b. May 2, 1867; m., W. Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., July 5, 1891, Irvin Davis, b., No. Edmeston, Jan. 2, 1863; son of Simon and Sybil (Wightman) Davis. He has lived in Brookfield, N. Y. Both were educated in the common schools; farmer and Republican. Children, b. Brookfield: Emery D., b. Mar. 8, 1888; Stella M., b. July 23, 1895; Albert F., b. June 6, 1897. Res., 1905, W. Edmeston, N. Y.

Grace D. Baldwin (1074), dau. of Simeon D. and Martha (Coman)

Baldwin, and granddau. of Nathan and Phebe (Brown) Baldwin [Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1873; m., Great Bend, Penn., Nov. 8, 1887, George Barrett, b., Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1852; son of Daniel E. and Betsey (Green) Barrett. He is a Republican; farmer and woodworker. Children, b. Brookfield: Maude B., b. Dec. 19, 1887; Walter D., b. Aug. 22, 1889. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

De Ette W. Baldwin (1061), dau of Nathan W. (1056) and Susan (Palmer) Baldwin [Phebe (894), Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1848; m. Wm. O. Place, of Alfred, N. Y., b. July 14, 1840. He served nearly three years in the Civil War; mustered into service Aug. 14, 1862, and participated in the following battles: Deserted House, Va., Jan. 30, 1863; Franklin, Va., June 17, 1863; siege of Suffolk, Va., Apr. 11–May 3, 1863; charge at Manassas, Va., Oct. 17, 1863; battles of Winchester, Fredericksburg, Culpepper, Cedar Creek (Sheridan's great ride), Wilderness, and Todd's Tavern, Va. The regiment was with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley until the surrender of General Lee. He was discharged June 29, 1865. He is a Republican; contractor and builder; wife is a member of Seventh Day Baptist Church. Res., 1905, Alfred, N. Y.

Children, b. Alfred:

1075. Ollie E., b. Mar. 10, 1868.
1076. Ada Belle, b. July 3, 1870; m. Herbert E. Hakes. Res., 1905, W. Hallock, Ill.
1077. Frank G., b. Feb. 29, 1872.
1078. Earl W., b. June 26, 1880.
1079. Neva Mae, b. Mar. 31, 1890.

Ollie E. Place (1075), dau. of the preceding, m., Alfred, N. Y., June 9 1892, Fred W. Howard, b., New Albany, Penn., May 22, 1870; son of Thomas and Ada (Campbell) Howard. Since 1892 has lived at Alfred and Belmont, N. Y., where, in 1906, he now lives; wife a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. Dau.: Nina Hildred, b. Feb. 17, 1894.

Frank G. Place (1077), son of William O. and De Ette W. (Baldwin) Place [Nathan W. (1056), Phebe (894), Elder Simeon, Jr. (275), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Feb. 29, 1872; m., Alfred, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1900, Desdemonia E. Cooper, b., Alfred, Feb. 29, 1872; dau. of Joseph and Lydia A. Cooper. Both were educated in the public schools of Alfred and are members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. He served for eight months in the Spanish-American War, re-

ceiving an honorable discharge. Republican and carpenter. Children, b. Alfred: Althea, b. Mar. 2, 1901; Gladys, b. Nov. 30, 1902. Res., 1906, Alfred, N. Y.

Earl W. Place (1078), son of Wm. O. and De Ette W. (Baldwin) Place, b. June 26, 1880; m., Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1902, Florence J. Minniss, b., Bradford, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1881; dau. of Nathan S. and Ellen E. (Merrick) Minniss. Merchant; Republican; Episcopalian. Children, b. Alfred: Earl W., Jr., b. July 20, 1903; Nathan Minniss, b. Jan. 16, 1906. Res., 1906, Alfred, N. Y.

Laverne A. Baldwin (1068), son of Asa B. and Elizabeth (York) Baldwin, great-grandson of Elder Simeon, Jr. (275) [Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1851; m., Brookfield, Mar. 25, 1891, Mary L. Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1872; dau. of Almond J. Brown (1030, 1031). Farmer. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children, b. Brookfield:

1080. Irving A., b. Sept. 22, 1895.
1081. Gertrude A., b. Nov. 1, 1900.

Rodelia E. Baldwin (1069), dau. of Asa B. and Elizabeth (York) Baldwin, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1853; m., Brookfield, Oct. 6, 1875, John I. Keith, b., No. Brookfield, Mar. 13, 1852; son of Ambrose and Abigail (Main) Keith. Farmer in No. Brookfield.

Children:

1082. Nellie A., b. Dec. 20, 1877.
1083. Irving J., b. Dec. 3, 1880; d. June 20, 1890.
1084. Libbie Mae, b. Sept. 17, 1888; d. Nov. 16, 1894.

Oliver B. Baldwin (1070), son of Asa B. and Elizabeth (York) Baldwin, b., Brookfield, N. Y., May 25, 1855; m., Leonardsville, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1882, Ellen I. Dye, b. 1857; dau. of Henry B. Dye. Farmer. Res., 1905, Leonardsville, N. Y.

1085. Lynn H., b. Aug. 8, 1883.
1086. Pearl C., b. Dec., 1887.
1087. Erma, b. Jan. 27, 1891.

Jennie P. Baldwin (1071), dau. of Asa B. and Elizabeth (York) Baldwin, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1864; m., Brookfield, Dec. 26, 1883, Joel J. Witter, b., Brookfield, Sept. 6, 1856; son of Peter D. and Mary Witter. Farmer. Res., 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children, b. Brookfield:

1088. Ralph L., b. Sept. 17, 1886.

1089. Francis J., b. Aug. 19, 1890.
1090. Mary E., b. Aug. 16, 1892.

[Here end the records of Phebe Brown and Nathan Baldwin; also the records of Elder Simeon Brown, Jr., and Ruth York.]

James Brown (276), son of Elder Simeon (72) and Dorothy (Hern) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1752; d. ye Feb. 14, 1799; m., Stonington, Aug. 12, 1773, Nabbe Main, d. Nov. 30, 1832, aged seventy-four years. [Data from tombstones.]

The certificate of marriage reads: "This may certify that James Brown and Nabbe Main were joined in the ordinance of marriage this 12 day of Aug. 1773, by me. [Signed] Eleazer Brown, Elder."

Children, b. Stonington:

1091. Nabbe, b. July 14, 1774.
1092. James, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1776.
1093. Henry, b. 1777.
1094. Temperance, b. Aug., 1779.
1095. Dolle, b. July 26, 1781.
1096. Vier, b. June 30, 1783.
1097. Paul, b. Oct. 20, 1785.
1098. Lucy, b. Dec. 23, 1787.
1099. Hulda, b. Mar. 3, 1790.
1100. John, b. Apr. 22, 1792.

James Brown, Jr. (1092), son of James (276) and Nabbe (Main) Brown [Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Mar. 14, 1776; d. Jan. 27, 1828, in the fifty-second year of his age; Mary, his wife, b. 1783; d. Feb. 14, 1823, in the forty-first year of her age.

Children, b. No. Stonington, Conn.:

1101. James, 3d, b. 1798; d. Aug. 3, 1826, in the twenty-eighth year of his age; unm.
1102. Mary, b. 1801; d. July 31, 1833, aged thirty-two years; unm.
1103. Triphena, b. 1802 (1107aa–1107ad).
1103a. Darius, b. June 8, 1806 (1107ae–1107aj).
1104. Clark L., b. 1807.
1105. Smith, b. 1809 (1107ar–1107aw).
1106. Luther, b. 1813; d. Jan. 29, 1830, in the eighteenth year of his age.
1106a. Phebe Esther, b. 1815 (1107ax, 1107ay).
1107. Paul W., b. 1818 (1107b–1107i).
1107a. Abbie Maria, b. Mar., 1821 (1107az).

Henry Brown (1093), son of James (276) and Nabbe (Main) Brown, b. 1777; d. July 4, 1833, aged fifty-six years; his wife, Abigail, d. July 7, 1816, in the forty-first year of her age. [Data of James, Jr., and Henry from tombstones.]

Triphena Brown (1103), dau. of James, Jr. (1092) and Mary (Main) Brown [James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1872, aged seventy years; m., No. Stonington, Sept. 24, 1826, Amos Stanton, b., Stonington, July 22, 1804; son of Amos and Amelia (Babcock) Stanton.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1107aa. George E., b. June 20, 1827; lost on Long Island Sound, from the Sloop *Catherine Hale*, Sept. 25, 1847.

1107ab. Mary Ann, b. Dec., 1830; d. Dec. 18, 1833.

1107ac. Almira B., b. Nov. 18, 1832.

1107ad. Courtland G., b. Aug. 20, 1840.

Almira B. Stanton (1107ac), dau. of Amos and Triphena (Brown) Stanton [James, Jr. (1092), James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1832; m., Mar. 11, 1850, Benj. H. Hiscox, b. 1832; d., Norwich, Conn., Oct. 31, 1905. He was a painter. Her res., 1905, Norwich, Conn.

Children:

(1) Ida J., b., No. Stonington, May 23, 1852; d., Norwich, Oct. 7, 1905.

(2) Mira, b., Stonington, Dec. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 29, 1858.

(3) Alfred H., b., Putnam, Conn., Feb. 17, 1861; m., Westerly, R. I., May 23, 1881, Berthany Evelyn Tabor, b., New Bedford, Mass., May 3, 1861. Painter and paperer. Children, b. Norwich: Wm. Alfred, b. Sept. 9, 1883; Leonard Leroy, b. Apr. 4, 1886; Richard Nelson, b. Oct. 9, 1888. Res., 1905, Rysley Place, Norwich, Conn.

(4) George Edwin, b., Norwich, Aug. 15, 1866; drowned in Fisher's Island Sound, July, 1888.

(5) Vernon, b., Norwich, June 9, 1875; m., Feb. 8, 1898, Theresa Rebecca Tawney.

Courtland George Stanton (1107ad), son of Amos and Triphena (Brown) Stanton [James, Jr. (1092), James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1840; m. (1), No. Stonington, June 29, 1862, Mary E. Lews, b., Mystic, Conn., Feb. 23,

1843; d., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 30, 1886; dau. of Rev. C. C. Lewis and Frances M. Mason; m. (2), Nov. 28, 1889, Oaklawn, R. I., Mrs. Mary E. Hiscox, widow of James Hiscox and dau. of Eleazer Congdon; d. Aug. 28, 1906.

His boyhood was spent in his native town, where he attended the public and private schools. After living a short time in Stonington and Putnam, Conn., from the latter place he was reported dead (having been critically ill). An obituary notice of great length and fulsome praise was published in the local papers, a copy of which is kept for the true finale. He entered the army in August, 1862, as Sergeant of Co. G, 21st Conn. Vol.; was afterwards promoted to 1st Lieutenant in the same regiment, and served until the close of the war on the staff of Gen. Charles Devens, at the Headquarters of the 3d Division of the 24th A. C., as Acting Engineer, officer, and Chief of Pioneers. He was among the first to enter the Confederate Capitol on the morning of the third of April, 1865, and the first officer, not a prisoner, to enter Libby Prison. He became a pensioner for disabilities received during the war; but not until over twenty years after its close would he make application, and then only on account of increasing infirmities. Nearly his whole life has been spent in his present occupation, contracting painter, during which time he has executed many of the largest jobs between New Haven, Conn., and Providence, R. I., including the decorating of the interior of many public buildings and private residences. He feels his greatest satisfaction in having lived to perpetuate to this generation, by a short period of service in the army, the patriotism of his great-grandfather John Stanton, who was b. in Stonington, Conn., May 13, 1736, and at his death bore the marks of seventeen bullet-wounds, received in the French and Indian War and the war of the American Revolution.

Children, by first m.:

(1) Jennie Billings, b., No. Stonington, Nov. 20, 1869; a graduate of Emerson College, Boston, Mass.; teacher of physical culture and elocution in Westerly.

(2) Lewis Stanton, b., Westerly, Jan. 5, 1880; m., Westerly (Pawcatuck), Oct. 7, 1905, Charlotte Le Valley Peabody, b., Pawcatuck, Conn., May 25, 1879; dau. of James Alden Peabody, b., No. Stonington, May 30, 1831, and Augusta Josephine Crumb, his wife, b., Westerly, Apr. 7, 1841; youngest son of Benjamin and Martha (Peckham) Peabody. Mr. Stanton is teller in the Westerly branch of the Industrial Trust Co. of Providence, R. I. Res., 1905, Westerly, R. I.

Darius Brown (1103a), son of James, Jr. (1092) and Mary (Main) Brown [James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 8, 1806; d., Tolland, Conn., Sept. 10, 1869; m., No. Stonington, Jan. 29, 1826, Prudence Allyn, d., Tolland, July 13, 1869. Both interred at Tolland. Farmer, and both members of the Baptist Church.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1107ae. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1826.
1107af. James Avery, b. Oct. 12, 1828.
1107ag. Ralph I., b. July 14, 1831.
1107ah. Emeline J., b. Feb. 2, 1837; d. July 20, 1864; unm.
1107ai. John M., b. Apr. 1, 1838.
1107aj. Augusta A., b. Apr. 19, 1846.

Mary Ann Brown (1107ae), dau. of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1826; d., Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 30, 1900; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 7, 1852, James J. Andrews, b., Summit, R. I., Apr. 28, 1831; d., Willimantic, Aug. 11, 1903; son of George and Mary (Green) Andrews, of Summit. Farmer; Democrat; both members of the Baptist Church. He was elected to the Legislature from Tolland in 1867; was selectman, and held other offices in the town.

Children, b. Tolland:

1107ak. Phoebe A., b. Oct. 8, 1856; d., Cleveland, O., Mar. 8, 1887.
1107al. George H., b. Dec. 19, 1857.
1107am. John B., b. Oct. 9, 1859; d., Tolland, July 4, 1860.
1107an. Ida E., b. May 15, 1864; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
1107ao. Robert J., b. June 17, 1867. Son: Charlie. Res., 1905, 582 Central Ave., Cleveland, O.

George H. Andrews (1107al), son of James J. and Mary A. (Brown) Andrews [Darius (1103a), James, Jr. (1092), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Tolland, Conn., Dec. 19, 1857; m., W. Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1878, Minnie E. Jacobs, b., Falls Village, Conn., June 26, 1860; dau. of James A. and Anna S. (Darling) Jencks, of W. Wrentham. He is a farmer; Independent Democrat; both are members of the Baptist Church. Children, b. Willimantic, Conn.: Winfield J., b. Dec. 25, 1880; Dudley G., b. Mar. 7, 1884; Merton C., b. Sept. 15, 1888; Russell A., b. July 10, 1892. Res., 1905, Willimantic, Conn.

James Avery Brown (1107af), son of Darius and Prudence (Allyn) Brown [James, Jr. (1092), James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1828; d., Philadelphia,

Penn., Feb. 1, 1874; m. (1), Norwich, Conn., Oct. 10, 1853, Ellen Kimball, b., Preston, Conn., Dec. 30, 1826; d., Groton, Conn., Apr. 9, 1869; dau. of Frank and Susan (Satterlee) Kimball, of Norwich; m. (2), June, 1872, Mrs. Edith Mullen, of Dayton, O.; by this m. one dau.: Clara Bell. After the death of Mr. Brown his widow went West to her people; m. again and went to England. Mr. Brown taught school in his native town; went to Preston, and was Principal of the Norwich Academy; studied to be a physician, but gave it up; was with his father-in-law, in Tolland, Conn., on a large farm or eight years; was in the sewing-machine business, being very successful. Both were members of the Baptist Church.

Children, b. Tolland:

1107ap. Inez, b. July 4, 1854.

1107aq. Josephine, b. July 2, 1860.

Inez Brown (1107ap), dau. of James A. (1107af) and Ellen (Kimball) Brown, b., Tolland, Conn., July 4, 1854; m., Tolland, Oct. 22, 1873, Gilbert P. Babcock, b., Columbia, Conn., Jan. 2, 1850; son of Jaynes M. and Lovisa (Hovey) Babcock, of Columbia. Mr. Babcock is a Republican; farmer, peach-grower; both attend the Baptist Church. Children, b. Tolland: Frank Gilbert, b. July 21, 1875; Harry Jaynes, b. July 28, 1877; Elliott Kimball, b. Mar. 27, 1896. Res., 1905, Tolland, Conn.

Josephine Brown (1107aq), dau. of James A. and Ellen (Kimball) Brown, b., Tolland, Conn., July 2, 1860; m., Vernon, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886, Charles R. Barrows, b., Hebron, Conn., Sept. 10, 1862; son of Royal R. and Lydia Aurelia (Cleveland) Barrows. He is a bookkeeper; Republican; both are members of the Congregational Church. Children, b. New Britain, Conn.: Clara Gertrude, b. Oct. 5, 1887, d. Mar. 21, 1891; Arthur Storrs, b. May 8, 1890; Mildred Kimball, b. June 15, 1895. Res., 1905, New Britain, Conn.

Ralph I. Brown (1107ag), son of Darius (1103a), and Prudence (Allyn) Brown [James, Jr. (1092), James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 14, 1831; m., Tolland, Conn., 1864, Mrs. Harriet Robinson; d., Tolland, Dec., 1867. No issue.

John M. Brown (1107ai), brother of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 1, 1838; d., Wellington, Conn., June, 1876; m., 1861, Anna Taylor, of Wellington. He was a physician and practised at Wellington. No issue.

Augusta A. Brown (1107aj), dau. of Darius (1103a) and Prudence (Allyn) Brown [James, Jr. (1092), James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38),

Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Apr. 19, 1846; m., Tolland, Conn., Jan. 12, 1871, Charles W. Marsh, b., Warehouse Point, Conn., Aug. 27, 1837; son of Hiram and Sabra (Bates) Marsh, of Warehouse Point. Both were educated in the common schools. Before marriage Miss Brown taught school in Tolland. Mr. Marsh was a machinist, engineer; at present mail-carrier; is a Republican; his wife is a member of the Baptist Church. Children, b. Mansfield, Conn.: Maud A., b. May 1, 1872, d. Dec. 4, 1876; Rubie M., b. Aug. 7, 1874, d. Oct. 15, 1876; Lina J., b. Feb. 15, 1880; Netta A., b. Aug. 27, 1882. Res., 1905, Rockville, Conn.

Clark L. Brown (1104), son of James, Jr. (1092) [James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., 1807; d. Aug. 30, 1877, aged seventy years and four months; m. (1) Content Wilcox, d. Jan. 21, 1860, without issue; m. (2) Sabrina Maine. He was a farmer and a devoted Baptist, who resided in his native town all his life; he was of robust stature and great physical strength.

Children, by second m., b. No. Stonington:

(1) George C. Brown, b. July 30, 1864; m., No. Stonington, June 29, 1886, Nellie A. Maine, dau. of Adam and Lucy M. Maine. No issue. Res., 1905, No. Stonington, Conn.

(2) John J., b.——; unm. Res., 1905, No. Stonington, Conn.

Smith Brown (1105), son of James, Jr. (1092) [James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. 1809; d., No. Stonington, Conn., June 15, 1890, aged eighty-one years; m., No. Stonington, Rebecca B. Miner, b., Stonington, 1816; d. Jan. 5, 1881, aged sixty-five years and nine months.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1107ar. George S., b. May 16, 1835; d. Dec. 16, 1906; m., Ashaway, R. I., Oct., 1854, Sarah A. Randall, b., Voluntown, Conn., Mar., 1838; dau. of Reuben and Lydia (Hancock) Randall, of Voluntown. He has lived in Voluntown, Ledyard, Brooklyn, and Ashford, Conn., his res. in 1905. He is a farmer; Republican; both are Baptists. In 1861 he enlisted in the Union Army and served through to the end of the Civil War. No issue.

1107as. Thomas R. Brown, b. 1837; d. Jan. 28, 1863, aged twenty-six years.

1107at. Warren W., b. Sept. 30, 1842.

1107au. Eunice V., b. Jan. 20, 1844.

1107av. Edwin, b.——; twice m. Res., 1905, Ashaway, R. I.

1107aw. Frank H., b., Voluntown, Sept. 14, 1851.

Warren W. Brown (1107at), son of Smith and Rebecca B. (Miner) Brown [James, Jr. (1092), James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1842; m., Tolland, Conn., Dec. 26, 1873, Mrs. Mary Maria Bliven, widow of Amherst A. Bliven; b., Westerly, R. I., Oct. 20, 1840; dau. of Hon. Bradford and Anna James (Barber) Bliven; by her first marriage had three children. Both attend the St. Stephen's Protestant Episcopal Church. Res., 1905, Providence, R. I.

Mr. Brown was educated in the public schools of his native town. He enlisted in the United States service in the Civil War, Sept. 16, 1862, in Co. G, 21st Regt. Conn. Vol. Infantry for three years; participated in the battles of Little Washington, Va., Nov. 13, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; Siege of Suffolk, Va., April and May, 1862; Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 13–16, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; and White House Landing, Va., June 20, 1864. Was the first man to board the blockade-runner *Banshee* and run up the Union flag when she was captured by the United States transport *Fulton*. During his service he was sick with typhoid fever, smallpox, and black measles, and was in no other hospital than the camp hospital of his regiment. Was honorably discharged from the service June 16, 1865, at New Haven, Conn. He was a charter member of Bucklin Post No. 20 G. A. R. of E. Providence; has been employed by the Providence Telephone Company about twenty-four years; is foreman of the Telephone linemen; member of the Brotherhood of Electrical Workers of Providence.

Mrs. Brown was educated in the public schools of Westerly, where she spent most of her early life. She was a charter member of the Bucklin W. R. C. of E. Providence, holding the offices of treasurer, vice-president, and president; president of the Department of Rhode Island Woman's Relief Corps; has held the position of a member of the National Executive Board, also National Chaplain, and is a member of Charity Lodge No. 3, Daughters of Rebecca, Providence; holds the position of Patriotic Instructor in the public schools.

Eunice V. Brown (1107au), dau. of Smith and Rebecca B. (Miner) Brown [James, Jr. (1092), James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1844; m., W. Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 28, 1865, Abel D. Brown, b., Dudley, Mass., Sept. 6, 1841; son of Seth and Polly (Madison) Brown, of Voluntown, Conn. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 9, 1862; discharged June 16, 1865; was captured at Drewry's Bluff May 16, 1864; was held prisoner

nine months and eleven days, at Libby Prison, Andersonville, and Florence, S. C. He is a machinist. Mrs. Brown is a member of the Admiral Foote W. R. C. No. 3; a Baptist. Res., 1905, Dixwell Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Children:

(1) Abure A., b., Stonington, Nov. 28, 1860; d. Oct. 25, 1867.
(2) Oscar W., b. Jan. 13, 1868; d. June 28, 1871.
(3) Charles A., b., Voluntown, May 16, 1869; m., Nov. 26, 1896, Anna Lillian Clark, b., Lebanon, Conn., May 20, 1872. Have one child.
(4) Albert E., b., Stonington, Mar. 27, 1872.
(5) Eva May, b., Stonington, July 11, 1873; m., Sept. 6, 1897, John Steuks, b., New Haven, Aug. 17, 1873. Have one child.
(6) Irtis W., b., Stonington, Aug. 1, 1876; m., May 29, 1897, Mary Kust. Have one child.
(7) Phebe E., b., Hope Valley, R. I., July 5, 1878.
(8) Bell R., b., New London, Conn., Nov. 15, 1884.

These children res., 1905, New Haven, Conn.

Frank H. Brown (1107aw), son of Smith (1105) and Rebecca (Miner) Brown [James, Jr. (1092), James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Voluntown, Conn., Sept. 14, 1851; m., Voluntown, Jan. 11, 1873, Mary L. Geer, dau. of Henry C. Geer, of No. Stonington, Conn.; b. Jan. 12, 1851; d., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 5, 1905. They had two children that d. young. He is of robust stature, as were all of these descendants that the compiler has seen. Res., 1905, Westerly, R. I.

Phebe Esther Brown (1106a), dau. of James, Jr. (1092) and Mary (Main) Brown [James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., 1815; d. Feb. 2, 1847, aged thirty-two years; m., Mar. 15, 1837, John Miner, b. Dec. 24, 1794; d. May 30, 1863; son of Manasseh Miner, b. June 13, 1755; m. Hannah Haley, Feb. 14, 1779.

Children, b. Bozrah, Conn.:

1107ax. Phebe Mariah, b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. Sept. 29, 1858.
1107ay. John Haley, b. Apr. 2, 1842.

Mrs. Phebe Esther (Brown) Miner (1106a) d. Feb. 2, 1847, and after her death her husband John Miner m., for his second wife, her sister, Abby Maria Brown (1107a), Aug. 29, 1848. He d. May 30, 1863. She d., Malden, Mass., Oct. 26, 1905, aged eighty-four years, and was perhaps the last pensioner of the battle of Stonington, Conn., during the War of 1812. She was the great-granddau. of Elder Simeon Brown, of No. Stonington. At her funeral, it was stated that she was always proud to know that she was

a descendant of so worthy a grandsire as Elder Simeon Brown. [See appendix IX.] By this second m. there was one child.

Dau.:

1107az. Abby Esther Miner, b. 1849; d., San Francisco, Cal., 1880; m., 1868, Theodore F. Leonhardt, b. 1848.

Children:

(1) John Frederick, b. 1869; m. Mary Morris, of Gloucester, Mass. Res., 1905, Somerville, Mass.

(2) Frank, b.——; d. young.

(3) Arlene, b. Mar. 5, 1871; unm.; kindly and lovingly cared for her grandmother, in Malden, in a most devoted and affectionate manner.

John Haley Miner (1107ay), son of John and Phebe Esther (Brown) Miner [James, Jr. (1092), James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Bozrah, Conn., Apr. 2, 1842; m., New London, Conn., Apr. 2, 1866, Charlotte M. Rogers, b., Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 20, 1841; dau. of Henry C. and Mariah (Palmer) Rogers, of Bozrah. Mr. Miner is a progressive farmer, and represented his native town in the State Legislature in 1886; has held the office of First Selectman for the past fourteen years; also Judge of Probate for the past seven years. Res., 1905, Bozrah, Conn.

Children, b. Bozrah:

(1) Josephine M., b. Feb. 15, 1867; m. Wm. R. Browning, of No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1879. Dau.: Eola E., b. Jan. 14, 1882.

(2) Lottie M., b. Jan. 25, 1875; d. Mar. 15, 1894.

(3) J. Harry, b. Jan. 14, 1879; m., Bozrah, July 4, 1904, Rhoda M. Avery. Son: Harry Avery, b. July 24, 1905.

Paul W. Brown (1107), son of James, Jr. (1092) and Mary (Main) Brown [James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 14, 1818; d. May 3, 1896, aged seventy-eight years; m. (1) Mary B. Hedden, b. 1822; d., No. Stonington, June 2, 1844, aged twenty-two years.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1107b. Hannah L., b. May 18, 1838; m., No. Stonington, Sept. 16, 1860, Oscar Williams, b., Old Mystic, Conn., May 18, 1837. No issue.

1107c. Clark P., b. Mar. 18, 1840. Had seven children.

1107d. Theresa M., b. Apr. 23, 1842. Had four children.

Paul W. Brown (1107), after the death of his wife Mary B. Hedden, m. (2) Esther P. Main, b., No. Stonington.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1107e. Jerome F., b. July 1, 1849; d. Dec. 12, 1904; m., Aug. 9, 1869, Mrs. Frances Almira Main, née Clapson. [See 305a.]

1107f. Dwight C., b. Mar. 2, 1851; m., Feb. 15, 1876, Hannah M. Perkins, b., No. Stonington, Oct. 30, 1844. Children: (1) Stephen D., b. Dec. 27, 1877; (2) Mariette, b. Mar. 26, 1882. Res., 1905, No. Stonington, Conn.

1107g. John S., b. Mar. 4, 1853; m., Mar. 19, 1878, Addie Maine, b. Feb. 4, 1863. Have seven children. Res., 1905, Preston, Conn.

1107h. Mary E., b. Sept. 4, 1855; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 24, 1875, Henry M. Perkins, b., No. Stonington, Oct. 30, 1844. No issue. Res., 1905, No. Stonington, Conn.

1107i. Martha Content, b. Dec. 11, 1857; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 28, 1877, Henry Wills, of Baltimore, Md., b. July 4, 1855. Son: Alfred H., b. Aug. 1, 1880.

Clark P. Brown (1107c), son of Paul W. (1107) and Mary B. (Hedden) Brown [James (1092), James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Mar. 18, 1840; d., Mystic, Conn., Sept. 27, 1904; m., Ledyard, Conn., May 14, 1862, Mary Williams, d. Aug. 12, 1896.

Children, first five b. Ledyard:

(1) Mary Esther, b. May 24, 1863; m., Old Mystic, Conn., Feb. 3, 1882, Edwin Lamphere, b. Apr. 11, 1862; provision-dealer. Children: Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 22, 1885; Paul Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1893. Res., Old Mystic, Conn.

(2) Charles Edwin, b. May 27, 1865; d. May 10, 1899; m. Betsey Clark. No issue.

(3) James Paul, b. May 10, 1868; m., Amaganset, L. I., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1893, Lulu B. Terry, b., Amaganset, Mar. 2, 1874. Engineer. Son: Nelson C. L. Brown, b. June 6, 1896. Res., 1905, Noank, Conn.

(4) Nelson, b. 1871; d. 1873.

(5) Julia, b. Jan. 2, 1874; m., Old Mystic, Jan. 4, 1893, Charles Bennett, of Ledyard. Son: Charles, b. 1897. Res., 1905, Ledyard, Conn.

(6) Clark H., b.——, Old Mystic. He is a plumber at Mystic, Conn.

(7) Lizzie, b. Old Mystic; m. James Main. Res., 1905, Ledyard, Conn.

Theresa M. Brown (1107d), dau. of Paul W. (1107) and Mary B. (Hedden) Brown [James, Jr. (1092), James (276), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Apr. 23, 1842; d., Mystic, Conn., June 25, 1905; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1868, Wm. F. Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn.; b. Oct. 19, 1818; d. Apr. 9, 1890; son of David Wheeler, son of Lester Wheeler.

Children, b. Stonington:

(1) D. Frank Wheeler, b. Oct. 18, 1868; unm.; is a farmer occupying the homestead north of Road Church, Stonington, in 1905.

(2) William O., b. Mar. 18, 1871; m., Old Mystic, Conn., Mar. 22, 1894, Julia Amey Gadbois, b., Salem, Conn., Oct. 5, 1871; dau. of Washington Irving and Julia Anne (Stanton) Gadbois. He is in the employ of W. R. Perry Ice Co., New London, Conn. Dau.: Eliza May, b., Stonington, Jan. 29, 1895. Res., 1905, Groton, Conn.

(3) Fannie May, b. Dec. 26, 1874; m., Stonington, May 26, 1897, Charles E. Austin, b., Centerville, R. I., Aug. 3, 1872; son of Caleb W. and Marinda A. (Hall) Austin, of Exeter, R. I. He is a carpenter; both are members of the Broad St. Christian Church. Res., 1905, William St., Westerly, R. I.

(4) Albert L., b. Jan. 28, 1876; m., Stonington, Feb. 12, 1900, Mary H. Brown, b., Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 27, 1879; dau. of Aaron and Deborah (Perkins) Brown. His father, Albert Brown, was the son of Nathaniel, long-time residents and farmers in Ledyard. Child: Clarabelle, b. Sept. 19, 1903. Res., 1905, Mystic, Conn.

[Here ends the lineage of James Brown (276)].

Capt. Jeptha Brown (278), son of Elder Simeon (72) and Dorothy (Hern) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., July 20, 1758; m. (1), Stonington, Lydia Gardner, b. Apr. 16, 1760; d. Nov. 10, 1783; m. (2), Dorcas Gardner, sister of first wife, b. Dec. 10, 1753; daus. of Abiel and Ruth (Shaw) Gardner, dau. of Comfort and Susannah Shaw; m. (3) Lydia Brown, dau. of James Brown. No issue. Capt. Brown was a revolutionary soldier.

Son, by first m.:

1108. Jeptha Howland, b., Stonington, 1779; d. 1830.

Dau., by second m.:

Lydia, b.——; m. David Brown; moved to Pennsylvania.

Jeptha Howland Brown (1108), son of Capt. Jeptha (278) [Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., 1779; d.

1830; interred in Brown Cemetery; m. Betsey Miner, sister of Elder Asher Miner, b., Stonington, 1783; d. 1827.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1109. Dorcas, m. (1) Jed. Austin; (2) Martin Rice. Had a dau. Charlotte. Lived in Roxbury, Mass.
1110. Hannah Emma, b. Sept. 5, 1815.
1111. Ledyard, b.——; d.——; unm.
1112. Roswell, b.——; d.——; unm.
1113. Ezra, b.——; d., Ashaway, R. I., 1901.
1114. David, b.——; d.——; unm.
1115. Lydia Martha, b. Feb. 27, 1823 (1121–1124).
1116. Thomas J., b. Sept. 3, 1825 (1125–1135).

Hannah Emma (1110), b. Sept. 5, 1815; d., Bristol, R. I., Dec. 28, 1901; m., Newport, R. I., Nov. 18, 1838, Walter Burdick Stanton, b., Charlestown, R. I., Nov. 29, 1808; d., Bristol, Oct. 31, 1881; twelfth and youngest child of Dea. Daniel Stanton and wife Sarah Franklin, dau. of Abel Franklin, of Block Island, b. in 1758. Walter B. Stanton and family removed from Newport to Bristol, Apr., 1844.

Children, b. Newport:

1117. George Franklin, b. Feb. 22, 1840.
1118. Harriet Lewis, b. Mar. 8, 1842; unm.
1119. Abbie, b. Nov. 27, 1843; unm.

George Franklin Stanton (1117), b., Newport, R. I., Feb. 22, 1840; d., Bristol, R. I., Dec. 1, 1896; m., Bristol, June 22, 1871, Margaret Diman Bradford, b., Bristol, May 13, 1843. Res., 1905, Hope St., Bristol, R. I.

Dau.:

1120. Emma Bradford, b., Bristol, Nov. 3, 1873.

Lydia Martha Brown (1115), dau. of Jeptha H. and Betsey (Miner) Brown [Capt. Jeptha (278), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1823; m. (1) Allen Wright, who d. 1840; no issue; m. (2), No. Stonington, Sept. 9, 1840, Dudley B. Green. Res., 1905, Grand St., New London, Conn.

Children, by second m.:

1121. Charles Dudley, b., No. Stonington, Feb. 2, 1852. Res., 1905, New London, Conn.
1122. Lillian A., b. Jan. 17, 1855. Res., 1905, New London, Conn.
1123. Willie H., b. Jan. 17, 1858; unm. Res., 1905, with his mother, Grand St., New London, Conn.
1124. George W., b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. young.

Thomas J. Brown (1116), son of Jeptha H. and Martha (Miner) Brown [Capt. Jeptha (278), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Sept. 3, 1825; d. Nov. 7, 1877; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 20, 1846, Mary Sheffield, b., Charlestown, R. I., May 29, 1826; d. May 23, 1902.

Children:

1125. Sarah F., b., No. Stonington, Jan. 9, 1848.

1126. George H., b. Dec. 25, 1850; d. young.

1127. Betsey Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1851; m. Samuel O. West. Res., 1905, Westerly, R. I.

Children:

(1) Anna West, m.—— Kearns. Son: William.

(2) Eugene West, m. Mary Knowles. Have four children.

(3) Mary Eveline, m. Wm. F. Miller. Res., 1905, Westerly, R. I.

1128. Susan Lorett, b. Aug. 2, 1852; m. (1), Westerly, Nov. 18, 1874, Israel F. York, b., Lowell, Mass., July, 1837; d., Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1887; m. (2), Providence, June 16, 1896, George Payne Bicknell, b., E. Greenwich, R. I., Apr. 20, 1865. No issue. Res., 1905, 48 America St., Providence, R. I.

1129. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 21, 1856; m. Sterry E. Barber; both deceased.

1130. Martha Ellen, b. May 16, 1858; deceased; m. Thomas E. Rhodey.

1131. Thomas Edgar, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. Eva Collins. Policeman, Westerly, R. I.

1132. Charles H., b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. Carry Quebec. Res., 1905, Westerly, R. I.

1133. Lillian C., b. Jan. 8, 1866; deceased; m. David Crumb.

Sarah F. Brown (1125), dau. of Thomas J. and Mary (Sheffield) Brown [Jeptha H. (1107), Capt. Jeptha (278), Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 9, 1848; m., Ashaway, R. I., Aug. 7, 1870, Horace B. Pierce, b. June 18, 1847. Res., 1905, Westerly, R. I.

Children:

1134. Lillian Viola, b. Oct. 29, 1871.

1135. Horace W. Albertus, b. Aug. 10, 1874; d. Aug. 24, 1893.

As a number of the Brown family married into the Miner family, the following is given to show their connections:

Christopher Miner, b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 16, 1745; m., Stonington, Feb. 11, 1765, Mary Randall.

Children, b. Stonington:

1136. Christopher, b. Dec. 10, 1765.
1137. Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1767; m. Robert Miner.
1138. Sabra, b. Feb., 1769.
1139. Isaac, b. Mar. 2, 1773; m. Keturah Brown.
1140. Elias, b. Mar. 4, 1775; m. (1) Phebe Brown, (2) Betsey Brown.
1141. Cyrus, b. May 4, 1777.
1142. Randall, b. Mar. 2, 1786.

Christopher Miner (1136), son of Christopher and Mary Randall [have no record of his wife].

Children:

1143. Christopher, b.——
1144. Joshua, b.——
1145. Luke, b.——; m. Matilda Brown (384).
1146. Thomas, b.——
1147. Abigail, b.——; m. Avery Brown.

Keturah Brown (382b), dau. of Dea. Zebulon and Anne (Main, 808) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. 1775; m., Stonington, Conn., Isaac Miner (1139), b. Mar. 2, 1773; son of Christopher and Mary (Randall) Miner. [Data taken from gravestones from an old burying-ground located west of the road that leads from the turnpike to Angwilla, near the house of the late Deacon Ezra Miner, in Stonington.]

Children:

1148. Keturah, b. Sept. 28, 1797.
1149. Isaac W., b. 1799; m., Mar. 29, 1829, Eliza Green.
1150. Zebulon, b. Jan. 13, 1801; m. Hulda Main.
1151. Anna, b. Dec. 11, 1803; m. Prentice Main.
1152. Palmer N., b. July 29, 1805; m. Martha P. York, b. June 7, 1814; dau. of Nathan York (1276).
1153. Denison W., b. Dec. 13, 1809; d. May 27, 1886, aged seventy-six years and five months; m., May 20, 1832, Clarissa M. Park, dau. of Israel Park; b. Dec. 13, 1814; d. Dec. 29, 1897.
1154. Mary E., b.——; m. Luke Chesborough.

Elias Miner (1140), son of Christopher and Mary (Randall) Miner, b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 4, 1775; d. Jan. 22, 1858, aged eighty-four years; m. (1) Phebe Brown, b. 1770; dau. of Deacon Zebulon (74) and Anne

(Main) Brown; d. June 27, 1817, aged forty-seven years. [Data from tombstone.]

Children, b. Stonington:

1155. Christopher, b.——
1156. Thomas, b.——
1157. Mary, b.——; m. Benj. Spaulding.
1158. Phebe, b.——; m. (1) James Wheeler, (2) Clark Davis.
1159. Alfred, b. Mar. 14, 1810; m. Minerva Niles.
1160. Latham, b. Mar. 4, 1814; m. (1) Lydia Dodge, (2) Maria Johnson.

Elias Miner, after the death of his wife Phebe (Brown) Miner, m. (2), Stonington, Nov. 4, 1817, Betsey Brown (383), b., Stonington, Apr. 16, 1789; d. Dec. 1, 1883; dau. of Mathew (382) and Elizabeth (Brown) Brown (280), dau. of Elder Simeon Brown. [Data from tombstone, north of Angwilla, Stonington.]

Children by second m.:

1161. Dudley, b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. Oct. 15, 1819.
1162. Charles W., b. Apr. 19, 1821; d. Jan. 17, 1822.
1163. Almira, b. Mar. 21, 1823; d. Apr. 16, 1867; m., Sept. 20, 1838, Rev. Ichabod B. Maryott.
1164. Elias H., b. Nov. 23, 1825.
1165. Nelson B., b. Nov. 13, 1827; d. Feb. 12, 1830.
1166. Erastus D., b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. Jane P. Breed.
1167. Martha E., b. Sept. 7, 1832; m., July 4, 1852, Noyes S. Chapman.

Elias H. Miner (1164), son of Elias and Betsey (Brown) Miner, b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1825; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 22, 1853, Clarissa Miner, b., No. Stonington, July 26, 1836; dau. of Denison W. (1153) and Clarissa M. (Park) Miner. Mr. Miner is the owner of large farms, rich and very productive, in Stonington; he and his two sons are the owners of more acres of *productive* land than any in Stonington. Res., 1905, Stonington (Angwilla), Conn. P. O. address, Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. Stonington:

1168. Horace D., b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. (1), Sept. 16, 1880, Lucy Chapman, b. Aug. 2, 1862; d. Sept. 16, 1884; dau. of W. R. and Lovinia (Sherman) Chapman, of Westerly, R. I. Dau.: Bessie Lucy Chapman Miner, b. Jan. 10, 1881; m., Somerville, Mass., Oct. 5, 1902, Geo. Albert Marshall, b., Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1877. He is cashier and bookkeeper. Child:

Clara Angenette, b. Apr. 21, 1905. Horace D. Miner, after the death of his wife Lucy (Chapman) Miner, m. (2) Grace Wheeler Billings, dau. of Sanford Billings, of Stonington. Son: Elias Billings, b. 1905. Res., 1905, Stonington, Conn.

1169. John R., b. Feb. 2, 1861; unm.

1170. Charles H., b. Nov. 13, 1862; d., aged ten years.

Deacon Erastus Denison Miner (1166), son of Elias and Betsey (Brown) Miner (383), b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1829; m., Stonington, Aug. 15, 1852, Jane P. Breed, b. Nov. 15, 1831; dau. of Isaac Sheffield and Phebe Prentice (Hewett) Breed. Res., 1905, Stonington, Conn. P. O. address, Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. Stonington:

1171. Hermon E., b. Aug. 9, 1853; m. (1) Fanny Gavitt, (2) Fanny Wilcox. No issue.

1172. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1858; m. Hermon C. Brown (444–447).

1173. Mary Emma, b. Feb. 23, 1862; m. Frank E. Wilcox. No issue.

1174. Annie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1864; m. John Seymore. No issue.

Matilda Brown (384), dau. of Mathew (382) and Elizabeth Brown (280) [Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas; on her mother's side, Elder Simeon (72), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 10, 1791; m., Stonington, Luke Miner (1145), son of Christopher (1136). Luke and Matilda soon after marriage moved to Vermont, where three of their children were born. From there they moved to Pharsalia, N. Y., and later to Otselic, N. Y. Matilda Brown Miner was an ideal mother, a woman of rare Christian character, great courage, and good judgment. When moving from Pharsalia to Otselic she rode on a colt and carried her infant son Joshua in her arms. Then the country was new and wild; they travelled by blazed trees. What is now, 1905, the beautiful village of So. Otselic, N. Y., with city water and gas, then had nothing but log houses in the town.

Children:

1175. Luke, m. Lucy Ann Miner, dau. of Joshua Miner. He lived at Galesburg, Ill.

1176. Eunice, b.——; m. Samuel Messenger. Children: Rosanna, Frank, and Hannah.

1177. Mathew Brown Miner, b., Halifax, Vt., May 3, 1810.

1178. Edson, b.——; m., Brookfield, N. Y., Deborah York, dau. of Bell York. Children: Treat Y., res., 1905, Georgetown, N. Y.; Charles, res., 1905, Cortland, N. Y.

1179. Samuel, b.——; m. Mary Brown, of Brookfield, N. Y. No issue.

1180. Ezekiel, b.——; m. Patience Myres. Children: Lovisa, John, Orcelia, and others living in different places West.

1181. Simeon, b., Pharsalia, July 30, 1818; d., So. Otselic, July 2, 1900; m. (1) Almira Bentley. He was a farmer and a Republican.

Children:

1181a. Leslie, b.——. Res., 1905, Syracuse, N. Y.

1181b. Philura, b.——; m. David Cross. Res., 1905, Linchlaen Center, N. Y.

1181c. Rosetta, b., So. Otselic, May 5, 1843; m., So. Otselic, Oct. 19, 1859, George Hall, b., Chittenango, N. Y., 1834; d., Fort Plain, N. Y., May 14, 1896; son of Albro Hall and Carrie—— Children, b. Little Falls, N. Y.: (1) Ernest E., b. May 19, 1865, d., Little Falls, June 16, 1872; (2) Jennie A., b. Feb. 5, 1867; m., Fort Plain, N. Y., Oct., 1888, Joseph Fox; in 1905 she was divorced and resumed her maiden name. Dau.: Henrietta Rosetta, b., Fort Plain, Dec. 31, 1889; she is now, 1906, being educated at Academy of the Sacred Heart, Albany, N. Y.; (3) Albro, b. Feb. 7, 1873, d., Little Falls, June 3, 1891; (4) Ernest Eugene; (5) Jennie Ann; (6) Albro W.

1181d. Edgar, b.——; removed to a Western State.

1181e. Philena, b.——; m. Albert Dellon; d. 1900.

1181f. Emma, b.——; m. Martin Haven. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

1181g. Ethelyndia, b.——; m. Curtis Kenyon. Res., 1905, So. Otselic, N. Y.

1181h. Everett, b.——. Res., 1905, E. Homer, N. Y.

1181i. Lida, b.——; m. Henry M. Peyser. Res., 1906, Brussels, Belgium.

Simeon Miner, after the death of his wife Almira (Bentley) Miner, m. (2), De Ruyter, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1863, Harriette E. Burt, b., Linchlaen, N. Y., July 23, 1844; dau. of Francis and Susan E. (Stewart) Burt of Linchlaen. She was educated in the public schools and at the De Ruyter Seminary. Res., 1906, So. Otselic, N. Y.

Children by second m., b. So. Otselic:

1181j. Kittie A., b. Mar. 9, 1865; m., So. Otselic, Sept. 26, 1883, Van Ness Peckham, of Georgetown, N. Y. Children: Francis, Arlie, and Ivalou.

1181k. Burt W., b. June 3, 1869; unm.

1181l. Clayton L., b. Nov. 23, 1873; m., New Woodstock, June 28, 1902, Linna Davis. Have one child. Res., 1906, So. Otselic, N. Y.

1182. Joshua, b. Pharsalia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1868; m. Elizabeth Main, of Brookfield. After his death his widow and children returned to So. Otselic, in 1869.

1183. Betsey Ann, b., So. Otselic, July 17, 1825.

Mathew Brown Miner (1177), son of Luke and Matilda (Brown, 384) Miner [Mathew (382), Deacon Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Halifax, Vt., May 3, 1810; d., Brookfield, N. Y., May 31, 1896, aged eighty-six years; m., Brookfield, Elizabeth Miner, dau. of Joshua Miner, son of Christopher.

Children, three d. in infancy:

1184. Alfred, b. 1834; d. 1874; m.; both deceased.

1185. George Mathew, b., Brookfield, June 16, 1850; m., Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1870, Ellen M. Spohn, b. 1848. Farmer. Res., 1905, Leonardsville, N. Y.

Dau., b. Brookfield:

1186. Lela, b. July 16, 1879; m., Brookfield, Oct. 13, 1895, Elbert Henry Mott, b., Leonardsville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1875; son of Henry Samuel and Lucy (Dye) Mott. Both were educated in the public schools and High School of Leonardsville. Farmer. Dau.: Georgia L. Miner Mott, b. Feb. 27, 1901. Res., 1905, Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

Betsey Ann Miner (1183), dau. of Luke and Matilda (Brown, 384) Miner [Mathew (382), Deacon Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., So. Otselic, N. Y., July 17, 1825; d., So. Otselic, Jan. 6, 1906; m., So. Otselic, John P. Newton, b., So. Otselic, Oct. 2, 1825; son of Denny and Sally (Parker) Newton; is a retired merchant. Res., 1905, So. Otselic, N. Y.

Children, b. So. Otselic:

1187. Della, b. Oct. 23, 1850; m. Arthur R. Tucker.

1188. La Vette, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Nettie Ufford. Son: Channing L., b. 1881. Bookkeeper at Albany, N. Y.

1189. Ida De Ette, b. Sept. 28, 1860; m. De Forest A. Preston. Children: Niel D., student at Cornell University, N. Y.; Theodore; Lona Adil; Paul, d. young.

1190. J. Floyd, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m., Dec. 25, 1905, Minnie Soule.

[The end of Matilda Brown and Luke Miner's record.]

Nos. 1191–1215 are omitted, being covered by the work of Charles N. Brown.

THE MATERIAL FOR NOS. 1216–3934, INCLUSIVE, WAS PREPARED AND FURNISHED BY CHARLES N. BROWN, ESQ. (3442), OF MADISON, WIS.

Mary Brown (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn.; m., Jan. 9, 1704, Thomas York, b. Oct. 14, 1676; son of James and Deborah (Bell) York, of Stonington.

Children:

1216. William York, b. Oct. 3, 1705 (1225–1228a).
1217. Mary York, b. Aug. 17, 1710.
1218. Thankful York, b. Apr. 25, 1712.
1219. Thomas York, b. Jan. 24, 1714 (1229–1237).
1220. John York, b. Mar. 18, 1716; d. May 12, 1784 (1238–1243).
1221. Joseph York, b. Jan. 22, 1718 (1244–1249).
1222. Deborah York, b. Jan. 13, 1720.
1223. Collins York, b. 1722 (1250–1252).
1224. Bell York, b. 1725; d. May 23, 1798 (1253–1265).

William York (1216), son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Oct. 3, 1705; m. (1), May 18, 1727, Comfort Burdick, d. July 22, 1728.

Son:

1225. William York, b. Feb. 22, 1728 (1266–1271).

He m. (2), Feb. 22, 1730, Hannah Palmer, dau. of Jonathan Palmer and Mary or Mercy Manwarring; b. Dec. 12, 1711.

Children:

1226. Amos York, b. Oct. 15, 1730 (4300–4311).
1227. Mary York, b. Apr. 30, 1732.
1228. Jonathan York, b. Aug. 29, 1735.
1228a. William York, b. 1743.

Thomas York (1219), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 24, 1714; m., Nov. 10, 1737, Deborah Brown.

Children:

1229. Thomas York, b. July 28, 1738 (1272).
1230. Jesse York, b. Aug. 1, 1740 (1273–1279).
1231. Deborah York, b. Feb. 5, 1742.
1232. Samuel York, b. May 22, 1745.
1233. Jabesh York, b. July 25, 1748.
1234. Allen York, b. Jan. 1, 1754; m. Zerviah Wheeler, Jan. 18, 1776 (4312, 4313).

1235. Dorothy York, b. June 16, 1758.
1236. Hannah York, b. May 15, 1760.
1237. Charlotte York, b. Aug. 13, 1764.

John York (1220), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 18, 1716; d. May 12, 1784; m. Anna Brown, Sept. 13, 1743. [Wheeler says July 30.] He is said to have been engaged in iron works in Stonington, Conn., and probably kept an hotel there. After his death his wife lived with her dau., wife of Elder Jedediah Randall. On his removal to Norwich, N. Y., she journeyed thither in a chaise, through the wilderness, accompanied by Hon. Charles York, who was then a lad. She made her home in Norwich, where she d. Dec. 24, 1818, aged ninety-seven years.

Children:

1238. John York, b. July 30, 1745; d., Brookfield, N. Y., June 16, 1820 (1280–1289).
1239. Anna York, b. May 22, 1746; d. young.
1240. Anna York, b. July 17, 1755; d. Apr. 26, 1817; m., Feb. 27, 1772, Daniel Brown. She is said to have been a follower of Jemima Wilkinson, "the Public Universal Friend," the founder of a religious community in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y.
1241. Lucy York, b. Aug. 30, 1758; d. Sept. 17, 1843 (1290, 1291).
1242. Lydia York, b. Feb. 28, 1760; d. Oct., 1822; m. Thomas Miner, who was a deacon in Elder Simeon Brown's church (4314–4319).
1243. Martha York, b. Apr. 27, 1761; d., Norwich, Oct. 29, 1848; m., Aug. 1, 1799, Rev. Jedediah Randall, b., Stonington, Mar. 30, 1758; d., Norwich, Feb. 24, 1844. He served three years as a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He was ordained in Connecticut in 1807, and preached there for several years. In 1812 he came to Norwich, where he stayed only a few weeks. He found a number of Baptists, but no church organization. At their urgent solicitation he returned and organized a church, of which he remained the pastor until the time of his death. He was also prominent as a man of affairs, and was the owner of a valuable farm in the outskirts of the village, now cut up into building-lots.

Joseph York (1221), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 22, 1718; m. (1) Hannah Chesebrough, or Palmer, May 24, 1744; m. (2), Aug. 25, 1748, Esther Jamison.

Children:

1244. Christopher York, b. July 1, 1749.

1245. Gershom York, b. Apr. 7, 1753; m., Feb. 3, 1835, Lois Williams, dau. of Samuel Williams and Lois Allyn, of Groton. He went to Randolph, Vt.

1246. Joseph York, b. Sept. 6, 1756.

1247. Esther York, b. Aug. 16, 1759.

1248. Robert York, b. Oct. 17, 1761.

1249. Hannah York, b. Mar. 11, 1764.

Collins York (1223), brother of the preceding, b. 1722; m. (1), May 29, 1755, Eunice Grant, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1745; m. (2), Dec. 11, 1776, Freelove Palmer.

Children, by first m.:

1250. Eunice York, b. Apr. 16, 1756.

1251. Collins York, b. Sept. 25, 1758 (1292–1294).

1252. Oliver York, b. Mar. 15, 1762; m., Nov. 4, 1784, Rebecca Swan (4320–4326).

Bell York (1224), brother of the preceding, b. 1725; d. May 23, 1798; m., Feb. 18, 1747, Ruth Main. His descendants settled in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

1253. Ruth York, b. May 14, 1748; d. Feb. 20, 1820; m. Rev. Simeon Brown, Jr., 275 (888–894).

1254. Bell York, b. Feb. 16, 1750 (1295–1303).

1255. James York, b. Oct. 9, 1752 (1304–1311a).

1256. Mary York, b. May 15, 1754; d. same year.

1257. James York, b. Sept. 15, 1756 (4327–4331).

1258. Thede York, b. Oct. 4, 1758; d., Brookfield, July 6, 1839; m. Zebulon Brown, 376 (1312–1318a).

1259. Sarah York, b. Jan. 22, 1761; m. Rufus Main (833), son of Timothy Main and Elizabeth (Brown) Main (75).

1260. Phebe York, b. Nov. 30, 1762 (1319, 1320).

1261. Jeremiah York, b. Jan. 3, 1765 (1320a–1326).

1262. Nabby York, b. Apr. 4, 1766; d., Brookfield, Aug. 12, 1860 (1327–1329).

1263. Mary York, b. May 15, 1767 (1330–1337).

1264. Yeomans York, b. Mar. 4, 1770; d., Brookfield, May 23, 1861 (1338–1346).

1265. Stephen York, b.—— (1347–1355).

William York (1225), son of William (1216) and Comfort (Burdick) York, son of Thomas York and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b. 1743; d. 1835; m. Nannie Peckham.

Children:

1266. Benjamin York (1356).
1267. James York (1357–1359).
1268. Augustus York.
1269. William York.
1270. Stephen York.
1271. Isaac York.

Thomas York (1229), son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas York and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b. July 28, 1738; m., Mar. 9, 1758, Abigail Main.

Son:

1272. Thomas York.

Jesse York (1230), brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 5, 1742; m., Jan. 7, 1762, Anna Breed.

1273. Anna York, b. Dec. 5, 1762 (4332–4337).
1274. Lois York, b. Sept. 14, 1765 (1360, 1361).
1275. Jesse York, b. Apr. 13, 1768 (1362, 1363).
1276. Nathan York, b. Sept. 8, 1771; m. a Breed (4338–4352).
1277. Deborah York, b. May 14, 1774 (1303a, 1303b).
1278. William York, b. Jan. 1, 1777 (1364–1364g).
1279. Reuben York, b. Oct. 2, 1780; m., Jan. 1, 1804, Hannah Breed (4355–4358).

John York (1238), son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas York and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b. July 30, 1745; d. June 16, 1820; m., May 24, 1770, Keturah Brown (127) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Aug. 30, 1752 [in the York Genealogy the date of her birth is given as Sept. 9, 1751]; d., Bridgewater, N. Y., at the home of her dau. Nancy, with whom she made her home after the death of her husband. They emigrated from Stonington, Conn., to Brookfield, N. Y., during the last decade of the eighteenth century, but the precise date is not known with certainty. They had already a considerable family, and some of them are said to have preceded their parents to New York. It is thought that their permanent removal was in the year 1800, when they came with the remainder of their family and settled in Beaver Creek Valley, about two miles south of the village of Brookfield. On his coming he occupied a log house standing by some rocks

in the meadow east of the road running through it, and near the south line of the farm north of the Chauncey Hibbard place. Later he lived and died in a frame house on the hill forty or fifty rods south. Not long after their settlement in Brookfield, Keturah York made a journey on horseback to Utica for household supplies, bringing back in her saddle-bags, among other things, a set of dishes, some pieces of which are still treasured by her descendants. John York had ten children and fifty-five grandchildren.

Children:

1280. John York, b. Mar. 17, 1771; d. Jan. 23, 1812 (1365–1370).
1281. Thomas York, b. Feb. 24, 1773; d. June 8, 1854 (1371–1384).
1282. Keturah York, b. June 1, 1775; d. Mar. 21, 1861 (1385–1392).
1283. Ichabod York, b. Oct. 20, 1777; d. Apr. 1, 1846 (1393–1407).
1284. Patty York, b. Feb. 23, 1780; d. Aug. 30, 1818 (1408–1411).
1285. Nancy York, b. June 16, 1782; d. June 11, 1859 (1412–1418).
1286. Lucinda York, b. Feb. 24, 1785; d. Oct. 7, 1863 (1419–1423).
1287. Sally York, b. Oct. 20, 1787; d. July 24, 1874 (1424–1429).
1288. Lydia York, b. Aug. 9, 1790. She was of unsound mind from early womanhood, and d. 1870.
1289. Lucy York, b. July 15, 1794; d. 1856; m., 1836, Jonathan Palmer, the brother of the husbands of her sisters Patty and Nancy.

Lucy York (1241), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 30, 1758; d. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Asa Spaulding. He was a physician and a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

1290. John Spaulding.
1291. Daniel Brown Spaulding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1802; d., Stonington, Aug. 14, 1866 (4394c).

Collins York (1251), son of Collins York (1223) and Eunice (Grant) York, son of Thomas York and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 25, 1758; d., Stonington, Mar. 19, 1795; m., May 3, 1781, Mary Randall.

Children:

1292. Collins York, b. June 1, 1784; d. May 16, 1810. [Wheeler gives date of birth June 15.]
1293. Polly, b. June 2, 1787. [Wheeler's record is June 21. For Polly E. D. York gives Oliver. She is omitted in Randall Genealogy.]

1294. Charles York, b. July 22, 1793; d., Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1873 (1430–1438).

Bell York (1254), son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas York and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Feb. 16, 1750; d.——; m. (1), Dec. 23, 1770, Anna Brown, d. May 6, 1795; m. (2), in 1808, Deborah York (1277).

Children by first m.:

1295. Bell York, b. Oct. 11, 1771 (1439–1449).
1296. Anna York, b. Feb. 15, 1773; m. Simeon Brown, son of Rev. Simeon Brown, Jr. (938–942)
1297. Sarah York, b. Nov. 23, 1774; d. Jan. 24, 1794.
1298. Esther York, b. Oct. 27, 1776.
1299. Martha York, b. Dec. 16, 1780.
1300. Marvin York, b. Nov. 7, 1781; m. Daniel Main. Had a dau.
1301. Zebulon York, b. Oct. 20, 1783 (1450–1450f).
1302. Ruth York, b. Mar. 26, 1786. [Wheeler says Mar. 20.]
1303. Phebe York, b. June 30, 1788.

Children by second m.:

1303a. Isaac York, b. July 13, 1810.
1303b. Daniel York, b. Sept. 29, 1812; d. Jan. 22, 1866 (4353, 4354).

James York (1255), brother of the preceding, b. Sept., 1756; d., Stonington, Conn., by drowning; m., Mar. 11, 1781, Lucy Palmer, d. Apr. 3, 1792.

Children:

1304. Lucy York, b. Jan. 29, 1782.
1305. Hannah York, b. Mar. 24, 1783 (1451, 1452).
1306. Martha York, b. June 24, 1784.
1307. Susanna York, b. Oct. 20, 1786.
1308. Nabby York, b. May 22, 1790.
1309. Martin York. [Omitted by Wheeler.]
1310. Thede York. [Omitted by Wheeler.]
1311. Joseph York (twin), b., Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 28, 1799; d., Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1878 (1452a–1452j).
1311a. Anna York (twin), b., Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 28, 1799; m. Joseph Stanbro (1453, 1454).

Thede York (1258), sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 4, 1758; d., Brookfield, N. Y., July 6, 1839; m. (1), Stonington, Conn., Zebulon Brown (376) [Dea. Zebulon (74), Eleazer (11), Thomas].

Children:

1312. Eunice, b., Stonington, Jan. 6, 1780; d., Brookfield, Dec. 27, 1872 (1455–1465).

1313. Zebulon, b., Stonington, June 30, 1781 (1466–1474).

1314. Possibly there was another dau., Thede, who m. her step-brother, George Frink, son of her mother's second husband.

She m. (2) Asa Frink, d. Dec. 11, 1834. Both he and his wife are buried in the Brookfield Cemetery. She was his second wife.

Children:

1315. Lydia Frink, b., Stonington, Apr. 11, 1788; d., Brookfield, July 6, 1857; m. David Clark (1475–1485).

1316. Lucy Frink, b., Stonington, 1793; d., Brookfield, Apr. 26, 1840 (1486–1491).

1317. Betsey Frink, d., unm., Apr., 1873.

1318. Roxie Frink, b., Brookfield, Dec. 4, 1804; d., De Ruyter, N. Y.; m. Gilbert Frink (1492–1495a).

1318a. Jonas Frink, b., Westerly, R. I., Dec. 30, 1790; d., Scott, N. J., Aug. 9, 1869 (1495b–1495e).

Phebe York (1260), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 30, 1762; m. Samuel Lewis. It is probable that they were m. in Connecticut. They removed to New York, settling first in Brookfield, and later removing to Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children:

1319. Bell Lewis, b. and d. in Brookfield.

1320. Jeremiah Lewis. He lived in Jefferson Co.

Jeremiah York (1261), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 3, 1765; m., Apr. 18, 1793, Thankful Thurston.

Children:

1320a. Jeremiah York, b. Sept. 25, 1794; d. 1878 (1496–1499).

1321. Fanny York, b. Jan. 7, 1796; m. Randall Main.

1322. Edward York, b. Aug. 20, 1797 (1500–1507).

1323. Martin York, b. July 31, 1799 (1508–1511).

1324. Electa York, b. July 30, 1802.

1325. Ruth C. York, b.——; in 1889 lived in Greenwich, N. Y.; unm.

1326. Lydia York, m. Stephen Main.

Nabby York (1262), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 4, 1766; d. Aug. 12, 1860; m., Westerly, R. I., Sept. 4, 1791, Thomas Foster. They settled in Brookfield, N. Y. He d. May 14, 1844. Both are buried in the cemetery in Brookfield.

Matilda (Brown) Miner
(384)
From a daguerreotype

Lelan C. York (1339) and wife

Children:

1327. Sally Foster, b., Westerly, Jan. 30, 1794.
1328. Thomas Foster, b. Oct. 17, 1797.
1329. Charles Foster, b. Oct. 27, 1805; d. Dec. 30, 1879.

Mary York (1263), sister of the preceding, b. May 15, 1767; m., Stonington, Conn., Zebulon Lewis. Removed to Schaghticoke, N. Y., where he d. The family seem to have removed later to Jefferson Co., N. Y. The sons were all Methodist ministers except Jabez, who was an exhorter.

Children:

1330. David Lewis.
1331. Zebulon Lewis.
1332. Polly Lewis.
1333. Jabez Lewis.
1334. Phebe Lewis.
1335. Sarah Lewis, b., Petersburg, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1781 (1466–1474).
1336. Simeon Lewis.
1337. Stephen Lewis.

Yeomans York (1264), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 4, 1770; d. May 23, 1861; m. (1), June 19, 1791, Prudence Chapman, d. May 9, 1792; m. (2), Apr. 15, 1794, Amy Rogers; m. (3), Apr. 13, 1814, Catherine Collins, d. Aug. 7, 1877. He was the first of the Yorks to settle in Brookfield, N. Y. He settled on the top of Beaver Hill, a mile and a half east of Brookfield Village. He is credited with helping to raise the first frame house in the town. Later he lived in the York Schoolhouse district, and here he and his third wife d.

Son by second m.:

1338. Thomas H. York, b. June 6, 1795; d. Sept. 23, 1840 (1512–1515).

Children by third m.:

1339. Lelan C. York, b. Jan. 31, 1815; d. Sept. 16, 1897 (1516–1521).
1340. Lewis C. York, b. June 7, 1816; d. Mar. 9, 1883; unm.. He was injured when about eighteen years of age, and was disabled until his death.
1341. Lodowick C. York, b. Dec. 22, 1817 (1522–1525).
1342. Warren D. York, b. Apr. 3, 1819; d. Aug., 1895 (1526–1530).
1343. M. Prudence York, b. Mar. 27, 1821 (1531–1533).
1344. Welcome D. York, b. Aug. 19, 1822; d. Sept. 24, 1871 (1534).
1345. William D. York, b. June 1, 1825; d. Sept. 24, 1886 (1535–1537).
1346. Albert A. York, b. Nov. 15, 1827 (1538–1540).

Stephen York (1265), brother of the preceding, b.——; m. Rebecca Crandall. He was b. and m. in Connecticut. He removed to Brookfield, N. Y., and there became a successful practising physician. He afterwards removed to Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d.

Children:

1347. Stephen York, b. June 12, 1796; d. Sept. 19, 1880 (1541–1545).
1348. Erastus York, d., Fayetteville, N. Y.
1349. Denison York, b., Brookfield, Aug. 22, 1800; d., De Ruyter, N. Y., Sept., 1881 (1546–1552).
1350. Solomon York, m. an Osterhout.
1351. David York, d. 1891 (1553–1555).
1352. Phebe York, b. May, 1812; m., 1833, Jacob Osterhout.
1353. Jotham York, b., Brookfield; removed to Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d., previous to 1888 (1556).
1354. Betsey York, d. 1850.
1355. Sophia York. She is said to reside near Milwaukee, Wis.

Benjamin York (1266), son of William (1225) and Nannie (Peckham) York, son of William (1216) and Comfort (Burdick) York, son of Thomas York and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], m. Desire Saunders.

Son:

1356. Benjamin York.

James York (1267), brother of the preceding, had children as follows:

1357. William York.
1358. James York.
1359. Martha York.

Lois York (1274), dau. of Jesse (1230) and Anna (Breed) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Sept. 14, 1765; m., Mar. 30, 1786, Elisha Wheeler.

Children:

1360. Reuben Wheeler, b. June 15, 1788.
1361. Allen Wheeler, b. May 25, 1793.

Jesse York (1275), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 13, 1768; m. a Miner.

Children:

1362. Cynthia York, m., Dec. 25, 1816, John P. Williams.
1363. Nancy York, m. John W. Hall.

William York (1278), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 1, 1777; m., Feb. 7, 1802, at Preston, Conn., Naomi Ray.

Children:

1364. Naomi York, b. Dec. 12, 1803.
1364a. Speda York, b. Feb. 4, 1806.
1364b. Jesse York, b. Apr. 19, 1809.
1364c. Stephen York, b. Aug. 3, 1811.
1364d. Maryetta York, b. Apr. 1, 1814.
1364e. Annie York, b. June 14, 1817.
1364f. Ray York, b. Feb. 14, 1820.
1364g. Deborah York, b. June 22, 1824.

John York (1280), son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas York and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Mar. 17, 1771; d. Jan. 23, 1812; m., 1794–1795, Patty Wheeler. He was the first member of the family of his parents to remove to Brookfield, N. Y. He was the first settler in what became distinctively to be the York settlement on both sides of Beaver Creek about two miles south of the village of Brookfield. His log house, the first dwelling in this locality, between the foot of the Chauncey Hibbard hill and the creek, is described in the town records, under date of Oct. 20, 1797, as on the "road that goes from James Satterlee's to John York's," being on the west side of the present highway. In 1811–1812 he had built a frame house by the brookside near the falls some distance west of Beaver Creek, afterwards known as the Ichabod York, and later as the Samuel Langworthy, place. This house he never occupied. He was found dead by the bridge, where he seemed to have fallen as he was going homeward from his yet unfinished house, having died from the injury or from the exposure to the wintry cold. He was an active, energetic, public-spirited man, early serving as a town officer. His widow afterwards m. Luther Brown, removing later to Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where she d. at the home of her dau. Patty.

Children:

1365. John York, b. Mar. 17, 1796; d. July 26, 1870 (1557–1566).
1366. Patty York, b. 1798; d. Mar., 1851 (1566a, 1566b).
1367. David York, b. Oct. 26, 1800; d. Apr. 19, 1849 (1566c–1566g).
1368. Maritta York, b.—— (1567–1570).
1369. Wheeler York, b. Jan. 24, 1806; d. Sept. 9, 1874 (1571–1576).
1370. Orrilla York, b. Mar. 27, 1815 (?); d. Mar. 7, 1895 (1577–1583).

Thomas York (1281), brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 24, 1773; d. June 8, 1854; m., Mar. 30, 1797, Prudence Hinkley, b. Dec. 9, 1776; d. Apr. 18, 1852. He came to Brookfield, N. Y., with his brother John. Before his marriage he secured the possession of the house which was his home until his death, and in which his family of one son and thirteen daughters was born. This is on the west side of Beaver Creek, two and one-half miles south of Brookfield. His wife was the dau. of Wiot Hinkley, one of the little company coming to Brookfield with John York in 1794. In the organization of the First Day Baptist Church in Brookfield, Thomas was one of the signers of the covenant.

Children:

1371. Thomas York, b. Jan. 17, 1798; d. July 16, 1879 (1584–1587).
1372. Prudence York, b. Apr. 24, 1800; d. Nov. 15, 1862 (1588).
1373. Nancy York, b. Mar. 21, 1802; d. May 15, 1862 (1589–1595).
1374. Polly York, b. Mar. 6, 1804; d. Apr., 1840 (1596, 1597).
1375. Esther York, b. Apr. 29, 1805; d. Sept., 1874 (1598–1600).
1376. Eunice York, b. May 7, 1806; d. 1887 (1601–1608).
1377. Eveline York, b. Dec. 24, 1807; d. Dec., 1814.
1378. Betsey York, b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. Oct. 10, 1873; m. Amos Gates, Jan. 22, 1846.
1379. Clarissa York, b. Oct. 29, 1811; d., Corry, Penn., Mar., 1890; unm.
1380. Julia Ann York, b. Mar. 22, 1813; d. Mar. 5, 1891; m. (1), 1845, Asa Graham, M.D.; (2), Jan. 17, 1859, Rufus Leonard; (3), Nov., 1869, Willard S. Sturtevant.
1381. Susan York, b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. Oct. 19, 1831; unm.
1382. Lucy York, b. Dec. 23, 1816; d. 1841 (1609, 1610).
1383. Phebe York, b. May 10, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1896 (1611–1616).
1384. Emily York, b. Apr. 19, 1821; d. Dec. 2, 1897; m. (1), Nov. 13, 1842, Franklin Farrar; (2), Oct. 9, 1886, Orrin Howard.

Keturah York (1282), sister of the preceding, b. June 1, 1775; d. Mar. 21, 1861; m., Nov., 1799, Wheaton Williams, b. July 8, 1774; d. Aug. 26, 1837. She came to Brookfield, N. Y., with her brother Ichabod, and found a home with her brother John, at whose home she was married. She was a member of the Baptist Church from early life.

Children:

1385. John Williams, b. Jan. 31, 1801.
1386. Alvin Williams, b. Dec. 25, 1802.
1387. Nancy Williams, b. Sept. 6, 1804.

1388. Sophia Williams, b. Jan. 9, 1807; m., Apr. 9, 1835, Lucas Brown (956–961).

1389. Alaric Williams, b. Oct. 18, 1808; d. 1862; m. (1) Orra Drury; (2) Lydia Worden; (3) Lucretia Champlin.

1390. Aretas Williams, b. Feb. 22, 1811; m., Dec. 25, 1852, Martha Banks.

1391. Philena Williams, b. Apr. 21, 1813; m., 1842, Nathan Gear.

1392. Almira Williams, b. June 11, 1815; d. 1882; m., 1864, Osmer Gear.

Ichabod York (1283), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 20, 1777; d. Apr. 1, 1846; m. (1), Sept. 19, 1805, Hannah Witter. He made his first visit to Brookfield, N. Y., in company with his brothers John and Thomas, in 1795. He returned to Connecticut, but removed permanently to Brookfield in 1797. He began housekeeping in the house first built by his father. Here his eldest child was born. About 1807 he removed to the plateau about midway east and west between the road running south from the Waterman School-house and the Palmiter road to a house then standing on the road running from "James Satterlee's to John York's." Later he acquired the additional line of lots extending to the Palmiter road, including the house then occupied by Wheaton Williams. In this house on the hill nearly all his children were born. Here Hannah d., July 27, 1784. She was the dau. of Samuel Witter and Tacy (Porter) Witter, of Stonington.

Children:

1393. J. Randall York, b. Oct. 5, 1806; d. July 14, 1834. He worked in Leonardsville, N. Y., as a wagon-maker, and later in Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was a successful teacher in various schools in the town and village of Brookfield, and held the office of Inspector of Common Schools. He removed to Rushville, Ill., in Oct., 1833. He had hardly settled here in business when cholera visited the town. He abandoned his intention to flee, and heroically attended the sick and dying, but became himself a victim of the disease.

1394. Sally G. York, b. Apr. 4, 1808; d. Oct. 9, 1897 (1617–1619).

1395. Julia D. York, b. Mar. 13, 1810; d. Nov. 8, 1892 (1620, 1621).

1396. H. Lucina York, b. Jan. 24, 1812; d. Apr. 28, 1897 (1622–1625).

He m. (2), Oct. 8, 1816, Freelove Gardner, b., Coblesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. She was married during a visit to her uncle, George Denison, who lived near Five Corners, in Brookfield. She was a member of the Baptist

Church. The children of both marriages early became members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, four of them becoming ministers in that church. One daughter married a Methodist minister; two grandsons were Methodist ministers; and one granddaughter and two great-granddaughters married into the same vocation.

Children by second m.:

1397. Denison G. York, b. Aug. 19, 1817; d. Dec. 11, 1844; m., Aug. 19, 1844, Eliza A. Ervine; was a teacher at sixteen; took the full course at Cazenovia Seminary; graduated from Wesleyan University in the class of 1844. He early became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; was early authorized to preach, and during his college course was in great demand for supplying neighboring pulpits. After graduation he was settled at Tunkhannock, Penn., where he commenced a career of great apparent promise, which was cut short by his untimely death. He was probably the first person from his native town to obtain a collegiate education.

1398. Hiram I. York, b. Apr. 9, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1896 (1626–1628)

1399. Catherine E. York, b. Oct. 17, 1820; d. Mar. 9, 1868 (1629–1631).

1400. Lydia A. York, b. Mar. 29, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1892 (1632–1634).

1401. Henry L. York, b. June 29, 1823; drowned Aug. 18, 1843, while a student at Cazenovia Seminary, while bathing in a branch of Anthony's Pond.

1402. William E. York, b. Feb. 2, 1825; d. Feb. 7, 1880 (1635–1640).

1403. Leroy York, b. Aug. 11, 1826; d. later in the same month.

1404. Gilbert R. York, b. Nov. 26, 1827 (1641–1646).

1405. Sidney P. York, b. May 3, 1829; d. June 6, 1903 (1647–1649).

1406. Albert L. York, b. Mar. 31, 1831; d., Brookfield, Feb. 16, 1905 (1650–1652).

1407. Adelia J. York, b. May 23, 1834; d. June 9, 1834.

Patty York (1284), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 23, 1780; d. Aug. 30, 1818; m. Benjamin Palmer, 1806. After their marriage they lived in Bridgewater, N. Y., and other places in the State. Old-fashioned gravestones mark the family graves in the cemetery in Norwich, N. Y.

Children:

1408. Patty Palmer, b. 1807; m. Nelson Taylor.

1409. Prentice Palmer, b. 1810; m. Arvilla Purdy.

1410. Jedediah Palmer, b. 1813; m. Charlotte Lambertson.

1411. Sally Ann Palmer, b. 1818; m. a Root.

Nancy York (1285), sister of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., June 16, 1782; d., Bridgewater, N. Y., June 11, 1859; m., Mar. 23, 1807, Elisha Palmer, brother of the husband of her sister Patty, b. Mar. 6, 1780. All her married life was spent in Bridgewater.

Children:

1412. Elisha York Palmer, b. Aug. 8, 1808; m. Hannah Day.

1413. Nelson Palmer, b. Sept. 22, 1809; m. Arzelia Randall (1653–1658).

1414. Gershom Palmer, b. Sept. 19, 1811; d. Sept., 1813.

1415. David Palmer, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Mrs. Phila Clark.

1416. Clarendon Palmer, b. Jan. 4, 1816; d. 1885.

1417. Nancy Ann Palmer, b. May 29, 1818; m. Bela Palmer, son of Jonathan Palmer, the husband of Lucy, her mother's youngest sister.

1418. Henry Palmer, b. Feb. 15, 1821; d. 1872.

Lucinda York (1286), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 14, 1785; d. Oct. 7, 1863; m., July 4, 1811, Abel P. Clark, d. Jan. 3, 1864. They lived first near the log house occupied by John York, but later removed to the house west of the Waterman Schoolhouse in Brookfield, N. Y., where the remainder of their life was passed.

Children:

1419. William Clark, b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Mar. 30, 1845; m. Rhoda Combs.

1420. Mary Ann Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1815; d. Apr. 8, 1897; m., Apr., 1852, Wheeler York, d. Sept. 9, 1874.

1421. Prentice Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Sept., 1817.

1422. Lucy Clark, b. Aug. 28, 1821; d. June 16, 1903; m., Sept. 8, 1846, Henry Hall. They removed to Walworth, Wis., where he d. July 26, 1855.

1423. Alvin Clark, b. Apr. 1, 1823; d. Feb. 14, 1889; m. (1) Maria Bosworth; (2) Charlotte Rogers; (3) Asenath Parks.

Sally York (1287), sister of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1787; d., Norwich, N. Y., July 24, 1874; m., Mar. 15, 1810, Thomas Prentice, adopted son of Elder Jedediah Randall, husband of Martha York (1243). He was one of the fifteen who organized the new church in Norwich. Soon afterwards he was chosen one of the deacons of that church, holding the office up to the time of his death, Nov. 26, 1865. She joined the church in 1827. They are buried in the village cemetery at Norwich, near their old home.

Children, all b. in Norwich:

1424. Ralph Miner Prentice, b. May 4, 1813; d., Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 28, 1840; graduated from the Theological Seminary and was ordained for the ministry in 1839; settled at Vicksburg, and d. the following year.

1425. Henry L. Prentice, b. June 28, 1815; d. July 2, 1818.

1426. Roswell Randall Prentice, b. Jan. 19, 1819; m. (1), 1845, Harriet Calkins, d. 1876; (2) Lucy Newell. After graduating at Colgate University and the Theological School he filled numerous pastorates in the Baptist Church, and was at one time a professor in Kalamazoo College.

1427. Thomas Henry Prentice, b. Dec. 17, 1820; d., Norwich, Feb. 12, 1882 (1659, 1660).

1428. Lydia Ann Prentice, b. Nov. 19, 1822; m. Lorenzo D. Keyes.

1429. Martha Prentice, b. Apr. 27, 1825; d., Norwich, Oct. 27, 1891.

Charles York (1294), son of Collins (1251) and Mary (Randall) York, son of Collins (1223) and Eunice (Grant) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. July 22, 1793; d. Apr. 10, 1873; m., Norwich, N. Y., July 17, 1817, Esther Randall, b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1796; d., Norwich, Nov. 21, 1873; dau. of John Randall. He was a member of the firm of Chapman and York, and later managed the large farm of his wife's father. He was a prominent citizen, being Supervisor and one of the Associate Judges of the county.

Children, all b. in Norwich:

1430. Charles Collins York, b. Apr. 19, 1818. He lived in Guilford, N. Y.

1431. Mary Esther York, b. Nov. 17, 1819; d., Norwich, Sept. 24, 1841; m. John Dodge.

1432. Cyrus Edwin York, b. Aug. 11, 1821; d., Savannah, Ga., Apr. 14, 1843.

1433. Benjamin Chapman York, b. Sept. 25, 1823; d., Norwich, Apr. 27, 1827.

1434. Henry Lewis York, b. Nov. 8, 1825; d., Norwich, Mar. 29, 1882; m. (1), Mar. 14, 1849, Electa York (1499); m. (2), June 9, 1859, Abbie Wescott. He was collector, 1880–1881, and clerk, 1856.

1435. Franklin Randall York, b. Sept. 25, 1828; d. Apr. 7, 1832.

1436. John Milton York, b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Aug. 18, 1832.

1437. Jedediah York, b. June 7, 1833 (1661–1664).

1438. Fayette Tower York, b. Oct. 13, 1835; d., Norwich, Mar. 7, 1840.

Bell York (1295), son of Bell (1254) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Apr. 11, 1771 [Wheeler says Apr. 10]; m. Polly Purchase.

Children:

1439. Sally York, m. John Burroughs. They moved to Pennsylvania. Had ten children.

1440. Nancy York, m. Giles Main. Moved to Pennsylvania. No issue.

1441. Polly York, m. Enoch Burroughs, brother of John, the husband of her sister Sally. They lived in Pharsalia, N. Y. Had eleven children.

1442. Electa York, m. Thomas Main, brother of Giles, the husband of Nancy. Lived in Brookfield, N. Y. Had eleven children.

1443. Deborah York, m. Edson Miner. Lived in Otselic, N. Y. Had two children.

1444. Tama York, m. James Talbot. Lived in Edmeston, N. Y. Had children.

1445. Pamelia York, m. Judson Squires. Moved to Pennsylvania. Had four children.

1446. Irene York, m. Thomas Roberts. Lived in Marshall, N. Y. Had four children.

1447. Eliza York, m. Wesley Merchant.

1448. Zebulon York, b. Feb. 22, 1817; d. Jan. 1, 1894; m., Mar. 6, 1842, Lucy Coon, d. Apr. 4, 1896. They lived in W. Brookfield, N. Y. (1665–1670).

1449. Galusha York, b. 1822; m.——. Res., Pennsylvania.

Zebulon Brown (1301), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 20, 1783; m., Mar. 17, 1803, Betsey Chapman, b. Nov. 24, 1785; dau. of Amos and Abigail (Burdick) Chapman, of No. Stonington.

Children:

1450. Avery York, b. Feb. 28, 1806; d. Oct. 12, 1847.

1450a. Abby York, b. July 9, 1807; d. Apr. 18, 1848.

1450b. John C. York, b. Apr. 8, 1812; d. Mar. 25, 1848.

1450c. Eunice E. York, b. May 16, 1815; d. Dec. 24, 1833.

1450d. Zebulon T. York, b. July 19, 1817; d. Feb. 10, 1899.

1450e. Amos C. York, b. May 24, 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1864.

1450f. Elmina York, b. Apr. 4, 1829; m. Aaron Thompson; d. Mar. 14, 1822 (4394a).

Hannah York (1305), dau. of James (1255) and Lucy (Palmer) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b. Mar. 24, 1783; m. Jabez Ray.

Children:

1451. Stephen Ray.

1452. Asher Ray.

Joseph York (1311), son of James (1255) and Lucy (Palmer) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 28, 1799; d., Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1878; m., New Haven, Conn., 1824, Hannah Breed, dau. of Stephen Breed; b. New Haven; d., Wethersfield Springs, Dec. 18, 1850. They lived at one time in Brookfield, N. Y., near the York Schoolhouse.

Children:

1452a. Hannah York, b. July 1, 1826; d., Mondovi, Wis., Dec. 20, 1892; m. Asper Strong.

1452b. Sophia A. York, b. Jan. 3, 1829; m. Walter Cheney.

1452c. Lucy A. York, b. Feb. 9, 1830; d., San Diego, Cal., May 29, 1893; m. John Boyd.

1452d. Louisa C. York, b. June 1, 1832; d., National City, Cal., Oct. 14, 1892; m. Ivory Plaisted.

1452e. Irving W. York, b., Brookfield, Jan. 24, 1834; d., Portage, Wis., Nov. 11, 1894 (1670a–1670c).

1452f. Stephen B. York, b. Mar. 18, 1835; m. Pina Mallory.

1452g. Mary E. York, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Lewis Bigelow.

1452h. John L. York, b. Sept. 12, 1841; d., St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1862.

1452i. William A. York, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d., Helena, Ark., Feb. 15, 1864.

1452j. Ward N. York, b. July 12, 1845; d., Hopbottom, Penn.; m. Ella West.

Anna York (1311a), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 28, 1799; m. Joseph Stanbro.

Children:

1453. Henry Stanbro.

1454. Charles Stanbro.

One was a physician and the other a teacher living at Stanbro, south of De Ruyter, N. Y.

Eunice Brown (1312), dau. of Zebulon (376) [Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1780; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1872; m., Brookfield, May 4, 1797, Robert Randall, b., Stonington, Feb. 6, 1774; d., Brookfield, Dec. 15, 1859; son of Robert and Lucy (Pendleton) Randall.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

1455. Robert Brown Randall, b. July 15, 1798; m., Pittsfield, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1844, Ruth Briggs, b., Pittsfield, Oct. 7, 1798; dau. of John and Patience Briggs. No issue.

1456. Eunice Randall, b. Oct. 4, 1800; d., Clarksville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1868 (1696–1707).

1457. Ella Babcock Randall, b. Apr. 19, 1803; d., Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1824; unm.

1458. Alvin Randall, b. May 10, 1805; d., Leonardsville, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1896; m. (1), Brookfield, Sept. 26, 1831, Lucy Hinkley, dau. of Luther Hinkley; b., Brookfield, Sept. 20, 1812; d., Brookfield, Jan. 26, 1873; m. (2), Dec. 22, 1875, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Chesebrough, née Dutcher, b., Edmeston, N. Y.; d. Apr. 28, 1902. No issue.

1459. Maria Randall, b. June 4, 1807; d., Brookfield, Sept. 13, 1842 (922, 923).

1460. Marcus Delazon Randall, b. Dec. 4, 1809; d., Milton Junction, Wis., Sept. 4, 1891 (1712).

1461. Harriet Stephens Randall, b. Feb. 27, 1812; m. (1), Brookfield, Dec. 25, 1843, Thomas Rogers, b., Brookfield, Aug. 26, 1808; d., Brookfield, Apr. 12, 1847; m. (2), Brookfield, Oct. 14, 1855, Justus R. Brown (990), b., Brookfield, Oct. 25, 1807.

1462. Amelia Louise Randall, b. Sept. 16, 1813; d., Brookfield, Jan. 28, 1815.

1463. Roswell Randall, b. Jan. 11, 1816; d., Brookfield, Nov. 13, 1844; m., Canton, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1843, Letitia, dau. of

Isaac and Mary J. Hill, b., Elbridge, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1820. He was a teacher. No issue.

1464. Hannah Brown Randall, b. Dec. 29, 1818; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1884; unm.

1465. Roxie F. Randall, b. Apr. 29, 1822. Res., Olean, N. Y. She has taken great interest in this work, and has supplied much of the information as to the descendants of her grandmother, Thede (York) Brown (1258).

Zebulon Brown (1313), brother of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., June 30, 1781; m., 1807, Sarah Lewis, b., Petersburg, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1781; dau. of Zebulon Lewis and Mary (York) Lewis (1263). He came to Brookfield, N. Y., in 1795. His nine children mostly resided on farms in and near Brookfield, to old age.

Children:

1466. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1809; d. June 5, 1896 (1671, 1672).

1467. Zebulon L., b. May 17, 1812; d., Columbus, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1897; m., Nov. 19, 1833, Lois D. Palmer, b. Nov. 7, 1815; d. 1891.

1468. Horace B., b. July 1, 1814; d., Iowa, 1882 (1673–1681).

1469. Alonzo H., b. Apr. 4, 1817; d. Jan. 18, 1894 (1682–1684).

1470. Sabrina, b. Feb. 10, 1819; d. Dec. 2, 1901 (1685–1687a).

1471. Mary L., b. Feb. 24, 1823; m. Lelan York, 1339 (1516–1521).

1472. Alvin, b. Apr. 14, 1826; d. Apr. 6, 1834.

1473. John F., b. Aug. 9, 1829 (1688–1690b).

1474. Eunice A., b. Sept. 24, 1834 (1691–1695).

Lydia Frink (1315), dau. of Asa Frink and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 11, 1788; d., Brookfield, N. Y., July 6, 1857; m., Brookfield, Jan. 14, 1804, David Clarke, b., Westerly, R. I., June 15, 1785; d., Brookfield, Feb. 23, 1863. He and his wife were members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

1475. Tacy Clarke, b. Jan., 1805; d. Apr. 4, 1842.

1476. Phebe L. Clarke, b. June 7, 1807; d. May 12, 1842 (1713, 1714).

1477. Polly M. Clarke, b. July 16, 1809; d. Oct. 11, 1882 (1714a–1714f).

1478. Lucy M. Clarke, b. June 25, 1811; d. Sept. 21, 1874; m.,

Brookfield, Sept. 2, 1837, Rev. Solomon Carpenter, b., Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1808; d., London, Eng., Dec. 21, 1891. He was a minister in the Seventh Day Baptist Church, and in 1847 he and his wife went as missionaries to China. They returned after about twenty years, and lived for several years in Milton, Wis. They returned to China about 1870, and she d. there. After her death he m. the daughter of a Seventh Day Baptist minister in London, where he lived until his death. No issue.

1479. Chloe M. Clarke, b. Jan. 21, 1814; d. July 14, 1894 (1715–1719).

1480. Samuel Dexter Clarke, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. Nov. 13, 1889 (1720).

1481. Thede Esther Clarke, b. Nov. 8, 1820; d. Sept. 7, 1901 (1721).

1482. Asa Truman Clarke, b. Feb. 24, 1823; d. May 24, 1843.

1483. Marinus Willet Clarke, b. Nov. 12, 1825 (1722–1728).

1484. Ursula Clarke, b. May 5, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1830.

1485. Frances J. L. Clarke, b. Nov. 26, 1831; d., Alden, Erie Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1904; m., Brookfield, Dec. 5, 1854, Lauren Chase, d., Alden, Nov. 24, 1901. He was railway mail agent three years, and United States express agent for nineteen years. Lived at Alden twenty-six years. They attended the Methodist Church. No issue.

Lucy Frink (1316), sister of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., 1793; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1840; m. Martin Jerry Murphy. He went from State to State building distilleries and selling them when in successful operation. It is said that there were no cemeteries west of the Ohio River at the time of his death, and that consequently his body was taken across the river into Virginia for burial. His daughter Martha, who died two days later, and his youngest son, who was scalded to death at one and one-half years of age just a week afterwards, were buried beside him. His children were born in various States. After her husband's death she returned to Brookfield, in 1825.

Children:

1486. Leroy Murphy, d., Brookfield, Aug. 19, 1875 (1729–1733).

1487. Lewis Murphy, b. July 30, 1817; d., Leonardsville, N. Y., July 6, 1882 (1734, 1735).

1488. Emeline Murphy, d., Hubbardsville, N. Y., May 20, 1893 (1736–1739).

1489. Martha Murphy, d. in Ohio.

1490. Lucy Louisa Murphy, d., Russia, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1900 (1740 1741).

1491. Jerry Murphy, d. in Ohio.

Roxie Frink (1318), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1804; d., De Ruyter, N. Y.; m., Brookfield, Dec. 20, 1832, Gilbert Frink, b., Pharsalia, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1807; d., Mason City, Ia., 1876; son of Nathan and Olive (Berry) Frink, of Pharsalia. He was a shoemaker and lived at So. Otselic, N. Y., most of his married life. He was a Democrat in politics. His wife was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children, the first three b. in Brookfield:

1492. Edwin Gilbert Frink, b. Oct. 11, 1833; drowned at Fort Pierre, Dak., Dec. 28, 1884. His widow res. 1923 So. Pennsylvania Ave., Denver, Col.

1493. Cynthia E. Frink, b. Oct. 28, 1835 (1806).

1494. Osminus Mead York, b. June 9, 1838. Res., Plymouth, N. Y.

1495. Solomon Carpenter York, b., Pharsalia, Dec. 22, 1842; d., Johnstown, Wis., May 21, 1859.

1495a. Charles Byron York, b., So. Otselic, July 13, 1845; d., Earlville, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1849.

Jonas Frink (1318a), son of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., Dec. 30, 1790; d., Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1869; m. Molly Barber. He was a Seventh Day Baptist.

Children:

1495b. Tacy Frink, b., Scott, Feb. 26, 1819; d., Scott, June 29, 1893 (1741a–1741h).

1495c. Martin Frink. Is said to have had ten children.

1495d. Betsey Frink, m. (1) a Barber; m. (2) Daniel Green.

1495e. George Frink.

Jeremiah York (1320a), son of Jeremiah (1261) and Thankful (Thurston) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Sept. 25, 1794; d. 1878; m. (1), 1818, Catherine Pendleton; m. (2) Arba Sheldon. He lived in Oxford, N. Y. He was a farmer, and a deacon in the Baptist Church.

Children by first m.:

1496. Hiram York, b. Apr. 5, 1821 (1742–1747).

1497. Henry York, b. Mar. 25, 1825 (1748, 1749).
1498. Catherine York, b. Dec., 1826 (1750–1752).

Dau. by second m.:

1499. Electa York, b. 1829; m. Henry Lewis York (1434).

Edward York (1322), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 20, 1797; m. Lydia Stratton, about 1825.

Children:

1500. George R. York. He is a manufacturer in Westfield, N. Y.
1501. Mary York, m.——. Res., 1889, Westfield, N. Y.
1502. Minerva York, m. Abel Patchen, of Westfield.
1503. Rachel York, m. a Paddock.
1504. Alice York. Res., Westfield, N. Y.
1505. Jemima York. Res., Westfield, N. Y.
1506. Maria York.
1507. Axie York, m. Dr. Tanner. Lives on the Hudson.

Martin York (1323), brother of the preceding, b. July 31, 1799; m. Betsey Peabody.

Children:

1508. George York.
1509. Delia York.
1510. Kate York, m. Charles Kenyon.
1511. Lydia York, m. a Sissons.

Thomas H. York (1338), son of Yeomans (1264) and Amy (Rogers) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. June 6, 1795; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1840; m., Oct. 29, 1818, Annie Griffin, b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 22, 1785; d., Brookfield, Jan. 5, 1881. He is buried in the Simeon Brown Cemetery, east of Brookfield.

Children:

1512. Thomas York. Removed to Eau Claire, Wis., where he m.
1513. Mary Ann York, d. 1866; m. George Langworthy.
1514. Ruth York, m. (1) Adams; (2) John T. Crandall. After her death he removed, in 1885, to Byron, N. Y.
1515. Deborah York, b. 1821; d. Mar. 31, 1900; m. George Langworthy, the husband of her sister Mary Ann. After his death she removed to Byron, N. Y.

Lelan C. York (1339), son of Yeomans (1264) and Catherine (Collins) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1815; d. Sept. 16, 1897; m., Feb. 13, Mary Brown (1471), dau. of Zebulon and Sarah (Lewis) Brown. He was a cheese-maker and a farmer. She res. in the old homestead with her son. They belong to the Society of Friends.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

1516. Alonzo L. York, b. Feb. 13, 1846 (1753–1755).

1517. Mary S. York, b. Dec. 15, 1847 (1756–1758).

1518. Florinda E. York, b. Mar. 22, 1852 (1759–1761).

1519. Mahlon York, b. Jan. 27, 1858; m., West Laurens, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1891, Ruth E. De Forest, b., Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1861, dau. of John N. and Charlotte A. DeForest, of Unadilla. Res., Unadilla, N. Y., where he is a butter and cheese manufacturer. He is a Prohibitionist.

1520. Jared F. York, b. Feb. 23, 1860 (1762–1765).

1521. Eveline F. York, b. Jan. 23, 1864 (1766–1767a).

Lodowick C. York (1341), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 22, 1717; m., Aug. 17, 1845, Frances Collister. He was educated at Colgate Academy, and was principal of the Brookfield, N. Y., Academy, 1845–1848. Is now a superannuate member of the Detroit Conference, residing in Detroit, Mich. His wife is a licensed preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

1522. Veroncelia A. York, b. June 4, 1847 (1768–1771).

1523. Delor C. York, b. May 26, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1864.

1524. Bertrand D. York, b. Sept. 7, 1852; is a graduate of the Law Department of Michigan University, and is a lawyer in Michigan; m., Sept. 29, 1880, L. B. Fonda.

1525. Frank L. York, b. Mar. 9, 1861 (1772–1775).

Warren D. York (1342), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 3, 1819; d. 1895; m. Sarah Crumb.

Children:

1526. Hoxie York, b.——; d. Mar. 6, 1898; m. Josephine Ramsdale. Lived in Forestport, N. Y.

1527. Lucy York, b. May 27, 1846 (1776–1778).

1528. Lewis York.

1528a. Warren York.

1529. Selah D. York (1779).

1530. Eliza York.

M. Prudence York (1343), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 27, 1821; m. (1), Jan. 5, 1840, Lawson Brigham, b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. Oct. 18, 1851. He was a member of the Oneida Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

1531. Catherine M. Brigham, d. Mar. 27, 1880; m. Franklin Blanding.

1532. Frances E. Brigham, m. (1) Duane Holmes; (2), May 31, 1856, Harvey Holmes.

Son:

1533. Harvey L. Holmes, b. Apr. 25, 1859; m. Hattie Stillman. He was educated at Cazenovia Seminary, and is a member of the Northern New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Welcome D. York (1344), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 19, 1822; d. Sept. 24, 1871; m. Lucia Kenyon.

Son:

1534. Peleg K. York, b. Nov. 26, 1859 (1780, 1781).

William D. York (1345), brother of the preceding, b. June 1, 1825; d. Sept. 24, 1886; m. (1), Sept. 22, 1845, Mary A. Crumb.

Children:

1535. Lawson York, b. May 29, 1852. Res., Forestville, N. Y.

1536. Lafontaine York, b. Apr. 11, 1854; d. June 30, 1889 (1782, 1783).

1537. Jay C. York, b. Dec. 28, 1860 (1784).

Albert A. York (1346), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 15, 1827; m., Apr. 1, 1855, Eveline Collister. He was in the Civil War, with the rank of Captain. Res., Florida.

Children:

1538. Brainard York, b. Jan. 15, 1857. Went to Florida in 1885.

1539. Frankie York, b. Nov. 27, 1859. Went to Florida in 1885.

1540. Charles York, b. May 28, 1861. Went to Florida in 1885.

Stephen York (1347), son of Stephen York (1265) and Rebecca (Crandall) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. June 12, 1796; d. Sept. 19, 1880; m. Urtemissa Fletcher.

Children:

1541. Stephen York, b. Dec. 29, 1818; d. June 11, 1841.

1542. Marvin York, b. Dec. 19, 1820 (1785–1787).

1543. Alfred H. York, b. Oct. 8, 1824; d. Dec. 28, 1881 (1788–1790).
1544. Chester C. York, b. July 19, 1827; d. 1878 (1792–1795).
1545. Anson E. York, b. Aug. 10, 1830 (1796–1798).

Denison York (1349), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1800; d., De Ruyter, N. Y., Sept., 1881; m., Aug. 25, 1825, Lorena Thompson, b., Brookfield, June 9, 1805; d., De Ruyter, Nov. 10, 1866; dau. of Aaron Thompson, of Brookfield, and Lucy (Marble) Thompson. He was thrown from a load of hay after his marriage and both his wrists were broken. They were not properly set, and for many months he was unable to do manual labor. While incapacitated he perfected a liniment which he had invented, and which later he sold over the surrounding country, building up a successful business, employing several wagons. He was always self-supporting and very energetic, working hard during the last summer of his life, when he was in his eightieth year. His taste was entirely toward the study of medicine. He was a good singer and loved music. He sang alone in public when over seventy-five years of age. He was quick-tempered, conscientious, faithful to duty, and loved an argument. His wife was a very beautiful girl, with abundant black hair, a small mouth, and regular features. She had nine children, three of them dying in infancy.

Children, all b. in De Ruyter:

1546. Lucia R. York, b. Sept. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 1, 1899 (1799, 1800).
1547. Lydia L. York, b. June 9, 1832 (1801–1805).
1548. Robert P. York, b. Sept. 6, 1835 (1806).
1549. Ann York, b. Apr. 1, 1838 (1807–1813).
1550. Martha L. York, b. Jan. 12, 1841; d. May 5, 1888 (1814-1816).
1551. Charles J. York, b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. May 5, 1845.
1552. Charles J. York, b. Oct. 21, 1846; m., Cuyler Hill, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1868, Elsie Irish, b., Cuyler Hill; dau. of Elias B. Irish, of Cuyler Hill, and Almira (Muncey) Irish. He is a merchant at De Ruyter, a Republican, and a deacon in the Seventh Day Baptist Church. He enlisted in 114th N. Y. Vols. and served three years, giving his age as eighteen when he was only sixteen; was wounded in the knee. After the death of his first wife he m. (2) Mrs. Anna Tuttle Burdick, and became, with her, a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church at Cuyler Hill.

David York (1351), brother of the preceding, b.——; d., Pitcher, N. Y., 1891; m. (1) Susan Cook; (2) Julia Parsee; (3) Lucia Smith. He was a farmer and a carpenter, a Republican, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

1553. Levi H. York, b., Sherburn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1827; d., Washington, D. C., Mar. 23, 1897 (1817–1819).

1554. Erwin York.

1555. Maria E. York, m. Giles Crandall, 1861 (1820, 1821).

Jotham York (1353), brother of the preceding, b. Brookfield, N. Y.; removed to Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. before 1888; m. and had one child.

Son:

1556. Warren York.

John York (1365), son of John York (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Mar. 17, 1796; d., Brookfield, N. Y., July 26, 1870; m., Mar. 9, 1817, Nancy Breed, b., Oswego Co., N. Y., 1799; d., Brookfield, Sept. 26, 1856; dau. of Oliver Breed. She and her husband are buried in the Randall Burying-ground, south of Brookfield Village. He began his married life in the house built by his father in the York Settlement, with his mother and his brother David. Later he occupied a new and commodious house west of the Waterman Schoolhouse, where most of his children were born. He was a quiet, unassuming citizen, of good judgment, and of some mechanical skill and inventive genius, and was much respected as a plain, honest, upright man and a useful citizen. He was a farmer and a cooper. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

1557. N. Maria York, b., Brookfield, Jan. 28, 1818; d., Sacramento, Cal., July 6, 1882 (1822–1828).

1558. Gracia G. York, b. July 12, 1819; d. Apr. 12, 1848; m., Aug. 25, 1844, Julius O. Fitch. She was well educated and a successful teacher.

1559. Lucy M. York, b. Dec. 7, 1821 (2312–2321).

1560. Oliver B. York, b. Sept. 14, 1823; d., Brookfield, Apr. 21, 1905 (1829–1832).

1561. Priscilla York, b. Jan. 7, 1826; d., Union City, Penn., Jan. 11, 1891 (1833–1838).

1562. E. Elizabeth York, b. Feb. 29, 1828; d., Brookfield, Apr. 21, 1890 (1068–1071).

1563. John Henry York, b. Apr. 8, 1831; d., Brookfield, Oct. 12, 1831.

1564. Juliette York, b. Feb. 12, 1832 (1839–1842).

1565. Delia M. York, b. Aug. 30, 1834; d., Havana, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1868 (1843–1845).

1566. John Andrew York, b. Apr. 23, 1837; d., Brookfield, Nov. 2, 1865 (1846, 1847).

Patty York (1366), sister of the preceding, b. 1798; d. Mar., 1851; m. Elijah Randall. They removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children:

1566a. Lewis Randall, d. Mar., 1896.

1566b. William Randall, who d. in the army.

Possibly there were other children.

David York (1367), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 26, 1800; d. Apr. 19, 1849; m., Oct. 26, 1826, Sophia Beadle, d. June 22, 1866. He lived, during his early married life, with his brother John, but when the homestead was sold, in 1831, he removed to Brokenstraw, Penn.

Children:

1566c. Hoel York, b. Nov. 15, 1828; d. Feb. 15, 1889; m., Dec. 28, 1853, Eliza Chase, b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. Mar., 1896. He removed with his parents to Pennsylvania.

1566d. David York, b. May 30, 1831 (1848–1850).

1566e. Lester York, b. June 15, 1833. Was in Colorado in 1891.

1566f. Chauncey York, b. Jan. 18, 1835; d. Feb. 3, 1835.

1566g. Sophia York, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Oct. 30, 1870.

Maritta York (1368), sister of the preceding, b.——; m. Silas Stone. They removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and later to Wisconsin.

Children:

1567. Wheeler Stone.

1568. Reuben Stone. He is a physician.

1569. John Stone.

1570. Marretta Stone.

Wheeler York (1369), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 24, 1806; d. Sept. 9, 1874; m. (1), 1828, Gracia Breed, sister of Nancy, the wife of his brother John; d. Oct. 3, 1850. They commenced housekeeping in the old Waterman store, which had been abandoned for mercantile pursuits. He was the last occupant of the house on the hill, so long the home of Ichabod York. Later he built a house by the Waterman Schoolhouse, where he d.

Children:

1571. Martha York, b. Feb., 1831; d. Mar. 13, 1832.

1572. Martha York, b. Feb. 12, 1833 (1851, 1852).

1573. Charles York, b. Sept. 22, 1835; d. Mar. 11, 1851.
1574. Silas R. York, b. Sept. 25, 1837 (1853–1856).
1575. Abram P. York, b. Feb. 26, 1843; m. (1), Mar. 29, 1866, Emogene Bennett, dau. of Asa Bennett; d. Mar. 28, 1873; m. (2), Dec., 1890, Lydia A. Tallman.
1576. Laura J. York, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. May 26, 1861.

Wheeler York m. (2), Apr. 4, 1852, Mary Ann Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1815; d. Apr. 8, 1897.

Orrilla York (1370), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 27, 1815; d. Mar. 7, 1895; m. George Brightman, d., Chautauqua Co., N. Y., about 1854.

Children:

1577. Edgar Brightman.
1578. Alice Brightman.
1579. Otis Brightman.
1580. Lottie Brightman.
1581. John Brightman.
1582. Susan Brightman.
1583. Priscilla Brightman.

Thomas York (1371), son of Thomas York (1281) and Prudence (Hinkley) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) [Thomas], b. Jan. 17, 1798; d. July 16, 1879; m., June 21, 1832, Ann B. Denison, dau. of a soldier of the War of 1812; b. Sept. 13, 1812; d. Dec. 14, 1884. He was for many years a teacher, working his farm in the summer and teaching seventeen successive winters. He was Town Superintendent of Schools for several years; was School Inspector for nine years from 1822, and School Commissioner for two terms. He built a new house on a part of his father's farm, which he purchased. The family removed to Illinois in 1854.

Children:

1584. Delos P. York, b. Sept. 22, 1833 (1857–1859).
1585. H. Zelida York, b. July 8, 1835 (1860–1866).
1586. M. Antoinette York, b. June 26, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1864 (1867).
1587. Frank York, b. Sept. 14, 1852 (1868–1871).

Prudence York (1372), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 24, 1800; d. May 15, 1862; m., Oct. 14, 18—, Jonathan Proctor, d. 1870. They had ten children, four of whom were living in 1889.

Dau.:

1588. Cornelia Proctor, m. —— Rolf. Lived in Wellsville, N. Y.

Nancy York (1373), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 21, 1802; d. May 15, 1862; m., Oct. 14, 1827, Elijah Proctor, brother of her sister Prudence's husband. They removed to Columbus, Penn.

Children:

1589. Albert L. Proctor.
1590. Thomas Y. Proctor.
1591. Levi A. Proctor.
1592. John D. Proctor.
1593. George Proctor.
1594. Mary Proctor.
1595. Harriet Proctor.

Polly York (1374), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 6, 1804; d. Apr., 1840; m. —— Emmonds. They removed to Wisconsin, where both d.

Children:

1596. Rufus Emmonds.
1597. Charles Henry Emmonds.

Esther York (1375), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 29, 1805; d. Sept., 1874; m. Jabez Coon. They removed to Western New York.

Children:

1598. Seneca Coon.
1599. Louisa Coon.
1600. Maryette Coon.

Eunice York (1376), sister of the preceding, b. May 7, 1806; d. 1887; m., 1832, Eliab T. Hill. He was a farmer who sometimes preached. They removed to Corry, Penn.

Children:

1601. Cyrus Hill.
1602. John Wesley Hill.
1603. Eliab Turner Hill.
1604. Samuel Hill.
1605. Albert Hill.
1606. Harlow D. Hill.
1607. Emily M. Hill.
1608. Esther Hill.

Lucy York (1382), sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 23, 1816; d. 1841; m., Mar., 1833, Stephen Jordan. They removed to Ohio.

Children:

1609. M—— Jordan.
1610. Jonathan Jordan.

Phebe York (1383), sister of the preceding, b. May 10, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1896; m., Oct. 6, 1839, Nathan Gates, b. Oct. 18, 1809; d. May, 1892. They celebrated their golden wedding Oct., 1889.

Children:

1611. Uri Gates.
1612. Otis D. Gates.
1613. N. Duane Gates.
1614. Lucy Gates.
1615. Charles D. Gates.
1616. Henry L. Gates.

Sally G. York (1394), dau. of Ichabod (1283) and Hannah (Witter) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Apr. 4, 1808; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1897; m., July 31, 1825, Asher Palmiter, son of George and Huldah Palmiter, b. Nov. 24, 1803; d. June 6, 1878. Although a farmer, he was prominent in educational interests of the town, both as a teacher and as inspector of the common schools. He held the office of Recording Steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church from 1835 to the time of his death.

Children:

1617. Andrew Palmiter, b. Nov. 16, 1829; d. Jan. 23, 1831.
1618. Emma D. Palmiter, b. Mar. 23, 1841; m., Feb. 10, 1861, Stanley Holmes.
1619. Samantha E. Palmiter, b. Feb. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 24, 1845.

Julia D. York (1395), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 13, 1810; d. Nov. 8, 1892; m., Dec. 24, 1837, John D. Mills, son of Thomas Mills; b. June 25, 1809; d., Allegany Co., N. Y. She was a school-teacher and a very earnest, energetic woman. They removed to Allegany Co.

Children:

1620. Chester D. Mills, b. Feb. 24, 1843; m. 1865.
1621. Gilbert D. Mills, b. Sept. 2, 1848; d. July 7, 1894. He became an expert in telegraphy; was twelve years in the Pension Office in Washington, and was a special examiner for six years.

H. Lucina York (1396), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 24, 1812; d. Apr. 28, 1897; m., Dec. 29, 1836, Chauncey Burleson, b. Sept. 22, 1815; d. Mar. 26, 1892. Removed from Augusta, N. Y., to Webster City, Ia., Oct. 10, 1870.

Children:

1622. Randall I. Burleson, b. Jan. 14, 1841; d. Oct. 26, 1897.

1623. Mary T. Burleson, b. Nov. 12, 1844; m. Rev. T. W. Owen, of the Oneida Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1864. Later he preached in Northwest Iowa Conference and in Northwest Nebraska Conference. Res., Webster City, Ia.

1624. H. Levantia Burleson, b. July 26, 1846; m., 1870, Charles Pitcher, of Webster City.

1625. Henry C. Burleson, b. Mar. 6, 1853; d. Apr. 10, 1872.

Hiram I. York (1398), son of Ichabod York (1283) and Freelove (Gardner) York, son of John York (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1896. He had less aptitude for intellectual pursuits than others of his family, but greater devotion to manual and mechanical avocations. He had keen enjoyment of outdoor life. Removed in 1844 to Allegany Co., N. Y., and in 1870 to Farina, Ill., where he m. his third wife. He was of robust stature, of great physical strength, and a hale and vigorous man. He m. (1), May 30, 1844, Cynthia Witter; (2), Sept. 12, 1845, Sarah Stillman; (3), 1877, Mary Davis.

Dau. by first m.:

1626. Cynthia A. York, b. Mar. 20, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1845.

Children by second m.:

1627. Eusebia York, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. Jan. 1, 1881 (1872–1874).

1628. Elza S. York, b. July 15, 1850 (1875, 1876).

Catherine E. York (1399), sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 17, 1820; d. Mar. 9, 1868; m., Feb. 26, 1846, Benjamin Gorton, b. Rhode Island. She was well educated, and was a successful teacher for several years; member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

1629. Iphegenia E. Gorton, b. Jan. 4, 1848 (1877, 1878).

1630. Hamline Gorton, b. Jan., 1852; d. in infancy.

1631. Creighton H. Gorton, b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. (1) Mrs. Clara Phelps, d. Oct. 30, 1886; (2) Harriet Williams, d. Nov. 3, 1903.

Lydia A. York (1400), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 29, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1892; m., Nov. 5, 1852, Hezekiah Hall. She graduated from Cazenovia Seminary in the class of 1848; was a teacher in Brookfield, N. Y., Academy; preceptress in the Onondaga Academy at Manlius, N. Y., and in the Silver

Creek Academy, N. Y., and later superintendent of the Mission Schools among the Onondaga Indians of the Onondaga Reservation. Her husband was a minister of the Oneida Conference. He was b. May 10, 1810; d., Clayton, N. J., Feb. 16, 1872, to which place they removed after the close of his ministerial life.

Children:

1632. Arthur Y. Hall, b. May 6, 1854.

1633. Emory P. Hall, b. Dec. 19, 1856; m., Oct. 17, 1888, Agnes J. Thompson. He was educated at Wyoming Seminary; graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University in the class of 1882; member of the North Dakota Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

1634. Delia J. Hall, b. Mar. 27, 1866; d. Oct. 27, 1894. She was a professional stenographer.

William E. York (1402), brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 2, 1825; d. Feb. 7, 1880; m., Sept. 24, 1850, Polly A. Beach, b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Apr. 27, 1902; dau. of Rev. Lyman Beach, of the Oneida Conference, a soldier of the War of 1812. A good common-school education was supplemented by the Brookfield Academy and the Cazenovia Seminary, and he was a successful teacher for some years. In early life he received a license to preach, and was a member of the Oneida Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and later of the Central New York Conference, his active ministry closing with his life. "With a native endowment of common sense, earnest convictions, and an unfluctuating piety, he was an excellent pastor, a faithful counsellor, a Christian friend who was very helpful to and beloved by those to whom he ministered."

Children:

1635. William H. York, b. Apr. 23, 1852 (1879).

1636. Elza H. York, b. Dec. 29, 1854 (1880, 1881).

1637. Mary Alice York, b. Aug. 19, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1858.

1638. Charles W. York, b. Aug. 9, 1861; d. Nov. 6, 1876.

1639. Rosa May York, b. Aug. 3, 1864 (1882–1885).

1640. Eddie Lyman York, b. Feb. 15, 1867; d. Feb. 25, 1867.

Gilbert R. York (1404), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. (1), Nov. 3, 1850, Cynthia M. Denison, dau. of Riley Denison; b. July 27, 1832; d. May 29, 1869. He became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in early life. After his father's death he and his brother William became the joint owners of his father's farm; later he sold the farm and removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., where his children were born and raised. In

1880 he was superintendent of a sheep ranch south of Lincoln, Neb. For several years he was in the employ of the government in Washington, D. C. Address, Flushing, N. Y.

Children:

1641. Ervine D. York, b. June 14, 1853 (1886–1889).

1642. Everett M. York, b. Apr. 6, 1855; d. Feb. 25, 1858.

1643. J. Annette York, b. Nov. 6, 1856; d. Jan. 10, 1879; m., Oct. 16, 1898, Philo Mead. After a course in Cazenovia Seminary she taught at Oberlin, O. After her marriage she came to Ludlowville, N. Y., where she d.

1644. Florence A. York, b. Feb. 8, 1859 (1890–1894).

1645. Everett R. York, b. June 25, 1860 (1895–1897).

1646. Frances E. York, b. Dec. 26, 1861; d. July, 1862.

Sidney P. York (1405), brother of the preceding, b. May 3, 1829; d. June 6, 1903; m., July 2, 1854, Elizabeth Osterman, dau. of Christian Osterman; b. Nov. 25, 1833. He was a student in the common schools; was in Brookfield Academy and Cazenovia Seminary several terms, and made final preparation for college at E. Greenwich, R. I.; was two years at Wesleyan University, graduating at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in the class of 1854. While an academic student he entered the local ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. After graduation, with his brother Albert L. York he established the Valley Female Institute, at Winchester, Va. On the breaking up of this school by the war he brought his family to Binghamton, N. Y.; later he was Principal of Amenia Seminary. Removed to Vineland, N. J., where in various capacities he was connected with the educational interests of the city; he was teacher of languages, trustee, principal and superintendent, and county examiner of teachers. In 1889 he was appointed to a clerkship in Washington, D. C.

Children:

1647. Merwin L. York, b. June 6, 1855 (1898–1900).

1648. Clarence M. York, b. Sept. 1, 1859; d. Mar. 19, 1861.

1649. Clarence M. York, b. Nov. 24, 1867; m., June 23, 1892, Bessie Cowell. Graduated from the High School at Vineland, and became a skilful stenographer. Served as clerk in the War Department, later in the Interior Department, and later as the secretary of Chief Justice Fuller.

Albert L. York (1406), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 31, 1831; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1905; m. (1), Dec. 15, 1852, Ann E. Arnold, b. Feb. 28, 1829; dau. of Fletcher Arnold, of Freetown, N. Y. He was born in

the old house on the hill, but in his early infancy the family removed to the home nearer Beaver Creek. He was educated at the Waterman Schoolhouse, the Brookfield Academy, and Cazenovia Seminary; graduated from Union College, under the presidency of President Eliphalet Nott; joined the Methodist Episcopal Church when about eleven years of age, and during his early college years, by authority of his home church in Brookfield, entered the local ministry. In 1854, with his brother Sidney, he established the Valley Female Institute, in Winchester, Va. He was Professor of Mathematics, Latin, and German. He closed his connection with the institute in 1858 and joined the Oneida Conference. Before he joined the Oneida Conference he m. (2), Oct. 7, 1857, Lawrenceville, Penn., Kezia, dau. of Jacob Lichtenthaler; b. May 14, 1838; d., Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1860. She was educated in Lawrenceville Academy and Starkey Seminary; was a teacher of music in the Valley Institute in 1856, and graduated from the New York Conference Seminary at Charlotteville, N. Y., in 1857. At the close of his pastorate at Manlius Mr. York m. (3), Dec. 8, 1860, Caroline Moore, dau. of Henry Moore, of Ithaca, N. Y.; b. Nov. 20, 1834; d. Nov. 4, 1903. In 1882 he went to Nebraska and California. From 1883 to 1886 he spent most of his time in Nebraska. His subsequent years were mostly spent in Brookfield, temporarily supplying the pulpits of the Baptist churches of Brookfield and No. Brookfield, with more or less pulpit service in the Methodist Church in Brookfield. In 1891–1892, under the direction of the Waterman School Association, he prepared a "History of the Waterman School District; Its Schools and Its Peoples," a typewritten volume of two hundred pages for the school district. In 1892 he commenced the preparation of a "History of the York Family in America." This was a typewritten volume illustrated with maps, plans, and photographs. An abridgement of this volume prepared for his son has been placed at the disposal of the compilers of this work, and from it has been drawn most of the information relating to the York family.

Son by first m.:

1650. Ervine Creighton York, b., Winchester, Oct. 18, 1855; d., Western, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1856; is buried in the cemetery in that village, beside his mother.

Dau. by second m.:

1651. Effie Estella York, b., Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1858. She was educated at the public schools of Homer, Dryden, and the Ladies' Seminary at Hamilton, N. Y., and at Cazenovia Seminary; graduated from the Oakland, Cal., High School in 1880, and from the Normal School in San Fran-

cisco, Cal., May, 1881; taught for several years. She is now a member of the Faculty of the College of Osteopathy of San Francisco, and a practising physician.

Son by third m.:

1652. Albert Moore York, b., Morrisville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1861 (1901, 1902).

Nelson Palmer (1413), son of Elisha Palmer and Nancy (York) Palmer (1285), dau. of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Bridgewater, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1809; m., Bridgewater, Feb. 28, 1833, Arzelia Randall, dau. of William Randall and Cynthia Ray; b. July 31, 1808.

Children, all b. Winfield, N. Y.:

1653. Delia Amanda Palmer, b. May 18, 1834; d., Amboy, Mich., June 4, 1864.

1654. Louisa Jane Palmer, b. Oct. 1, 1835.

1655. Anna Jeanette Palmer, b. Sept. 16, 1837; d., Pioneer, O., June 6, 1857.

1656. Cynthia Cornelia Palmer, b. Mar. 4, 1839; d., North West, O., May 7, 1864.

1657. James Carlos Palmer, b. July 5, 1840; d., St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 14, 1862.

1658. Valerius William Palmer, b. May 23, 1844.

Thomas Henry Prentice (1427), son of Thomas and Sally (York) Prentice (1287), dau. of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1818; d., Norwich, Feb. 12, 1882; m., Norwich, June 18, 1844, Susan Brown, b., Norwich, June 15, 1823; dau. of Hezekiah Brown and Elizabeth (Cole) Brown. He was for many years deacon in the Baptist Church at Norwich.

Children:

1659. Ralph Henry Prentice, b., Norwich, Aug. 17, 1847; m., Washington, D. C., Sept. 18, 1872, Mary Perlie, dau.of Abraham T. Perlie, of No. Norwich. No issue.

1660. Adella Elizabeth Prentice, b., Norwich, July 8, 1849 (1903–1909).

Jedediah R. York (1437), son of Charles (1294) and Esther (Randall) York, son of Collins (1251) and Mary (Randall) York, son of Collins (1223)

and Eunice (Grant) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. July 7, 1833.

Children:

1661. Howard York, b. Nov. 4, 1858.
1662. Jennie York, b. Jan. 15, 1867.
1663. Mary York, b. Sept. 6, 1869.
1664. Fanny York, b. Jan. 26, 1873.

Zebulon York (1448), son of Bell (1295) and Polly (Purchase) York, son of Bell (1254) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell York (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Feb. 22, 1817; d. Jan. 1, 1894; m., Mar. 6, 1842, Lucy Coon, d. Apr. 4, 1896. Lived in W. Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

1665. Galusha York, b. May 29, 1843; d. May 23, 1863, in hospital at Brasher, La. He was a member of 114th Regt. N. Y. Vols.
1666. Henry York, b. June 25, 1845 (1910, 1911).
1667. Emily York, b. 1847.
1668. Irene York, m. Edson Bacon, Jan. 1, 1871.
1669. Adelbert York, b. June 23, 1868; m. Martha Byaskie, Nov., 1890 (1912).
1670. Delevan York, b.—— (1913).

Galusha York (1449), brother of the preceding, b. 1822; m., and lives in Pennsylvania. Had thirteen children.

Irving W. York (1452e), son of Joseph (1311) and Hannah (Breed) York, son of James (1255) and Lucy (Palmer) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834; d., Portage, Wis., Nov. 11, 1905; m., Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1854, Eliza C. Munger. He was a mill-owner at Kilbourn, Wis., and later a dealer in flour and feed at Portage. He was a prominent citizen and greatly respected.

Children, all b. in Kilbourn:

1670a. George E. York, b. May 26, 1860 (1913a).
1670b. Hattie M. York, b. Aug. 26, 1864 (1913b–1913d).
1670c. Robert E. York, b. June 19, 1872 (1913e, 1913f).

Sarah Brown (1466), dau. of Zebulon (1312) and Sarah (Lewis) Brown (1335) [Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1809; d. June 5, 1896; m., Feb. 29, 1832, Jared Chesebro, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d., Brookfield, Mar. 18, 1895.

Children:

1671. J. Hiram Chesebro, b. Apr. 3, 1833 (1914–1916).

1672. Rhoda L. Chesebro, b. Jan. 1, 1836; d. Aug. 11, 1838.

Horace B. Brown (1468), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., July 1, 1814; d., Prairieburg, Ia., 1882; m., Brookfield, 1834, Mary A. Gorton, dau. of Wonton Gorton, of Brookfield. His father, Samuel A. Gorton, came to Brookfield from Westerly, R. I., about 1795, and settled on what was called Gorton Hill. She was b., Baltimore, Md., 1816; d., Brookfield, 1846. He removed from Brookfield to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1839, but returned the next year. In 1848 he removed to Columbus, N. Y., and in 1855 removed to Prairieburg, Linn Co., Ia., where he resided to the time of his death. He was a farmer, a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church.

Children by first m., all b. in Brookfield:

1673. Henry H., b. Dec. 18, 1835 (1917–1922).

1674. Alvin H., b. Aug. 22, 1837 (1923–1929).

1675. Lois M., b. May 12, 1839 (1930–1935).

1676. Jared Fitch, b. 1841; d., Brookfield, 1842.

1677. Catharine R., b. Mar. 8, 1843 (1936–1941).

1678. Sarah U., b. 1844; d., Brookfield, 1845.

Mr. Brown m. (2), Columbus, 1848, Esther Crandall, b., Columbus, Aug. 14, 1808; d., Prairieburg, 1876; dau. of Freeman Crandall, of Columbus, and Rhoda, his wife.

Children by second m., all b. in Columbus:

1679. Perry O., b. Feb. 14, 1849 (1942–1946).

1680. Freeman E., b. Oct. 30, 1851 (1947–1950).

1681. Lewis C., b. Feb. 22, 1853 (1951–1957).

Alonzo H. Brown (1469), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 4, 1817; d. Jan. 18, 1894; m., July 13, 1843, Emeline Mason, b. Aug. 10, 1824. Res., 1905, Columbus, N. Y.

Children:

1682. Flora L., b. Apr. 23, 1844; d. July 20, 1884.

1683. Viola M., b. Jan. 26, 1847 (1958, 1959).

1684. Zebulon L., b. Feb. 12, 1849; d, Dec. 12, 1898 (1960–1962).

Sabrina Brown (1470), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1819; d., Brookfield, Dec. 2, 1901; m., Brookfield, Oct. 13, 1839, Elliott G. Fitch, b., Brookfield, May 4, 1817; d., Brookfield, Jan. 22, 1901; son of Patten Fitch, of Brookfield, and Lois (Babcock) Fitch; brother of Patten Fitch, husband of Polly M. Clarke (1477). He was a wagon-maker and lived in No. Brookfield. He was a Republican from the organization of that party, and he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. Lived all his life in the town of Brookfield, except three years when he resided in Morrisville, N. Y. He was a Justice of the Peace for years; was president of the Board of Education of No. Brookfield Union School for three years or more; was a public-spirited citizen and very successful in business. He retired from business with what was then considered a competency.

Children:

1685. Sorannus A. Fitch, b., Brookfield, Apr. 22, 1844; m., New York City, Dec. 19, 1866, Sarah M. Van Wagenen, b., Kingston, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1846; dau. of William and Margaret (Deyo) Van Wagenen, of Kingston. He studied law; was Deputy Clerk of Madison Co., N. Y., 1866–1867; a merchant at No. Brookfield, 1868–1886; was Postmaster, Justice of the Peace, and Supervisor of the town of Brookfield. Since 1886 he has been in the insurance business, and has been secretary of the Hamilton Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Hamilton, N. Y., where he res., May, 1905. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church, of which he is a deacon.

1686. L. Sherwood Fitch, b. Mar. 26, 1846 (1963).

1687. Sarah L. Fitch, b. Aug. 10, 1849 (1964–1966).

1687a. Lu Ella Fitch, b. Sept. 7, 1863 (1967–1969).

John F. Brown (1473), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 9, 1829; m., May 9, 1851, Sophia Dresser, b. Aug. 29, 1829; d. June 27, 1893. Res., May, 1905, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

1688. De Ette, b. Nov. 19, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1899 (1970–1972).

1689. A. Duane, b. Sept. 8, 1860 (1973,1974).

1690. William H., b. May 8, 1866 (1975–1977).

1690a. Mary J., b. Aug. 11, 1868 (1978, 1979).

1690b. Iva J., b. Sept. 22, 1874 (1980).

Eunice A. Brown (~~1463~~ 1474), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1834; m., Oct. 10, 1858, Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Jacob A. Dresser,

b., Edmeston, N. Y., May 12, 1832; son of Samuel and Betsey (Burdick) Dresser. He is a farmer at Poolville, N. Y.; is a Republican in politics, and he and his wife are members of the Society of Friends. Both were educated in the common schools and in Brookfield Academy. Both taught school before their marriage, and all their children have been teachers, the youngest having finished thirteen consecutive years. They moved to the farm now occupied by them the next day after their marriage.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

1691. Hazel S. Dresser, b. Apr. 9, 1860 (1981, 1982).

1692. Cora M. Dresser, b. Aug. 25, 1862 (1983–1985).

1693. Almer H. Dresser, b. July 3, 1867 (1986, 1987).

1694. Daisy Dresser, b. Sept. 19, 1871 (1988).

1695. Angie Dresser, b. July 12, 1874; m., Brookfield, June 28, 1905, Arthur Brand, b., Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1882; son of Nathan Brand, of Brookfield, and Edah (Talbot) Brand. He is a farmer at Poolville, a Republican, and he and his wife belong to the Society of Friends.

Eunice Randall (1456), dau. of Eunice Brown (1313) and Robert Randall, dau. of Zebulon (376) [Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1800; d., Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1868; m., Brookfield, Feb. 7, 1820, Clark Nichols, b., Brookfield, Mar. 11, 1787; d., Clarksville, Sept. 19, 1854; son of Jonathan Nichols and Phoebe Nichols. Both were members of the Baptist Church, but became Methodists later.

Children, first eight b. in Brookfield; the others, in Clarksville:

1696. Elvira Nichols, b. Dec. 22, 1820; d., Brookfield, 1824.

1697. Jabish Brown Nichols, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d., Clarksville, Jan. 4, 1894; m., Brookfield, June 12, 1855, Lusalla Allice, b., Brookfield, Sept., 1830; dau. of Hannah Allice. He was a farmer and a Republican. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. She res. Cuba, N. Y. No issue.

1698. William Henry Nichols, b. Dec. 7, 1822; d. 1824.

1699. Ella Randall Nichols (twin), b. Jan. 29, 1824; d., Rawson, N. Y., June 28, 1902 (1989, 1990).

1700. Abigail Nichols (twin), b. Jan. 29, 1824; d., Clarksville, Apr. 1, 1902 (1991, 1992).

1701. Henry Webb Nichols, b. Jan. 30, 1828; d., St. Paul, Neb., Feb. 24, 1904 (1993–1996).

1702. William Randall Nichols, b. Feb. 26, 1830; d., Clarksville, Oct. 16, 1887 (1997, 1998).

1703. Maria Elvira Nichols, b. Jan. 30, 1832 (1999–2001).

1704. Robert C. Nichols, b. July 10, 1834; d., Marion, Ind., Sept., 1904 (2002–2006).

1705. Louise A. Nichols, b. Nov. 4, 1837 (2007–2010).

1706. Clarke J. Nichols, b. Oct. 22, 1839; d., Clarksville, Aug. 19, 1849.

1707. James Albert Nichols, b. July 15, 1842 (2011–2014).

Marcus Delazon Randall (1460), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1809; d., Milton Junction, Wis., Sept. 4, 1891; m. (1), Clarksville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1837, Adeline D. Worden, b., Brookfield, Aug. 14, 1820; d., Brookfield, May 15, 1842; m. (2), Albion, Wis., Nov. 4, 1854, Deborah, dau. of Asa and Dorcas Odell; b., Allegany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1821. Res., May, 1905, Milton Junction, Wis.

Dau., b. Albion:

1712. Adaline Deborah Randall, b. June 14, 1858; d., Milton Junction, Aug. 19, 1879; unm.

Phebe L. Clarke (1476), dau. of David Clarke and Lydia (Frink) Clarke (1315), dau. of Asa Frink and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 7, 1807; d., Brookfield, May 12, 1842; m., Brookfield, Apr. 8, 1830, William Green.

Children:

1713. Mary P. Green, b. May 18, 1835; d. Apr. 17, 1854.

1714. William Lewis Green, b. Mar. 28, 1842.

Polly M. Clarke (1477), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., July 16, 1809; d., Brookfield, Oct. 11, 1882; m., Brookfield, Mar. 3, 1825, Patten Fitch, brother of Elliott G. Fitch, husband of Sabrina Brown (1459), b. June 18, 1803; d. Oct. 20, 1890; son of Patten Fitch and Lois (Babcock) Fitch. Lived in Brookfield.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

1714a. Aurelius D. Fitch, b. 1827; d., Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1898 (2014a–2014e).

1714b. Philarmon Fitch, b. Aug. 5, 1829 (2014f).

1714c. William G. Fitch, b. 1833; d., Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct., 1904; m. (1), No. Brookfield, N. Y., Harriet Peck, b. Brookfield; d. Brookfield; dau. of Chester Peck; m. (2), Newmarket, N. J.

Sarah Rogers, b. Plainfield, N. J.; dau. of David and Sally (Maxson) Rogers. He was in the life-insurance business; a Republican. He and both of his wives were members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. His widow res. 209 Quincey Street, near Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1714d. Arminda U. Fitch, b. 1840; d., Brookfield, 1858.

1714e. Phebe L. Fitch, b. 1845; d., Brookfield, 1859.

1714f. Devillo T. Fitch, b. Dec., 1848; d., Brookfield, Dec., 1887; m., No. Brookfield, Dec. 28, 1870, Sarah Berry, b., St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 13, 1851; dau. of Ephraim and Olivia (Reed) Berry, of No. Brookfield. He was a cheese-maker and a Republican. His wife is a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Chloe M. Clarke (1479), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1814; d., Brookfield, July 14, 1894; m., Brookfield, July 25, 1832, James Hills, of New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., b., Rutland, Vt., 1806; d., Brookfield, 1884. He was a blacksmith. He and his wife were members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

1715. Lucy M. Hills, b. May 18, 1834; m. L. M. White, of Cazenovia, N. Y. They are Episcopalians. No issue.

1716. Frances M. Hills, b. Apr. 21, 1838; d. July 24, 1895 (2015).

1717. Sarah A. Hills, b. Dec. 15, 1843 (2016, 2017).

1718. Phebe Eudocia Hills, b. Mar. 5, 1845; m. (1) Edwin Tuttle; (2) G. K. Knapp. No issue.

1719. Ellen Amelia Hills, b. Apr. 5, 1850 (2018–2020).

Samuel Dexter Clarke (1480), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1816; d., Brookfield, Nov. 13, 1889; m. Mariam Dye.

Dau.:

1720. Chackley Ella Clarke, b., Brookfield, Sept. 20, 1841 (2021–2023).

Thede Esther Clarke (1481), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1820; d., Brookfield, Sept. 7, 1901; m., Brookfield, Oct. 19, 1848, Hezekiah Green, b., Sangersfield, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1820; d., Hamilton, N. Y.; son of Hall Green. He and his wife were members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. They lived together about fifty-three years. After his wife's death he went to Hamilton to live with his niece, Mrs. Stimson.

Dau.:

1721. Hattie A. L. Green, b., Brookfield, Apr. 2, 1857; d., Brookfield, Nov. 16, 1883 (2024).

Marinus Willet Clarke (1483), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1825; m., Brookfield, Jan. 22, 1848, Elizabeth Lewis, b., Brookfield, Oct. 22, 1825. They belong to the Seventh Day Baptist Church. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

1722. Charles Lewis Clarke, b. Mar. 5, 1851 (2025–2028).
1723. Lydia Eleanor Clarke, b. Aug. 8, 1853 (2029, 2030).
1724. Mary Alice Clarke, b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. Mar. 28, 1875.
1725. Truman Albertus Clarke, b. July 5, 1859; d. Dec. 2, 1865.
1726. Fannie Elizabeth Clarke, b. Nov. 23, 1862; d., El Paso, Tex., Feb. 13, 1904.
1727. Kate Emma Clarke, b. Feb. 21, 1865; d. Dec. 20, 1904.
1728. Lucy Adelaide Clarke, b. Aug. 20, 1871; m., Brookfield, Aug. 27, 1903, Sidney J. Brown. They attend the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Leroy Murphy (1486), son of Martin Jerry Murphy and Lucy (Frink) Murphy (1316), dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], d. 1875; m., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1816, Clara Clarke, d., Syracuse, N. Y., May 24, 1898. He was a harness-maker, a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church.

Children:

1729. Martin Jerome Murphy, b. Mar. 11, 1839; d. June 18, 1898 (2031).
1730. James Perry Murphy, b., Brookfield, 1841; d. Jan., 1903 (2032).
1731. Anna C. Murphy, b., Brookfield, Jan. 30, 1843 (2033–2035).
1732. Emily R. Murphy, b., Brookfield, June 24, 1845 (2036, 2037).
1733. Thomas Clarke Murphy, b., Brookfield, Apr. 5, 1854; d., Brookfield, Nov. 13, 1864.

Lewis Murphy (1487), brother of the preceding, b. July 30, 1817; d. July 5, 1882; m. Julia Ann ——, b. Sept. 15, 1822; d. June 2, 1880.

Children:

1734. Charles W. Murphy (2038, 2039).
1735. Adelia De Ette Murphy, d. May 7, 1863, aged twenty-five years and five months; m. George Palmiter.

Emeline Murphy (1488), sister of the preceding, b. Brookfield, N. Y.; d., Hubbardsville, N. Y., May 20, 1893; m., May 8, 1838, Pardon Tillinghast Clarke.

Children, all b. in Brookfield, except the last, who was b. in Colchester:

1736. Lucy Clarke (2040, 2040a).

1737. Ellen Clarke, m. Irving Livermore.

1738. Barbara F. Clarke, b. Oct. 2, 1846 (2041).

1739. Fred Clarke (2042–2044).

Lucy Louisa Murphy (1490), sister of the preceding, b. Stonington, Conn.; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1900; m. (1), Brookfield, Mar. 13, 1843, Joseph Plumb, b., Virginia, Feb. 6, 1823; d., Russia, N. Y., June 6, 1862. He was a cooper. She m. (2), W. Monroe, June 22, 1866, Abner Moon, of Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; b., Galway, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1799; d., Russia, Apr. 11, 1886; son of Benajah Moon. He was a farmer and a Democrat. His wife was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church.

Son by first m.:

1740. Joseph LaMar Plumb, b., No. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1850 (2044a–2044d).

Dau. by second m.:

1741. Ida C. Moon, b., Russia, July 2, 1867 (2045–2049).

Tacy Frink (1495b), dau. of Jonas Frink (1318a) and Molly (Barber) Frink, son of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Scott, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1819; d., Scott, June 29, 1893; m., Mar. 10, 1835, Hiram Babcock, b. June 16, 1810; d., Homer, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1894; son of Ezra and Sabrah (Stillman) Babcock. She was his second wife.

Children:

1741a. Henry C. Babcock, b. Apr. 23, 1836; m. Climena Ingersol.

1741b. Lucy Euretta Babcock, b. Oct. 31, 1839 (2049a).

1741c. Ephraim S. Babcock, b. Dec. 19, 1842; d. June 8, 1858.

1741d. Armeda Elizabeth Babcock, b., Scott, Sept. 11, 1844; m., Scott, Dec. 10, 1865, Frank Hammond, son of Nathan Hammond; b. Mar. 13, 1846.

1741e. William Nelson Babcock, b. Mar. 27, 1847 (2049b, 2049c).

1741f. Albert Willis Babcock, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Florence Skellie, dau. of James Skellie.

1741g. Edgar Lucius Babcock, b. Sept. 11, 1855 (2049d, 2050).

1741h. Myron Grove Babcock, b., Scott, Nov. 8, 1858; m. Lillie Henry; both d. Scott.

Hiram York (1496), son of Jeremiah (1320a) and Catherine (Pendleton) York, son of Jeremiah (1261) and Thankful (Thurston) York, son of Bell

(1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Oxford, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1821; m. (1), Oct. 8, 1850, Sarah Johnson, d. 1854; m. (2), Dec. 25, 1857, Harriet C. Palmer. He was a banker at Wellsville, N. Y.

Children by first m.:

1742. Kate S. York, b.——; m. Clarence L. Parker.

1743. Mary J. York, m. E. F. Joyce.

Children by second m.:

1744. Sarah P. York, m. D. O. Batterson.

1745. Henry W. York, d. in his eighteenth year.

1746. Edward P. York, graduated at Cornell University, class of 1889.

1747. Fanny T. York, in 1889 a teacher in Wellsville, N. Y.

Henry York (1497), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 25, 1825; m. Mary Tyler.

Children:

1748. Dwight York.

1749. Aruba York.

Catherine York (1498), sister of the preceding, b. Dec., 1826; m. Sanford P. Stillman.

Children:

1750. Dwight Stillman.

1751. Fred Stillman.

1752. Howard Stillman.

Alonzo L. York (1516), son of Lelan C. York (1339) and Mary (Brown) York (1460), son of Yeomans (1264) and Catherine (Collins) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1846; m., Smyrna, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1868, Arzelia Heminway, b. Apr. 7, 1844; dau. of Alexis Heminway and Harriet (Smith) Heminway. Both were educated in the common schools, and both were teachers before marriage. He worked at carpenter work for one year, worked in a butter and cheese factory for six years, and now manages a dairy farm and runs a steam sawmill. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Society of Friends. Res., Poolville, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

1753. Louisa H. York, b. Feb. 6, 1869; m., May 10, 1899, Waldo C. Faulkner. She is a graduate of the State Normal School at Oneonta, N. Y. She went to Porto Rico as a teacher by ap-

pointment by the government. Res., 1905, Blue Mountain Lake, N. Y.

1754. Alexis York, b. May 30, 1870 (2051–2053).

1755. Fritz E. York, b. June 12, 1872 (2054).

Mary S. York (1517), sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 15, 1847; m., Dec. 15, 1872, James Burke, b. 1851. He is a cheese-dealer. Res., 1905, Oxford, N. Y.

Children:

1756. Daniel E. Burke, b. Dec. 15, 1873 (2055).

1757. Alfred R. Burke, b. Jan. 27, 1875 (2056).

1758. Mabel B. Burke, b. Apr. 12, 1886.

Florinda E. York (1518), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 22, 1852; m., Nov. 13, 1872, Warren Belden.

Children:

1759. Mary Alice Belden, b. Feb. 17, 1877 (2057–2059).

1760. Nettie E. Belden, b. Jan. 9, 1883.

1761. Clarence W. Belden, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

Jared Fitch York (1520), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1860; m., Brookfield, Apr. 10, 1882, Annie D. Smith, b., Randallsville, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1857; dau. of John and Sarah J. Hubbard, of Binghamton, N. Y. He is a farmer and lives on the old homestead in Brookfield; also operates steam sawmill. Is a Prohibitionist, and he and his wife belong to the Society of Friends. Address, R. F. D., Poolville, N. Y.

Children:

1762. Frank D. York, b., Binghamton, Jan. 21, 1883.

1763. Verne Bell York, b. Oct. 20, 1888.

1764. Neva York (twin), b. Nov. 14, 1892.

1765. Neta York (twin), b. Nov. 14, 1892; d. May 1, 1905.

Eveline F. York (1521), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 23, 1864; m., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1884, Ernest R. Hunt, b., Delhi, July 24, 1860; son of William and Ruth Ann (Seeley) Hunt, of Delhi. He is a cheese-maker and a Prohibitionist. His wife is a member of the Baptist Church. Res., Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children:

1766. Clarence L. Hunt, b., Maple Grove, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1887.

1767. Lyman De Forest Hunt, b., Morris, Mar. 19, 1892.

1767a. Maud Hunt, b., Morris, Sept. 10, 1895.

1767b. E. Dwight Hunt, b., Morris, Oct. 27, 1896.

Veroncelia A. York (1522), dau. of Lodowick C. (1341) and Frances (Collister) York, son of Yeomans (1264) and Catherine (Collins) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. June 4, 1847; m., Sept. 8, 1864, Rev. John Joslyn, a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Res., Michigan.

Children:

1768. Evaline Joslyn, b. July 28, 1867.
1769. Charles S. Joslyn, b. Feb. 21, 1870.
1770. Ida Isabell, b. Mar. 28, 1872.
1771. Robert B. Joslyn, b. Mar. 7, 1889.

Frank L. York (1525), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 9, 1861; m., Sept. 6, 1883, Mary O. Albright. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1882. Of him it is said, in "Educators of Michigan," "Professor York . . . is the only graduate of the Michigan University that ever received the unanimous recommendation for the degree of M. A., *summa cum laude*." He is a teacher of music.

Children:

1772. Kate Ethel York, b. Sept. 27, 1885.
1773. Satia F. York, b. Oct. 8, 1891.
1774. John F. York, b. June 11, 1895.
1775. Liets D. York, b. Feb. 10, 1898.

Lucy York (1527), dau. of Warren D. (1342) and Sarah (Crumb) York, son of Yeomans (1264) and Catherine (Collins) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. May 27, 1846; m., Oct. 24, 1870, George Crumb. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

1776. Glennie A. Crumb, b. Dec. 31, 1871.
1777. Bessie J. Crumb, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
1778. Arthur L. Crumb, b. Sept. 21, 1879.

Selah D. York (1529), brother of the preceding, m. (1), Apr. 8, 1875, Ida R. Clark; (2), Aug. 15, 1883, Mary E. Lerow. Res., Unadilla, N. Y.

Child:

1779.

Peleg K. York (1534), son of Welcome D. York (1344) and Lucia (Kenyon) York, son of Yeomans (1264) and Catherine (Collins) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown)

York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Nov. 26, 1859; m., Jan. 20, 1886, Grace E. Read. Res., Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

1780. Louis D. York, b. Sept. 3, 1887.

1781. Marian York, b. June 16, 1893.

Lafontaine York (1536), son of William D. York (1345) and Mary A. (Crumb) York, son of Yeomans (1264) and Catherine (Collins) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Aug. 11, 1854; d. June 30, 1889; m., Nov. 24, 1874, Alice Dutcher.

Children:

1782. Charles J. York, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

1783. Edna G. York, b. Dec. 6, 1888.

Jay C. York (1537), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 28, 1860; m., Dec. 28, 1886, Alda V. Austin, b. May, 1862; dau. of Lewis Austin.

Dau.:

1784. Mabel A. York, b. Oct. 19, 1888.

Marvin York (1542), son of Stephen (1347) and Urtemesia (Fletcher) York, son of Stephen (1265) and Rebecca (Crandall) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Dec. 19, 1820; m. (1) Eliza Vanvalkenburg; (2) Amelia T. Burton. Res., Watertown, N. Y.

Children by first m.:

1785. Walter A. York, b.—— (2060).

1786. Adelbert M. York, b. Jan. 21, 1885 (2061, 2062).

Dau. by second m.:

1787. Artimisia York.

Alfred H. York (1543), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 8, 1824; d. Dec. 28, 1881; m. Betsey Harrington.

Children:

1788. H. Stephen York.

1789. Dow Brooks York (2063, 2064).

1790. Harriet E. York (2065, 2066).

Chester C. York (1544), brother of the preceding, b. July 19, 1827; d. 1878; m. Phebe Harrington.

Children:

1792. Anson York.

1793. Willie G. York.
1794. Anna York.
1795. Minnie York.

Anson E. York (1545), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 10, 1830; m., July 19, 1853, Abby Torry. Res., 1889, Watertown, N. Y.

Children:

1796. John S. York.
1797. Alice E. York, b. Jan. 18, 1858 (2067, 2068).
1798. Fred T. York, b. Sept. 3, 1865; m., Sept. 7, 1886, Eunitia Hoyt.

Lucia R. York (1546), dau. of Denison (1349) and Lorena (Thompson) York, son of Stephen (1265) and Rebecca (Crandall) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Sept. 10, 1828; d., Tully, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1899; m., May 1, 1850, Chester A. Blair. He was a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

1799. Mary Jessie Blair, b. Nov. 19, 1856.
1800. Minnie Ella Blair, b. Apr. 13, 1863.

Lydia L. York (1547), sister of the preceding, b. June 9, 1832; m., De Ruyter, N. Y., July 16, 1854, Welcome R. Phillips. Settled on a farm at Truxton, now Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he resided till 1878, when he removed to De Ruyter, N. Y. Removed to Smyrna, N. Y., 1898, where they now reside. He is a farmer, and he and his wife are members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children, all b. in Cuyler:

1801. Ladella Phillips, b. May 18, 1855.
1802. W. Eugene Phillips, b. May 16, 1857 (2068t, 2068u).
1803. Clara Blendelia Phillips, b. Mar. 22, 1859; d., De Ruyter, Sept. 7, 1892; m., June 20, 1885, Griggs A. Taylor, b., De Ruyter, 1843. He is a farmer.
1804. Wendall Phillips, b. Oct. 29, 1865.
1805. Henrietta Phillips, b. June 20, 1872.

Robert P. York (1548), brother of the preceding, b., Lincklaen, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1835; d., De Ruyter, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1887; m., So. Otselic, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1857, Cynthia E. Frink (1493), b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1835, dau. of Gilbert and Roxie (Frink) Frink, of So. Otselic (1318). He was 1st Lieut. of Co. H, and Capt. of Co. H of 114th N. Y. Vol., and Lieut.-Col.

and Col. of 75th N. Y. Vol. He was two years on the staff of General Emory, and was wounded at Cedar Creek. He was mentioned in a letter from General Emory, Apr. 15, 1864, after battles of Sabine Cross Roads and Pleasant Hill, for conspicuous gallantry in action. After the close of the war he was a prosperous business man in Syracuse and De Ruyter, N. Y. He was a Republican and Commander of the G. A. R. post at De Ruyter. He was a teacher in the Baptist Sunday School, and active in church work.

Dau.:

1806. Lorena E. York, b., Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1867; m. Edward E. Whitford, 2380 (2607).

Ann York (1549), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 1, 1838; m., Cuyler Hill, N. Y., July 31, D. Benjamin Cardener. He is a farmer at Lincklaen Centre, N. Y., a Republican, and a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children, all b. Cuyler Hill:

1807. Denison D. Cardener, b. July 9, 1859 (2068a).
1808. Mary Lorena Cardener, b. July 31, 1860 (2068b–2068g).
1809. Robert Grant Cardener, b. Oct. 17, 1864 (2068h–2068m).
1810. Effie A. Cardener, b. July 6, 1867 (2068n, 2068o).
1811. Ella May Cardener, b. Mar. 29, 1872 (2068p, 2068q).
1812. Flora Cardener, d. at Cuyler Hill.
1813. Elsie Lou Cardener, b. May 24, 1874 (2068r, 2068s).

Martha L. York (1550), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 12, 1841; d., Lincklaen, N. Y., May 5, 1888; m. (1), De Ruyter, N. Y., July, 1858, Luke Burdick. He resided at Lincklaen, and was a farmer; a Republican and a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. She m. (2), Lincklaen, Philetas Burdick, son of Edward Burdick and —— (Finch) Burdick. He is a farmer of Lincklaen. She was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children, by first m.:

1814. Henrietta Burdick.
1815. Edson Charles Burdick, b. May 3, 1867; m. Cora Stillman. Res., Bainbridge, N. Y.
1816. Cora Burdick, b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. Frank Coon, of Lincklaen Centre, N. Y.

Levi H. York (1553), son of David (1351) and Susan (Cook) York, son of Stephen (1265) and Rebecca (Crandall) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Sept. 12, 1827; d.

Mar. 23, 1897; m., Sept. 14, 1848, Sylvania Fargo. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1859. In the Civil War he was Lieut. of Co. G, 146th N. Y. Vol., and later Capt. He served afterwards as the Chief of Ambulance Corps of the Army of the Potomac. After some service in the ministry in Virginia, he removed to Washington, where he died.

Children:

1817. Ellenora York, d. in infancy.

1818. Alida S. York, m., Feb. 19, 1884, John C. Pennie. He is a patent attorney, 1711 Corcoran St., Washington, D. C.

1819. Alice York, d. Nov. 1, 1880.

Maria E. York (1555), sister of the preceding, b.——; m., 1861, Giles Crandall.

Children:

1820. Myron Crandall.

1821. Ernest Crandall.

N. Maria York (1557), dau. of John (1365) and Nancy (Breed) York, son of John (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b. Jan. 28, 1818; d., Sacramento, Cal., July 6, 1882; m., Dec. 1, 1836, David Babcock, b., Westerly, R. I., Sept. 21, 1809; d. Mason City, Ia. They removed from Brookfield, N. Y., to Mason City, and after his death she removed to Sacramento, to the home of her daughter.

Children:

1822. Herbert Babcock.

1823. William Babcock, b. Oct. 2, 1843 (2069).

1824. Sarah Babcock.

1825. Fanny Babcock.

1826. Candace Babcock.

1827. John Babcock.

1828. Frank Babcock.

Oliver B. York (1560), brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 14, 1823; d. Apr. 21, 1905; m., Mar. 4, 1846, Mary Lines, d. Dec. 21, 1893. They removed from Brookfield, N. Y., to Edmeston, N. Y., where he held the office of Town Clerk for eight years. During the war he was enrolling officer and Deputy Provost Marshal. After the war he was appointed Deputy for the Bureau of Military Statistics.

Children:

1829. John Henry York, b., Brookfield, Feb. 25, 1847 (2070–2072).

1829a. Gracia York, b., Morris, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1849; d., Morris, 1903 (2073).
1830. Hattie O. York, b., Poolville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1850 (2074, 2075).
1831. Charles O. York, b., Brookfield, Mar. 17, 1852 (2076–2079).
1832. Frank H. York, b., Brookfield, July 17, 1855 (2080–2085).

Priscilla York (1561), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 7, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1891; m., Mar. 30, 1845, Starling Doolittle. They removed to Hatches Hollow, Penn., where she d. Her husband and six children survived her.

Children:

1833. Willard Doolittle.
1834. Alton Doolittle.
1835. Celicia Doolittle.
1836. Lily Doolittle.
1837. Rua Doolittle.
1838. John Doolittle.

Juliette York (1564), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 12, 1832; m., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1853, Frank Hall, b., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 7, 1826; son of Stanton and Mary (Perkins) Hall. They lived after their marriage in Belmont, N. Y., where all their children were born, and where they now reside. He is a carpenter and a Prohibitionist. Both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

1839. Nettie Hall, b. Sept. 13, 1854 (2085a–2085c).
1840. Effie Hall, b. Sept. 8, 1856; d. Mar. 5, 1866.
1841. Frank N. Hall, b. Apr. 28, 1864 (2085d–2085g).
1842. Irving G. Hall, b. July 15, 1867; m., Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 22, ——, Mary C. Young, b., Freedom, Penn., Apr. 19, 1878; dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (George) Young, of Freedom. He is a carpenter and resides at Belmont. He says that he has no politics. His wife is a member of the Baptist Church.

Delia M. York (1565), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 30, 1834; d. Mar. 28, 1868; m., Nov. 24, 1860, George L. Main. After her marriage she lived in Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y. She is buried in the Randall burying-ground in Brookfield, N. Y. She and her husband were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is a wagon-maker in Havana, N. Y., where she died. Her children were educated by relatives.

Children:

1843. Ettie Main, b. June 1, 1861; d. 1882, shortly after graduating from Washington, D. C., High School.

1844. John Main. He is engaged with his brother in truck-farming at Gainesville, Fla.

1845. George Main.

John Andrew York (1566), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 23, 1837; d. Nov. 2, 1865; m., Jan. 1, 1858, Anna Maria Cowen. He was a young man full of promise, cut off before his prime.

Children:

1846. J. Ransom York, b. Nov. 27, 1860 (2086, 2087).

1847. George A. York, b. Mar. 17, 1862; d. June 13, 1896 (2088, 2089).

David York (1566d), son of David (1367) and Sophia (Beadle) York, son of John (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b. May 30, 1831; m. (1), May 22, 1859, Betsey A. Phillips, d. July 11, 1872; m. (2), Feb. 12, 1873, Maggie H. Beardsley.

Children by first m.:

1848. Ella York, b. May 28, 1861; d. Apr. 25, 1867.

1849. Mervin York, b. Sept. 6, 1868; d. June 22, 1869.

Son by second m.:

1850. Laverne D. York, b. Apr. 14, 1877.

Martha York (1572), dau. of Wheeler (1369) and Gracia (Breed) York, son of John (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b. Feb. 12, 1833; m. (1), Oct. 24, 1853, Erastus Green, who was killed in the War of the Rebellion; m. (2) Lodowick Green. Res., Coldwater, Mich.

Children, by first m.:

1851. Charles Green.

1852. Nettie Green.

Silas R. York (1574), brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 25, 1837; m., June 11, 1864, Sarah Tuttle, dau. of Wm. Tuttle; b. May 17, 1847; d. Dec. 17, 1903. Soon after his marriage he was stricken with blindness. He began a grocery-store in a small way, and met with fair success until he lost his house and store and contents by fire. With neighborly sympathy and assistance a new and commodious building was soon completed, and with

skilfulness passing all expectations a prosperous business has been managed for many years.

Children:

1853. Mildred L. York, b. Sept. 26, 1869. She is a teacher in Warrensburg, N. Y.

1854. Alice M. York, b. June 8, 1874 (2090).

1855. Alton W. York, b. June 3, 1876.

1856. Martha A. York, b. Nov. 26, 1878.

Delos P. York (1584), son of Thomas (1371) and Ann B. (Denison) York, son of Thomas (1281) and Prudence (Hinckley) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b. Sept. 22, 1833; m. Sarah Lewis. He removed with his parents to Illinois, thence to Kansas. Enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, and in 1892 was an inmate of the Soldiers' Home at Santa Monica, Cal.

Children:

1857. Carrie York, m. a Dively.

1858. Cora York, m. a Dively.

1859. Jessie York, m., and lives in St. Joseph, Mo.

H. Zelinda York (1585), sister of the preceding, b. July 8, 1835; m., Sept. 16, 1856, G. W. Messick. She attended Brookfield Academy and Cazenovia Seminary, N. Y., graduating in the class of 1854; subsequently she was a teacher in Brookfield Academy. Removing with her parents to Illinois, she taught in the public schools in Dodgeville, Wis., and Polo, Ill.

Children:

1860. Leander Messick. He is a graduate of Normal School, Ill.

1861. Rosabel Messick. She is a music teacher.

1862. Lillian Messick.

1863. Fred Messick. He graduated from University of Berlin, Germany; is an organist in Chicago.

1864. Charles Messick. He graduated from Medical College, Chicago, Ill., and Louisville, Ky.

1865. George W. Messick.

1866. Will Messick.

M. Antoinette York (1586), sister of the preceding, b. June 26, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1864; m., Dec. 25, 1853, William Spooner, d. Jan., 1892. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. She was a teacher in the public schools of Dodgeville, Wis.

Dau.:

1867. Ettie Spooner.

Frank York (1587), brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 14, 1852; m., Mar. 3, 1878, Sarah L. Durling. He removed with the family to Illinois, and now resides in Cahola, Kan.

Children:

1868. Lottie York, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
1869. Edgar York, b. Mar. 19, 1881.
1870. Oscar York, b. Mar. 9, 1883.
1871. Carrie York, b. Dec. 12, 1887.

Eusebia A. York (1627), dau. of Hiram (1398) and Sarah (Stillman) York, son of Ichabod (1283) and Freelove (Gardner) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. Jan. 1, 1881; m., July 21, 1873, James R. Burdick. She was educated at Alfred Academy; removed with the family to Illinois, where she d.

Children:

1872. Eli Burdick.
1873. Ina Burdick.
1874. Ada Burdick.

Elza S. York (1628), brother of the preceding, b. July 15, 1850; m., Dec. 27, 1873, Ellen A. Place. They occupy the homestead of their father in Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children:

1875. Alice M. York, b. Aug. 5, 1877; d. Nov. 8, 1880.
1876. Julia May York, b. Mar. 19, 1883; d. Nov. 11, 1892.

Iphegenia E. Gorton (1629), dau. of Catherine E. (York, 1399) Gorton and Benjamin Gorton, dau. of Ichabod (1283) and Freelove (Gardner) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. (1), 1875, Seth Holmes; (2), May 30, 1844, George Dermot, a preacher in the local ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Address, Ava, N. Y.

Children, by first m.:

1877. Florence C. Holmes.
1878. Seth Wendall Holmes.

William H. York (1635), son of William E. (1402) and Polly A. (Beach) York, son of Ichabod (1283) and Freelove (Gardner) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b. Apr. 23, 1852; m., Apr. 10, 1878,

Barbara Lyon, b. Sept. 24, 1848. He was educated at Cazenovia Seminary; graduated from Drew Theological Seminary at Madison, N. J., and became a member of the Central New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church after graduation.

Dau.:

1879. Mary Alice York, b. July 11, 1881.

Elza H. York (1636), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Anna Crouse. Lives at Guilderland Centre, N. Y.

Children:

1880. May Belle York, b. Aug., 1883; d. Feb. 3, 1884.

1881. John H. York, b. Oct. 2, 1889.

Rose May York (1639), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 3, 1863; m., July 6, 1887, Fred. Briggs. Res., Homer, N. Y.

Children:

1882. Mabel Augusta Briggs, b. 1889.

1883. Gerald Leland Briggs.

1884. Charles York Briggs, b. 1896.

1885. Leslie Eadie Briggs, b. 1899.

Ervine D. York (1641), son of Gilbert R. (1404) and Cynthia (Denison) York, son of Ichabod (1283) and Freelove (Gardner) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b. June 14, 1853; m. (1), Nov. 3, 1875, Minerva White; m. (2), June 20, 1887, Margaret A. Magnon. He made a specialty of modern languages and stenography In 1872 was assistant stenographer in the State Senate of New York; was for a time local editor of the *Bayonne Herald*, Bergen Point, N. J.; was stenographer in various courts in Pennsylvania, and for the Schuylkill County Court for some years; was one of the reporters of the "Molly Maguire" trials; in 1883 was clerk of the Commissioner of Pensions, and was later the stenographer of Justice Miller of the Supreme Court. Graduated B.L. and M.L. from the University Law School of Washington; admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, and later to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Dau. by first m.:

1886. Lucille York, b. Dec. 16, 1878; d. Dec. 17, 1878.

Children by second m.:

1887. Everett M. York, b. Oct. 15, 1888.

1888. Willard D. York, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

1889. Cynthia M. York, b. Mar. 3, 1898.

Florence A. York (1644), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. Loundes Taylor. After graduating at Cazenovia Seminary she studied and became very proficient in stenography, serving as the assistant of her brother Ervine; later she was in the office of Cochran & Walsh, of St. Paul, Minn., until her marriage. Res., W. Chester, Penn.

Children:

1890. Archer Biorn Taylor.
1891. Agnes Taylor.
1892. Anne Taylor.
1893. Aurora Taylor.
1894. Eleanor Taylor.

Everett R. York (1645), brother of the preceding, b. June 25, 1860; m., June 15, 1887, Currence B. Fitch, dau. of Bulter Fitch, Col. of 8th N. Y. Independent Battery. After a partial course in Cazenovia Seminary he studied stenography and was assistant reporter in the Senate at Harrisburg, Penn.; later was stenographer in the courts in Schuylkill Co.; in 1880 he was secretary of the Land Commissioner of the B. & M. R.R. at Lincoln, Neb.; later was secretary of the Assistant Postmaster-General at Washington. Graduated B.L. and M.L. from the National Law School at Washington, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court. Entered the offices of the attorneys for the Northern Pacific R.R. at Tacoma, Wash., and was elected to the Assembly of the State of Washington in 1900 and 1902.

Children:

1895. Florence York, b. Oct. 2, 1890.
1896. Arthur Fitch York, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
1897. Helen Denison York, b. May 11, 1896.

Merwin L. York (1647), son of Sidney P. (1405) and Elizabeth (Osterman) York, son of Ichabod (1283) and Freelove (Gardner) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8),Thomas], b. June 6, 1855; m., Dec. 31, 1878, Elizabeth Duffy. He is a stenographer, and for several years private secretary of George Bancroft, the American historian; was later secretary of Wayne McVeagh and B. H. Brewster, Attorneys-General of the United States. Graduated from the National Law School; was admitted to the bar of the United States Supreme Court; was Assistant District-Attorney at Little Rock, Ark., and later private secretary for Gov. R. P. Flower of New York.

Children:

1898. Mabel E. York, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

1899. Elsie M. York, b. Nov. 26, 1886.
1900. Evelyn York, b. Apr. 10, 1889.

Albert Moore York (1652), son of Rev. Albert L. York (1406) and Caroline A. (Moore) York, son of Ichabod (1283) and Freelove (Gardner) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b. Dec. 5, 1861; m., June 12, 1889, Esther H. Avery, dau. of G. A. Avery, who served in the Civil War in the 3d New York Light Artillery. In 1880 he entered the Preparatory Department of St. Lawrence University at Canton, N. Y.; graduated from the Syracuse University at Syracuse, N. Y., 1885; was for several years connected with the Syracuse *Daily Standard*, the Auburn *Dispatch*, and Syracuse *Daily Courier*. On the establishment of the Syracuse *Post-Standard* he was appointed its city editor, and has been for some time its managing editor.

Children:

1901. Florence E. York, b. Apr. 7, 1890.
1902. Esther M. York, b. Feb. 5, 1892.

Adella Elizabeth Prentice (1660), dau. of Thomas Henry (1427) and Susan (Brown) Prentice, son of Thomas and Sally (York) Prentice (1287), dau. of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Norwich, N. Y., July 8, 1849; m., Norwich, May 31, 1871, Sidney Dutton Hayward.

Children, all b. in Norwich:

1903. Maude Janette Hayward, b. Dec. 6, 1871; m., Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1901, Price Palmer Conn.
1904. Susie Hayward, b. Nov. 27, 1872.
1905. Amy Prentice Hayward, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
1906. Marian Elizabeth Hayward, b. Apr. 3, 1887.
1907. Henry Hayward, b. July 19, 1888; d., Norwich, Aug. 19, 1888.
1908. Henry Samuel Hayward, b. Feb. 23, 1890; d. Oct. 23, 1890.
1909. Sidney Gertrude Hayward, b. Mar. 2, 1891.

Henry York (1666), son of Zebulon (1448) and Lucy (Coon) York, son of Bell (1295) and Polly (Purchase) York, son of Bell (1254) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. June 25, 1845; m., 1870, Armina Taylor.

Children:

1910. Percy York, b. Feb. 24, 1886.

1911. Arlie York, b. June 7, 1888.

Adelbert York (1669), brother of the preceding, b. June 23, 1868; m., Nov., 1890, Martha Byaskie.

Dau.:

1912. Mabel York, b. Oct. 21, 1892.

Delevan York (1670), brother of the preceding, b.——; m. Hattie Sloper.

Son:

1913. Floyd York, b. 1890.

George E. York (1670a), son of Irving W. York (1452e) and Eliza C. (Munger) York, son of Joseph (1311) and Hannah (Breed) York, son of James (1255) and Lucy (Palmer) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Kilbourn, Wis., May 26, 1860; m., Kilbourn, Feb. 12, 1895, Mabel J. Bren. He is a merchant in Portage, Wis., carrying on, with his brother, the business founded by his father.

Son:

1913a. John York, b., Portage, Dec. 16, 1896; d., Portage, Dec. 16, 1896.

Hattie M. York (1670b), sister of the preceding, b., Kilbourn, Wis., Aug. 26, 1861; m., Portage, Wis., June 18, 1896, Fred A. Joy.

Children:

1913b. Irving Joy, b., Tremont, Neb., Mar. 15, 1897; d., Endeavor, Wis., Jan. 24, 1898.

1913c. Alfred Joy, b. Jan. 4, 1898.

1913d. Carlton Joy, b. June 3, 1899.

Robert E. York (1670c), brother of the preceding, b., Kilbourn, Wis., June 19, 1872; m., Portage, Wis., June 5, 1895, Anna M. Fink.

Children:

1913e. May H. York, b., Portage, Mar. 20, 1896.

1913f. Irving W. York, b., Portage, Oct. 6, 1902.

J. Hiram Chesebro (1671), son of Jared and Sarah (Brown) Chesebro (1455), dau. of Zebulon Brown (1312) [Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Apr. 3, 1833; m., Dec. 20, 1853, Harriet Williams, b. Dec. 19, 1835.

Children:

1914. Alvin D. Chesebro, b. Mar. 3, 1855; m., Jan. 1, 1874, Hattie A. Hinkley. No issue.

1915. Orra Chesebro, b. Apr. 27, 1862 (2091, 2092).

1916. Ida L. Chesebro, b. Oct. 1, 1866; m., Jan. 3, 1895, Fred. H. White, b. July 22, 1871. No issue.

Henry H. Brown (1673), son of Horace B. (1457) and Mary A. (Gorton) Brown [Zebulon (1312), Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1835; m., Prairieburg, Ia., May 26, 1861, Mary J. Wagner, dau. of Henry Wagner, of Prairieburg; b. Nov. 4, 1843; d., Cottage Grove, Ia., Mar. 13, 1905. He is a farmer at Cottage Grove, and a Republican.

Children, first four b. in Prairieburg; last two, in Park Rapids, Ia.:

1917. Ada, b. Oct. 3, 1862; d., Prairieburg, Aug. 16, 1863.

1918. William, b. Jan. 4, 1866 (2092a–2092c).

1919. Grace (twin), b. Nov. 16, 1868 (2092d).

1920. Grant (twin), b. Nov. 16, 1868 (2092e, 2092f).

1921. Alice, b. Sept. 9, 1872 (2092g).

1922. George Wagner, b. Feb. 28, 1875; m., Portland, Ore., Dec. 25, 1904, Nora Vanfleet.

Alvin H. Brown (1674), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1837; m., Columbus, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1867, Mary A. Sisson, b., Sherburn, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1842; d., Newankum, Wash., Sept. 6, 1893; dau. of George and Clara (Church) Sisson, of Sherburn, N. Y. During the war he was a member of the 44th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf. Was chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Osceola Co., Ia., in 1877. He removed to Prairieburg, Ia., in 1855, to Osceola Co. in 1872, to Cottage Grove, Ore., in 1877, and to Napavine, Wash., in 1878. He is a farmer at Napavine, and a Republican. His wife was a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

1923. Clara B., b., Prairieburg, Nov. 7, 1867 (2092h–2092m.)

1924. Blanche M., b., Prairieburg, July 12, 1869; m., Chehalis, Wash., Aug. 21, 1898, Henry A. Romerman, b., Nasel, Wash., Apr. 7, 1873. He is a logger, and resides at Napavine, Wash. He is a Republican.

1925. Sarah L., b., Prairieburg, Jan. 29, 1871 (2092n, 2092o).

1926. Cora E., b., Ashton, Ia., July 10, 1873 (2092p, 2092q).

1927. Clarence A., b., Newankum, May 8, 1881.

1928. Mary E., b., Newankum, Jan. 18, 1884.

1929. Edna, b. Oct. 5, 1886; d., Newankum, Feb. 4, 1890.

Lois M. Brown (1675), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., May 12, 1839; m. (1), Prairieburg, Ia., Apr. 15, 1860, Allen F. McQueen, b. Indiana; d., Helena, Ark., 1863; son of William and Mary (Mosier) McQueen, of Prairieburg. He was a member of 24th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf. She m. (2), Prairieburg, Nov. 20, 1867, John T. Argubright, b., Illinois, July 3, 1838. He served as a soldier in an Illinois regiment during the War of the Rebellion. He is a mason and plasterer, and resides at Everett, Wash. He is a Democrat; he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church.

Children by first m., b. and d. in Prairieburg:

1930. Alvin H. McQueen, b. Jan. 17, 1861; d. June, 1863.

1931. Cora A. McQueen, b. Feb. 24, 1862; d. June 25, 1863.

Children by second m.:

1932. Bertha M. Argubright, b., Prairieburg, Sept. 5, 1868 (2092r-2092t).

1933. Charles J. Argubright, b., Prairieburg, Nov. 2, 1871; m., Port Byron, Ill., Dec. 22, 1896, Mary T. Dailey, b., Port Byron, July 12, 1875. Graduated from Business College in Davenport, Ia.; taught in public schools and business colleges; is now President of Battle Creek Business and Normal College at Battle Creek, Mich.

1934. Lulu Argubright, b., Doon, Ia., July 23, 1873; d. 1873.

1935. Edith Argubright, b., Doon, May 7, 1879; m., Everett, Wash., July 6, 1904, Robert Hoffman, b., Spring Valley, Ill., Dec. 16, 1876; son of Austin Hoffman and Julia A. (Throop) Hoffman, of Round Lake, Minn. She graduated from the Musical Department of Epworth Seminary at Epworth, Ia., June 8, 1897; taught music for two years in Hull Educational Institute at Hull, Ia.; she is now organist of the United Presbyterian Church of Everett, Wash. Her husband removed with his parents from Spring Valley to Round Lake in 1888, and in 1903 he removed to Everett; he is in the shipping department of a sash-and-door factory. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the United Presbyterian Church.

Catherine R. Brown (1677), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1843; m., Marion, Ia., Jan. 28, 1864, George W. McQueen, b., Indiana, 1837; d., Lorane, Ore., Dec. 27, 1898; son of William and Mary (Mosier) McQueen, of Prairieburg, Ia. He was a member of the 8th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf.; was taken prisoner at the battle of Shiloh, and after spending

some time in Southern prisons was paroled and rejoined his regiment. He was a farmer at Elkton, Ore., and a Republican.

Children, first four b. in Prairieburg; last two, Doon, Ia.:

1936. Dora McQueen, b. Jan. 18, 1865; d., Prairieburg, Sept. 28, 1865.

1937. Ivan McQueen, b. Jan. 20, 1866. He was elected County Superintendent of Schools for Lyon Co., Ia., in 1888; re-elected in 1890; was elected to the Legislature of Oregon from Lane Co. in 1898, and re-elected in 1900.

1938. Mary L. McQueen, b. Apr. 27, 1868; graduated at Hull Educational Institute, Hull, Ia.; studied music at Cornell College and at Epworth College, Ia.; gave music lessons and taught school; m., 1901, Cottage Grove, Ore., Solomon Davidson. He is a jeweler. Address, Boise, Idaho.

1939. William McQueen, b. Apr. 11, 1870.

1940. George W. McQueen, b. Mar. 26, 1874 (2092u).

1941. Zaida L. McQueen, b. Jan. 29, 1885.

Perry O. Brown (1679), son of Horace B. Brown (1457) and his second wife, Esther Crandall, b., Columbus, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1849; m. (1), Prairieburg, Ia., Dec. 25, 1873, Emma A. Belknap, b., Linn Co., Ia.; d., Prairieburg, Nov. 24, 1874; m. (2), Linn Co., June 25, 1878, Irene E. Abbott. He is a merchant in Portland, Ore., a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

Son by first m.:

1942. Guy, b., Prairieburg, Nov. 29, 1874.

Children by second m., all b. in Prairieburg:

1943. Horace E., b. May 2, 1879; d., Prairieburg, Feb. 3, 1883.

1944. Esther M., b. Apr. 10, 1880.

1945. Linus P., b. July 29, 1884.

1946. Lem L., b. July 8, 1886.

Freeman E. Brown (1680), brother of the preceding, b., Columbus, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1851; m., Prairieburg, Ia., May 22, 1878, Nettie A. Fleming. He is a mason by occupation, and a Republican. Res., Prairieburg, Ia. His eldest daughter died some years ago. He is said to have had two other children, whose names are not ascertained.

Children:

1947. M. Alverda, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

1948. Mary E., b. Aug. 28, 1882.

1949. Lewis E., b. June 9, 1885.

1950. Albert, b. Apr. 5, 1887.

Lewis C. Brown (1681), brother of the preceding, b., Columbus, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1853; m., Prairieburg, Ia., Oct. 30, 1875, Emily M. Ary. He removed from Prairieburg to Winnebago Co., Ia., in 1890. In 1892 he was elected County Superintendent of Schools, and was re-elected in 1894 and 1896; was again elected in 1903, and still holds the office. He is a Republican. His address is Forest City, Ia.

Children, first seven b. in Prairieburg; last three, in Forest City:

1951. Aurilla, b. Apr. 9, 1877.
1952. Ethel, b. Apr. 3, 1879; d., Prairieburg, 1883.
1953. Wesley, b. Jan. 29, 1881; d., Prairieburg, 1883.
1954. C. Edgar, b. Feb. 4, 1883.
1955. Marion L., b. Feb. 12, 1885.
1956. Arthur D., b. Feb. 6, 1887.
1957. Edna M., b. Apr. 18, 1889.
1957a. Claire, b. Feb. 18, 1893.
1957b. Reginald, b. Sept. 16, 1895.
1957c. James, b. May 10, 1896.

Viola M. Brown (1683), dau. of Alonzo H. (1458) and Emeline (Mason) Brown [Zebulon (1312), Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Jan. 26, 1847; m., Sept., 1870, Alonzo Adams, of Michigan.

Children:

1958. Calvin J. Adams, b. 1872 (2093, 2094).
1959. Ethel R. Adams, b. 1881 (2095).

Zebulon L. Brown (1684), brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. Dec. 12, 1896; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1871, Julia A. Cook, d. Nov. 28, 1871; m. (2), Mar. 21, 1878, Ida F. Sarle.

Children, by second m.:

1960. Adilla E., b. Dec. 12, 1878; d., Columbus, N. Y., May 8, 1898.
1961. Emma M., b. June 25, 1881; d., Columbus, Nov. 28, 1896.
1962. Sarl, b. 1893. Res., 1905, with his mother in Columbus, O.

L. Sherwood Fitch (1686), son of Elliott G. and Sabrina (Brown) Fitch (1459) [Zebulon (1312), Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], dau. of Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau, of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1846; m. (1), No. Brookfield, Mar. 21, 1866, Alice M. Gorton, b. No. Brookfield; d., No. Brookfield, Feb. 4, 1886; dau. of Marsena Gorton, of No. Brookfield, and Westley (Morgan) Gorton; m.

(2), June 27, 1888, Melida Vanderpoel, b., Paris, N. Y., May 3, 1856; dau. of Albert DeWitt Clinton and Eliza (Randall) Vanderpoel.

Child, by first m.:

1963. Lynn Fitch, b., Brookfield, Oct. 16, 1869.

Sarah L. Fitch (1687), sister of the preceding, b., No. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1849; m., No. Brookfield, Jan. 7, 1868, Brownell Tompkins, b., Madison, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1845; son of Philip Tompkins, of Hamilton, N. Y., and Mary (Simmons) Tompkins. She was educated in the country schools and at Whitestown Seminary. He attended the country schools, the Union School at Hamilton, and Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; entered the First National Bank at Morrisville, N. Y., soon after its organization, in 1864, and is now its cashier, having been elected to the latter position in 1882. He and his wife are members of the Congregational Church, of which he is an ardent supporter, being one of its deacons and superintendent of the Sunday school for many years. He is a Republican. Res., Morrisville, N. Y.

Children:

1964. S. Blanche Tompkins, b., Morrisville, Sept. 4, 1870 (2096–2099).

1965. B. Fitch Tompkins, b. Jan. 20, 1875; m., Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1897, Mae Louise Jenner, b., Clyde, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1874; dau. of John W. Jenner, of Clyde, and Harriet (Nichols) Jenner. He graduated from Olivet College, Mich., in 1896; clerk in First National Bank at Morrisville; studied law with Judge John C. Smith, of Morrisville; admitted to the bar at Albany, N. Y., Oct., 1898; has since practised law at Morrisville, first as a member of the firm of Smith & Tompkins and later as a member of the firm of Coman & Tompkins; volunteer fireman since 1896, and foreman of H. & L. Co.; elected Justice of the Peace in 1903. His wife graduated from State Normal School at Geneseo, N. Y., in 1893; was a teacher in High Schools at Avon, Bath, and Morrisville, all in New York.

1966. Mary Elizabeth Tompkins, b. Feb. 2, 1880 (2100).

Lu Ella Fitch (1687a), sister of the preceding, b., No. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1863; m., No. Brookfield, Nov. 7, 1882, Lucius P. Burdick, b., Edgerton, Wis., Oct. 27, 1861; son of Joseph Burdick. He is a farmer, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

1967. Iva Marina Burdick, b. Mar. 31, 1885.
1968. Dora Lucile Burdick, b. Jan. 31, 1899.
1969. Raymond Fitch Burdick, b. June 19, 1900.

De Ette Brown (1688), dau. of John F. (1462) and Sophia (Dresser) Brown, son of Zebulon (1312) [Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Nov. 19, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1899; m., Feb. 18, 1875, Edgar Harris, b. 1850.

Children:

1970. Arthur Harris, b. Feb. 10, 1876.
1971. John B. Harris, b. Apr. 14, 1878. He is a school-teacher.
1972. Lewis H. Harris, b. Nov. 25, 1884; m., Mar. 28, 1905, Angie Mason.

A. Duane Brown (1689), brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 8, 1860; m., Oct. 3, 1887, Nettie Page, b. Jan. 4, 1863.

Children:

1973. Jennie, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
1974. Floy, b. Nov. 17, 1895.

William H. Brown (1690), brother of the preceding, b. May 8, 1866; m., Sept. 20, 1893, Nettie F. Babcock, b. Mar. 8, 1876.

Children:

1975. Harry L., b. May 18, 1896.
1976. Mary E., b. Sept. 13, 1897.
1977. Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

Mary J. Brown (1690a), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 11, 1868; m., Dec. 24, 1890, Jay Samson, b. May 22, 1866.

Children:

1978. Edith Samson, b. May 22, 1896.
1979. Elbert L. Samson, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

Iva J. Brown (1690b), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 22, 1874; m., Dec. 20, 1893, Claude Chesebro, b. 1874.

Son:

1980. C. Rupert Chesebro, b. Dec. 12, 1896.

Hazel S. Dresser (1691), dau. of Jacob A. Dresser and Eunice A. (Brown) Dresser (1463), dau. of Zebulon Brown (1312) [Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon

(74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1860; m., Brookfield, Nov. 27, 1884, Cora Rollins, b., Brookfield, Apr. 20, 1867; dau. of William Rollins, of Brookfield, and Alice, his wife. He is a farmer, a Prohibitionist, and he and his wife are members of the Society of Friends. He taught school winters from 1879 to 1880, and made cheese summers from 1880 to 1890. They lived for three years in Sherburn, N. Y., and since then have lived in the town of Hamilton, N. Y. Address, Poolville, N. Y.

Children:

1981. Irving Dresser, b., Brookfield, Nov. 26, 1885.
1982. Lynn Dresser, b., Poolville, July 2, 1901.

Cora M. Dresser (1692), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1862; m., Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1889, Adelbert Harris, b., Brookfield, Mar. 19, 1855; son of Milton Harris, of Brookfield, and Louisa, his wife. He is a Republican, a farmer, and he and his wife are members of the Society of Friends. She taught school from 1879 to 1889. He worked on a farm, and later made cheese; lived for a time in Sherburn, N. Y., after marriage, and made cheese; later moved to Brookfield. Address, Poolville, N. Y.

Children:

1983. Lulu E. Harris, b. Dec. 19, 1890.
1984. Mildred M. Harris, b. May 8, 1895.
1985. Leon M. Harris, b. June 14, 1899.

Almer H. Dresser (1693), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., July 3, 1867; m., Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1893, Blanch E. Mott, b., Unadilla, Nov. 3, 1869; dau. of Leroy Mott, of Unadilla, and Frances, his wife. He is a hardware merchant, and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. Worked on the farm until eighteen years of age; taught school winters and made cheese summers until his marriage. Address, Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children:

1986. M. Floyd Dresser, b. Apr. 17, 1898.
1987. A. Lawrence Dresser, b. Mar. 23, 1905.

Daisy Dresser (1694), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1871; m., Brookfield, Nov. 15, 1896, George Kleck, b., Russia, Apr. 23, 1869; son of Julian Kleck and Dorothy, his wife. He is a farmer and immigrant agent, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Society of Friends. She taught school before her marriage, While in Russia he

worked in a police-station as a clerk. He has been a farmer since coming to this country. About six years ago he bought the farm in Brookfield where they now reside. Address, Poolville, N. Y.

Dau.:

1988. Eunice Kleck, b. Nov. 2, 1899.

Ella Randall Nichols (1699), son of Clark and Eunice (Randall) Nichols (1465), dau. of Robert and Eunice (Brown) Randall (1313), dau. of Zebulon Brown (376) [Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), son of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1824; d., Rawson, N. Y., June 28, 1902; m., Genesee, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1853, Mary Jacobs, b. Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.; dau. of William Jacobs and Elizabeth McLaren. He was a farmer, and he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church.

Children:

1989. Louise Josephine Nichols, b. Dec. 17, 1853; d., Rushford, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1857.

1990. Robert Arthur Nichols, b., Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1868; unm. Address, Cuba, N. Y.

Abigail Nichols (1700), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1824; d., W. Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Apr. 1, 1902; m., Clarksville, Sept. 3, 1849, John F. Adams, b. Allen, N. Y.; d., Clarksville, 1862; son of John Francis Adams and his wife, A. E. He was a farmer. His wife was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

1991. Charles Frederick Adams, b., Allen, Aug. 19, 1851 (2101).

1992. John Q. Adams, b., W. Clarksville, Dec. 5, 1859 (2102, 2103).

Henry Webb Nichols (1701), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1828; d., St. Paul, Howard Co., Neb., Feb. 24, 1904; m., Hume, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1852, Lucinda M. Ellwood, b., Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1832; d., St. Paul, Feb. 22, 1904; dau. of William Ellwood, of Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y. He was a farmer and stone-mason, a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. He enlisted, Aug. 29, 1862, in Co. K, 136th N. Y. Vols., and served three years with credit; honorably discharged June 22, 1865.

Children, all except the last b. in Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y.:

1993. Letitia Nichols, b. Nov. 27, 1853 (2103a).

1994. Clark R. Nichols, b. July 1, 1856 (2104).

1995. Charles H. Nichols, b. May 11, 1860 (2105–2108a).
1996. Alanson Nichols, b., Millington, Ill., Sept. 14, 1869 (2109).

William Randall Nichols (1702), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1830; d., Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1887; m., Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1850, Mary J. Labar, dau. of Henry and Betsey Labar. He was a blacksmith, a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church.

Children, b. in Clarksville:

1997. Eunice Nichols, b. Feb. 7, 1851 (2110–2113).
1998. William Henry Nichols, b. Aug. 22, 1855; d., Clarksville, Nov. 26, 1863.

Maria Elvira Nichols (1703), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1832; m., Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1856, Lavoisier D. Norton, b., Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1831; d., Olean, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1895; son of Harvey and Mary Norton, of Friendship, N. Y. He was a farmer, a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. In 1877 she completed the Normal Course at Chautauqua prescribed for Normal Dept. M. E. S. S. Union; in 1882 she completed the four years' course in reading required by the C. L. S. C.; for the past twenty-seven years she has been Superintendent of the Primary Dept. M. E. S. S. at Olean. Res., Olean, N. Y.

Children, first two b. in Genesee, N. Y.; last, in Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y.:

1999. Infant son, b. June 28, 1857; d. July 3, 1857.
2000. Lillia S. Norton, b. Feb. 22, 1859 (2114–2117).
2001. Herman H. Norton, b. June 23, 1860; d., Clarksville, Feb. 14, 1869.

Robert C. Nichols (1704), brother of the preceding, b., Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 10, 1834; d., Marion, Ind., Sept., 1904; m., Cuba, N. Y., July 11, 1858, Elizabeth Helmer, b. Cuba; d. Marion; dau. of John Helmer. He worked in a sawmill and later in a factory; was a Republican.

Children:

2002. Frankie D. Nichols, b., Kansas Mills, Jan. 22, 1859.
2003. Minnie E. Nichols, b., Kansas Mills, Mar. 17, 1861.
2004. Frederick Nichols, b., Nettle Creek, Ill., Jan. 10, 1865.
2005. Sprague L. Nichols, b., Nettle Creek, Feb. 17, 1871.
2006. William M. Nichols, b., Goodland, Norton Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1874.

Louise A. Nichols (1705), sister of the preceding, b., W. Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1837; m., Rushford, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1861, Henry J. Norton, b., Cortland, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1832; brother of L. D. Norton, husband of Maria Elvira Norton (1703); d., Olean, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1896; son of Harvey and Mary Norton, of Friendship, N. Y. He was a farmer and resided at W. Clarksville, N. Y.; was a Prohibitionist, and the family attended the Church of the United Brethren.

Children:

2007. Hattie Eliza Norton, b., W. Clarksville, June 20, 1862; d., W. Clarksville, Mar. 13, 1863.

2008. Rubie Estelle, b., W. Clarksville, June 7, 1871; d., W. Clarksville, Apr. 3, 1875.

2009. Ruth Emma Norton, b., W. Clarksville, July 8, 1878; m., Olean, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1902, George D. Moore, of Olean. Res., Olean, N. Y.

2010. Mattie A. (Champlin), an adopted dau., b. Oct. 28, 1861; m., Clarksville, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1878, Clarence Burdette Starkey. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

James Albert Nichols (1707), brother of the preceding, b., W. Clarksville, N. Y., July 15, 1842; m., W. Clarksville, Dec. 22, 1867, Charlotte Peckham, b., W. Clarksville, July 11, 1847; dau. of Prentice Peckham, of W. Clarksville, and Polly (Murray) Peckham. He is a carriage-maker at Olean, N. Y.; a Republican.

Children:

2011. Robert Herman Nichols, b., Clarksville, Oct. 9, 1868 (2118).

2012. Hattie Leon Nichols, b., Clarksville, Apr. 11, 1871; d., Clarksville, Nov. 27, 1874.

2013. Mary De Ette Nichols, b., Clarksville, Sept. 22, 1873 (2119-2122).

2014. Roy Nichols, b., Clarksville, July 25, 1878; m., Andover, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1903, Florence Cochrane. He is a laborer; a Republican. No issue.

Aurelius D. Fitch (1714a), son of Patten and Polly M. (Clarke) Fitch (1477), dau. of David Clarke and Lydia (Frink) Clarke (1315), dau. of Asa Frink and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., 1827; d., Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1898; m., Brookfield, 1851, Hope Fitch, dau. of James Madison Fitch, of Ionia, Mich.; d., Central Valley, Jan. 10, 1903.

He was a veterinary surgeon, a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children:

2014a. Charles E. Fitch, b., Brookfield, 1861 (2122a–2122c).

2014b. William J. Fitch, b. 1863 (2122d).

2014c. Elbert L. Fitch, b. 1865 (2122e, 2122f).

2014d. Howard A. Fitch, b. 1876 (2122g, 2122h).

2014e. Frank Fitch, b. 1879; d. 1879.

Philarmon Fitch (1714b), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1829; m., Brookfield, Aug. 10, 1861, Susan Z. Williams, b., Sangersfield, N. Y., Nov., 1834; d., Utica, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1903; dau. of Hial Williams, of Sangersfield, and Sarah Ann (Rogers) Williams. He is a farmer, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Dau.:

2014f. Minnie P. Fitch, b. Nov. 27, 1871 (2122i).

Frances M. Hills (1716), dau. of James Hills and Chloe M. (Clarke) Hills (1479), dau. of David Clarke and Lydia (Frink) Clarke (1315), dau. of Asa Frink and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1838; d., Brookfield, July 24, 1895; m., Brookfield, Apr. 10, 1855, Henry L. Spooner, b., Herkimer Co., N. Y. Both were members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Son:

2015. Frank M. Spooner, b. Jan. 6, 1859.

Sarah A. Hills (1717), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1840; m. (1), Brookfield, George Woodworth, of Brookfield; m. (2) Cortland Burch, of Brookfield (2198). They are Seventh Day Baptists.

Children, by first m.:

2016. Minnie Woodworth, b., Brookfield, Mar. 14, 1860; d. Mar. 14, 1867.

2017. Edgar L. Woodworth, b., Brookfield, Mar. 30, 1863.

Ellen Amelia Hills (1719), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1850; m. H. J. Beebe, of Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.; b. Bennington, Vt.; d. No. Brookfield. They were Episcopalians.

Children:

2018. William L. Beebe, b., Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., May 9, 1869.

2019. Lela Winnifred Beebe, b., Byron, June 21, 1873.
2020. James Hills Beebe, b., Brookfield, Mar. 25, 1876.

Chackley Ella Clarke (1720), son of Samuel Dexter Clarke (1480) and Mariam (Dye) Clarke, son of David and Lydia (Frink) Clarke (1315), dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1841; m., Brookfield, Dec. 16, 1866, Julia A. Miner, b., Friendship, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1845. He is a farmer at Brookfield; was a private in 189th Regt. N. Y. Vols., serving until the close of the war. They are Seventh Day Baptists.

Children:

2021. Angie Clarke, b., Brookfield, Dec. 25, 1870; d., Brookfield, Aug. 15, 1874.
2022. Elbert Wait Clarke, b., Brookfield, Dec. 8, 1873; d., Rockville, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1900.
2023. Daniel Clarke, b., Brookfield, Dec. 6, 1879.

Hallie A. L. Green (1721), dau. of Hezekiah and Thede Esther (Clarke) Green (1481), dau. of David and Lydia (Frink) Clarke (1315), dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1857; d., Brookfield, Nov. 16, 1883; m. Erskine Reynolds. He is a farmer and a Republican.

Dau.:

2024. Hallie Reynolds, b., Brookfield, Nov. 13, 1883; d., Brookfield, Sept. 29, 1884.

Charles Lewis Clarke (1722), son of Marinus Willett Clarke (1483) and Elizabeth (Lewis) Clarke, son of David and Lydia (Frink) Clarke (1315), dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1851; m., Brookfield, Sept. 12, 1872, Myrtilla Maxson, dau. of Charles Maxson. He is a farmer. They are Seventh Day Baptists. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2025. Florence E. Clarke, b., Brookfield, Dec. 12, 1875.
2026. Clarence D. Clarke, b., Brookfield, Dec. 7, 1877; d., Boulder, Col., Dec. 14, 1891.

2027. Blen Enola Clarke, b. Mar. 22, 1886.
2028. Ruby Gertrude Clarke, b. Aug. 25, 1888.

Lydia Eleanor Clarke (1723), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1853; m., Brookfield, Mar. 17, 1886, George W. Burdick They are Seventh Day Baptists.

Children:

2029. Raymond C. Burdick, b., Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1886.
2030. Carroll R. Burdick, b., Verona, July 31, 1889.

Martin Jerome Murphy (1729), son of Leroy (1488) and Clara (Clarke) Murphy, son of Martin Jerry Murphy and Lucy (Frink) Murphy (1316), dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1839; d. June 18, 1898; m., Brookfield, Sept., 1857, Laura P. Gorton, dau. of Benjamin Gorton and Laura (Babcock) Gorton. He was a Methodist minister. He enlisted in Co. G, 114th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf.; served as drum-major; was honorably discharged. He went into the ministry in 1872, joining the Northern New York Conference; served at No. Lansing, Sumner Hill, Bethel, and Tyre, N. Y. He was a Republican.

Dau.:

2031. Clara Laura Murphy, b., Brookfield, July 15, 1860 (2122j, 2122k).

James Perry Murphy (1730), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., 1841; d. Jan., 1903; m., Brookfield, Georgiana Rogers, of Leonardsville, N. Y.

Dau.:

2032. Anga V. Murphy, b. June, 1865. Res., 81 West St., Utica, N. Y.

Anna C. Murphy (1731), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1843; m. W. H. H. Bonfoy, of Brookfield.

Children:

2033. Alice Belle Bonfoy (2122l, 2122m).
2034. Alta Bonfoy, b. Nov., 1869; d. May 16, 1875.
2035. Lucetta Bonfoy, b. Dec., 1871; d. June 29, 1875.

Emily R. Murphy (1732), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 24, 1845; m., Brookfield, Jan. 1, 1863, Irving E. Burdick.

Children:

2036. Frank Burdick. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

2036a. Gertrude Burdick. Res., Jamestown, N. Y.

2037. Kate Burdick. She is a teacher in Syracuse.

Charles W. Murphy (1734), son of Lewis Murphy (1787) and Julia Ann, his wife, son of Martin Jerry Murphy and Lucy (Frink) Murphy (1316), dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., 1841; m., Brookfield, Frank Roberts. He is a harness-maker, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. Res., Westerly, R. I.

Children:

2038. Elizabeth De Ette Murphy.

2039. Elbert Murphy.

Lucy Clarke (1736), dau. of Pardon Tillinghast Clarke and Emeline (Murphy) Clarke (1488), son of Martin Jerry Murphy and Lucy (Frink) Murphy (1316), dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], m. Oscar Blanding.

Children:

2040. Georgianna Blanding.

2040a. Hall Blanding.

Barbara F. Clarke (1738), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y.. Oct. 2, 1846; m., Hubbardsville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1875, Willis A. Babcock, b., Irving, N. Y., May 1, 1852. Address, Smyrna, N. Y.

Dau.:

2041. Harriet Babcock, b. 1876; m. E. C. Cook. Res., 1890, Oneida Castle, N. Y.

Fred Clarke (1739), brother of the preceding, is said to have three children, two sons and a daughter.

Children:

2042.

2043.

2044.

Joseph Lamar Plumb (1740), son of Joseph and Lucy Louisa (Murphy) Plumb (1490), dau. of Lucy (Frink) Murphy (1316) and Martin Jerry

Murphy, dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., No. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1850; m., Russia, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1872, Frances L. Barker, b., Russia, Dec. 8, 1847; dau. of Gorham and Roxie (Merriman) Barker, of Russia. His wife was educated at Fairfield Seminary. He is a farmer, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Free Will Baptist Church. Res., Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children:

2044a. Minnie Plumb, b., Russia, Apr. 25, 1874; d., Trenton, N. Y. Feb. 8, 1879.

2044b. Carl J. Plumb, b., Trenton, Apr. 28, 1877; d., Nebraska, Mar. 3, 1895.

2044c. Ada M. Plumb, b., Trenton, Apr. 26, 1880; d., Nebraska, Feb. 24, 1895.

2044d. Ethel H. Plumb, b., Nebraska, Oct. 23, 1888.

Ida C. Moon (1741), dau. of Lucy Louisa (Murphy) Moon (1490) and Abner Moon, dau. of Lucy (Frink) Murphy (1316) and Martin Jerry Murphy, dau. of Asa Frink and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], m., Russia, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1885, John Lanning, b., Russia, Apr. 21, 1861; son of William B. and Catherine (Broadwell) Lanning. He is a farmer and a Democrat. His wife is a member of the Free Will Baptist Church.

Children, all b. in Russia:

2045. Hillyard B. Lanning, b. Apr. 11, 1887.

2046. Fannie L. Lanning, b. July 13, 1892.

2047. Mildred G. Lanning, b. July 16, 1894.

2048. Myrtle Lanning, b. Sept. 21, 1896.

2049. Floyd Lanning, b. Aug. 11, 1900.

Lucy Euretta Babcock (1741b), dau. of Hiram and Tacy (Frink) Babcock (1485b), dau. of Jonas (1318a) and Molly (Barber) Frink, son of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Scott, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1839; m., Homer, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1860, J. Clayton Atwater, son of Joseph and Lucy (Brown) Atwater; b., Scott, Mar. 8, 1837; d., Homer, Apr. 22, 1901. Res., 1902, Homer, N. Y.

Son:

2049a. Fred Clayton Atwater, b., Homer, Nov. 11, 1861. Res., Homer, N. Y.

William Nelson Babcock (1741e), brother of the preceding, b., Scott, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1847; m., Scott, Nov. 15, 1867, Olive Jenette, dau. of Raymond and Olive (Denison) Babcock, b., Scott, Jan. 30, 1847. Res., 1902, Scott, N. Y.

Children:

2049b. George R. Babcock, b., Scott, Mar. 28, 1870; d., Scott, Oct. 26, 1877.

2049c. Miriam G. Babcock, b., Scott, Oct. 14, 1874. Res., 1902, Scott, N. Y.

Edgar Lucius Babcock (1741g), brother of the preceding, b., Scott, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1855; m., Amherst, Minn., May 2, 1880, Julia A., dau. of Orrin and Mary (Johnson) Dibble; b., Newburg, Minn., Feb. 20, 1862. Res., 1902, Amherst, Minn.

Children:

2049d. Effie E. Babcock, b., Amherst, Mar. 11, 1881.

2049e. Clayton E. Babcock, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

Alexis L. York (1754), son of Alonzo L. (1516) and Arzelia (Heminway) York, son of Lelan C. (1339) and Mary L. (Brown) York (1460), dau. of Zebulon Brown (1312) [Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. May 30, 1870; m., Brookfield, N. Y., May 10, 1899, Annie J. Brand, dau. of Nathan and Edah (Talbot) Brand, of Brookfield; b. 1880. He is a farmer. They belong to the Society of Friends. Res., Poolville, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

2051. Mary E. York, b. Mar. 8, 1901.

2052. Lelan C. York, b. July 26, 1903.

2053. Ela B. York, b. Jan. 30, 1905.

Fritz E. York (1755), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 12, 1872; m., Brookfield, Jan. 11, 1899, Florence Davis, b., Brookfield, 1876; dau. of Charles and Charlotte Davis, of Brookfield. He was a farmer until three years after marriage, when he entered the Veterinary Department of Cornell University, graduating June 22, 1905. He will locate in Brookfield. He is a Prohibitionist, and he and his wife belong to the Society of Friends.

Son:

2054. Earl R. York, b., Brookfield, Dec. 19, 1900.

Daniel W. E. Burke (1756), son of James and Mary S. (York) Burke (1517), dau. of Lelan C. (1339) and Mary L. (Brown) York (1460), dau. of Zebulon Brown (1312) [Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., So. New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1873; m., Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1901, Kate Bundy, b. Oxford; dau. of N. A. Bundy, of Philadelphia, Penn. He was educated at Oxford Academy, Hamilton College, and New York Law School; taught three years in Brooklyn, N. Y.; is a lawyer. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. Address, 44 Pine St., New York City.

Son:

2055. James Bundy Burke, b. Nov. 25, 1904.

Alfred R. Burke (1757), brother of the preceding, b., So. New Berlin, N. Y., June 27, 1875; m., Oxford, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1900, Fannie H. Manning, b. Coventry, N. Y. He is a Methodist minister; educated at Oxford Academy and Hamilton College; joined the Wyoming Conference, 1900. He has served the following churches: Port Cram in 1899; W. Exeter, N. Y., 1900–1902; Edmeston, N. Y., 1903–1904; Dorranceton, Penn., 1905. He is a Prohibitionist.

Son:

2056. Richard Manning Burke, b., W. Exeter, June 14, 1902.

Mary A. Belden (1759), dau. of Warren and Florinda E. (York) Belden (1518), dau. of Lelan C. (1339) and Mary L. (Brown) York (1460), dau. of Zebulon Brown (1312) [Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1877; m., Eaton, Sept. 10, 1896, Clarence Holmes, b., So. Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1874; son of Jerome and Olivia (Collins) Holmes, of So. Hamilton. He is a telephone engineer, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Society of Friends. Res., Cincinnatus, N. Y.

Children:

2057. Viola M. Holmes, b., Poolville, N. Y., July 3, 1897.

2057a. Donald Holmes, b., So. Hamilton, Dec. 31, 1899; d. June 8, 1900.

2058. Ruth M. Holmes, b., Brookfield, Nov. 7, 1901.

2059. Linn Holmes, b., Brookfield, Apr. 10, 1904.

Walter A. York (1785), son of Mervin C. (1542) and Eliza (Vanvalkenburg) York, son of Stephen (1347) and Urtemisia (Fletcher) York, son of Stephen (1265) and Rebecca (Crandall) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of

Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b.——; m., 187-, Alice Pennock.

Child:

2060. A daughter.

Adelbert M. York (1786), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 21, 1855; m., about 1880, Maggie ——.

Children:

2061. A son.

2062. A son.

Dow Brooks York (1789), son of Alfred H. (1543) and Betsey (Harrington) York, son of Stephen (1347) and Urtemisia (Fletcher) York, son of Stephen (1265) and Rebecca (Crandall) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. 1855; m., 1875, Kate Stanley.

Children:

2063. Florence York, b. 1878.

2064. Marion York, b. 1883.

Harriet E. York (1790), sister of the preceding, b.——; m. (1) George Cooley; (2) John Hawk.

Children, by second m.:

2065. Alice Hawk.

2066. Mabel Hawk.

Alice E. York (1797), dau. of Anson E. York (1545) and Abby (Torrey) York, son of Stephen (1347) and Urtemisia (Fletcher) York, son of Stephen (1265) and Rebecca (Crandall) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Jan. 18, 1858; m., Jan. 18, 1882, W. R. Hawkins.

Children:

2067. John T. Hawkins.

2067a. Donald R. Hawkins.

2068. Herbert A. Hawkins.

Denison D. Cardner (1807), son of D. Benjamin and Ann (York) Cardner (1549), dau. of Denison (1349) and Lorena (Thompson) York, son of Stephen (1265) and Rebecca (Crandall) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Cuyler Hill, N. Y., July 9, 1859; m., Lincklaen, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1884, Oliva Hendee, b., Lincklaen, dau. of Alpheus and

Sarah (Stillman) Hendee, of Lincklaen. He owns a meat-market at Sloan, Ia. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

Dau., b. at Cuyler Hill:

2068a. Blanche S. Cardner, b. Oct. 20, 1885.

Mary L. Cardner (1808), sister of the preceding, b., Cuyler Hill, N. Y., July 31, 1860; d., Cuyler Hill, Apr. 19, 1900; m., Cuyler Hill, Sept. 15, 1879, Frank S. Angell, b., Cuyler, N. Y., Jan. 19, 185–; son of Zadoc and Julia (Randall) Angell, of Cuyler. He is a farmer and a Republican. His wife was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. Address, Cortland, N. Y.

Children, all b. at Cuyler Hill:

2068b. Edna A. Angell, b. Dec. 18, 1881 (2122n).
2068c. Erwin B. Angell, b. Feb. 5, 1884.
2068d. Lucia S. Angell, b. Nov. 28, 1886.
2068e. Lilla Angell, b. Oct. 25, 1888; d., Cuyler Hill, Jan. 25, 1889.
2068f. Duane D. Angell, b. Nov. 10, 1894.
2068g. Marie L. Angell, b. June 24, 1896.

Robert Grant Cardner (1809), brother of the preceding, b., Cuyler Hill, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1864; m., Cuyler, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1889, Hattie E. Lee, b., Cuyler, Nov. 17, 1866; dau. of Milton and Mary Lee, of Cuyler. He is a farmer at Cuyler, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

Children:

2068h. Leland B. Cardner, b., Cuyler, Apr. 14, 1890.
2068i. Leslie M. Cardner, b. May 15, 1892; d. Sept. 27, 1892.
2068j. Glenn G. Cardner, b. Dec. 9, 1893; d. Jan. 20, 1898.
2068k. Harold Cardner, b. Feb. 18, 1898.
2068l. Mary M. Cardner, b. Dec. 23, 1899.
2068m. Doris Cardner, b. Oct. 19, 1901.

Effie A. Cardner (1810), sister of the preceding, b., Cuyler Hill, N. Y., July 6, 1867; m., Cuyler Hill, July 3, 1889, Fay Hall, b. Cuyler; son of William Hall and —— (Vincent) Hall, of Cuyler. He is a mechanic, a Republican, and he and his wife attend the Seventh Day Baptist Church. Address, Cortland, N. Y.

Children, all b. at Cuyler Hill:

2068n. Clare P. Hall, b. Apr. 30, 1896.
2068o. Ernest F. Hall, b. Apr. 12, 1898.

Ella May Cardner (1811), sister of the preceding, b., Cuyler Hill, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1872; m., Cuyler Hill, Dec. 30, 1891, Arthur A. Stillman, b., Cuyler, N. Y., son of Orville and —— (Ackley) Stillman, of De Ruyter, N. Y. He is a farmer at Tully, N. Y., a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children:

2068p. Lester B. Stillman, b., Cuyler, Oct. 18, 1892; d. Nov. 17, 1892.

2068q. Lulu C. Stillman, b., Lincklaen, N. Y., May 16, 1895.

Elsie Lou Cardner (1813), sister of the preceding, b., Cuyler Hill, N. Y., May 24, 1874; m., Cuyler Hill, Dec. 29, 1889, E. Everett Poole, b., Lincklaen, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1867; son of Orlando and Mary (Stillman) Poole, of Lincklaen. He is a school commissioner, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. Address, Lincklaen Center, N. Y.

Children:

2068r. Mary Ann Poole, b., Cuyler Hill, Feb. 28, 1891.

2068s. Clesson O. Poole, b., Lincklaen, June 12, 1894.

W. Eugene Phillips (1802), son of Welcome R. and Lydia L. (York) Phillips (1547), dau. of Denison (1349) and Lorena (Thompson) York, son of Stephen (1265) and Rebecca (Crandall) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Cuyler, formerly Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., May 16, 1857; m., Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1883, Allia A. Whitford, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1863; dau. of Edwin Whitford and Ruth J. (Crandall) Whitford. He resided with his parents at Cuyler until 1878, when he removed with them to De Ruyter, N. Y.; was educated in common schools, De Ruyter High School, and Cortland Normal School; was principal of Georgetown Union School, 1878; Leonardsville Union School, 1879–1882; No. Brookfield Union School, 1883–1884. In 1884 purchased a half-interest in the Brookfield *Courier;* in 1886 purchased the Oriskany Falls *News*, and removed to that village; in 1893 returned to Leonardsville and organized the Leonardsville Canning Company, which he managed for five years; in 1898 removed to Oriskany Falls and resumed publication of the *News;* in 1901 added the manufacture of paper boxes to his publishing business; has been clerk of the village two years and president for one year. His wife was educated in the high schools of Brookfield and Leonardsville, and the Richfield Springs Seminary. She is the great-great-granddaughter of Elder Simeon Brown (72). He is an independent Republican. His wife is a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children, both b. in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.:

2068t. Ruth Lorana Phillips, b. Mar. 1, 1890.

2068u. Kent Whitford Phillips, b. Apr. 22, 1892.

William Babcock (1823), son of David and N. Maria (York) Babcock (1557), dau. of John (1365) and Nancy (Breed) York, son of John (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], son of John York (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1843; d., Brookfield, Dec. 3, 1870; m., Brookfield, Feb. 10, 1866, Emma, dau. of Asel and Triphena Ingraham, b., Columbus, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1843. Res., 1902, Earlville, N. Y.

Dau:

2069. Arlouine Babcock, b., Brookfield, May 12, 1870; m., Earlville, Jan. 4, 1893, C. F., son of Henry and Eliza (Coon) Foster, b. Brookfield. Res., 1902, Earlville, N. Y.

John Henry York (1829), son of Oliver B. York (1560) and Mary (Lines) York, son of John York (1365) and Nancy (Breed) York, son of John (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Feb. 25, 1847; m., Sept. 30, 1868, Nettie Morgan. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2070. Bert N. York, b. Dec. 15, 1870 (2123).

2071. Lula Pearl York, b. Mar. 6, 1872 (2124).

2072. H. Clay York, b. May 25, 1876.

Gracia York (1829a), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 29, 1849; m., Jan. 15, 1877, Oscar M. Hurlbutt, a blacksmith of Morris, N. Y.

Children:

2073. Georgia May Hurlbutt, b. Apr. 1, 1878; d. Oct. 8, 1901.

Hattie O. York (1830), sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 26, 1850; m., Sept. 30, 1868, Thomas Stanbro, a farmer living at Poolville, N. Y.

Children:

2074. Ora M. Stanbro, b. May 18, 1872.

2075. Charles Stanbro, b. Jan. 27, 1874.

Charles O. York (1831), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 17, 1852; m., Jan. 2, 1882, Adelphine Bailey. He is a cheese-maker at Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2076. Mary A. York, b. May 11, 1885.
2077. Mabel E. York, b. Nov. 30, 1887.
2078. John O. York, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
2079. Meda York, b. May 15, 1891.

Frank H. York (1832), brother of the preceding, b. July 17, 1855; m., Nov. 27, 1878, Fannie E. Aldrich. He is a cheese-maker at Edmeston, N. Y., and a Prohibitionist.

Children:

2080. Annie L. York, b. Aug. 30, 1879.
2081. Flora M. York, b. Nov. 4, 1881.
2082. Mary E. York, b. Feb. 24, 1884.
2083. Harry L. York, b. Mar. 31, 1887.
2084. Frank L. York, b. Mar. 14, 1889.
2085. Hattie B. York, b. Apr. 14, 1891.

Nettie Hall (1839), dau. of Frank and Juliette (York) Hall (1564), dau. of John (1365) and Nancy (Breed) York, son of John (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) [John (8), Thomas], b., Belmont, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1854; m., Scio, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 10, 1872, Charles W. Allen, b., Westfield, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1850; son of David Allen, of Belvidere, and his wife Hannah. He is a stone-cutter and a Prohibitionist. His wife is a member of the Methodist Church. Res., Belfast, N. Y.

Children:

2085a. Fred D. Allen, b., Belvidere, Aug. 10, 1874.
2085b. Bertha M. Allen, b., Belvidere, Apr. 10, 1877; d., Belvidere, Apr. 7, 1890.
2085c. Juliette A. Allen, b., Friendship, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1885 (2124a).

Frank N. Hall (1841), son of Frank Hall and Juliette (York) Hall (1564), dau. of John (1365) and Nancy (Breed) York, son of John (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Belmont, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1864; m., Hartford, Mich., July 30, 1893, Alice Josephine Shepard, b., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1866; dau. of Henry and Adelaide Melissa Shepard, of Hartford. He was educated in the common schools of Belmont and in the academy at Friendship.

He began railroad telegraphing in November, 1881, on the Allegany Central R.R.; commenced work for the Erie R.R. in 1885, and has worked for it constantly, except the year 1887, when he was with the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg R.R.; has resided in Salamanca, N. Y., since 1893; was elected General Chairman of Erie System, Division No. 42, Order of Railroad Telegraphers, March, 1905. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children, all b. in Salamanca:

2085d. Florence Melissa Hall, b. June 21, 1894.

2085e. Effie Juliette Hall, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

2085f. Francis Henry Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1900.

2085g. Oliver Clair Hall, b. Mar. 6, 1903.

John Ransom York (1846), son of John Andrew (1566) and A. Maria (Cowen) York, son of John (1365) and Nancy (Breed) York, son of John (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Nov. 27, 1860; m., Mar. 18, 1880, A. Adelphine Phelps.

Children:

2086. Hal John York, b. Mar. 27, 1884. He is a teacher in the Brookfield, N. Y., High School.

2087. Iva Claire York, b. Mar. 24, 1890. She is a teacher in the Brookfield High School.

George A. York (1847), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 17, 1862; d. June 13, 1896; m., Oct. 2, 1880, Ellen Stanbro.

Children:

2088. George Morrell York, b. Jan. 7, 1882. He is a student at Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.

2089. Ella Pearl York, b. Feb. 18, 1890.

Alice M. York (1854), dau. of Silas R. York (1547), son of Wheeler (1369) and Gracia (Breed) York, son of John (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b. June 8, 1874; m., Sept. 14, 1898, Jay Knapp.

Dau.:

2090. Sarah Elizabeth Knapp, b. Oct. 11, 1899.

Orra Chesebro (1915), dau. of J. Hiram (1671) and Harriet (Williams) Chesebro, son of Jared and Sarah (Brown) Chesebro (1455), dau. of Zebulon Brown (1312) [Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Apr. 27, 1862; m., Nov. 13, 1883, Arthur D. Page, b. Sept. 11, 1862.

Children:

2091. Alvin E. Page, b. Feb. 22, 1890.

2092. Floyd W. Page, b. Nov. 9, 1894.

William Brown (1918), son of Henry H. (1673) and Mary J. (Wagner) Brown [Horace B. (1457), Zebulon (1312), Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Prairieburg, Ia., Jan. 4, 1866; m., Cottage Grove, Ore., Jan. 13, 1889, Mattie Shortridge, b., Cottage Grove, Sept. 1, 1866; dau. of Wallace Shortridge and E. J. (Keyes) Shortridge. He is a carpenter and a Republican. His wife is a member of the Christian Church. Res., Cottage Grove, Ore.

Children, all b. at or near Cottage Grove:

2092a. Aimee Z., b. Feb. 14, 1890.

2092b. Annie L., b. Jan. 9, 1897; d., Cottage Grove, Feb. 15, 1897.

2092c. Mary E., b. Apr. 16, 1898.

Grace Brown (1919), sister of the preceding, b., Prairieburg, Ia., Nov. 16, 1868; m., Cottage Grove, Ore., May 1, 1889, Charles Lewis, b., Springfield, Ill., son of Andy O. and Sarah (Tucker) Lewis. He is a farmer at Cottage Grove.

Dau., b. at Cottage Grove:

2092d. Elsie Lewis, b. May 25, 1891.

Grant Brown (1920), brother of the preceding, b., Prairieburg, Ia., Nov. 16, 1868; m., Cottage Grove, Ore., Oct. 13, 1900, Callistia J. Garoutte, b., Cottage Grove, Jan. 28, 1875; dau. of Howard N. Garoutte, of Cottage Grove, and Sophia J. (Taylor) Garoutte. He is a farmer at Cottage Grove.

Children:

2092e. Ralph, b., Cottage Grove, Aug. 7, 1901.

2092f. Son, unnamed, b., Springfield, Ore., Feb. 2, 1904.

Alice Brown (1921), sister of the preceding, b., Rock Rapids, Ia., Sept. 9, 1872; m., Cottage Grove, Ore., Charles Thornton, son of Jesse Thornton, of Cottage Grove, and Martha (Sprey) Thornton. He is a Republican. Res., Cottage Grove, Ore.

Son:

2092g. Frederick Thornton, b., Lebanon, Ore., Oct. 17, 1895.

Clara B. Brown (1923), dau. of Alvin H. (1614) and Mary A. (Sisson) Brown [Horace B. (1457), Zebulon (1312), Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Prairieburg, Ia., Nov. 7, 1867; m., Newankum, Wash., Jan. 14, 1894, Lewis C. Easter, son of William and Alice Easter, of Chesley, Idaho. He is a farmer at Chesley, and a Republican.

Children, first two b. in Lewis Co., Wash.; the others, in Chesley:

2092h. Florence B. Easter, b. Sept., 1896.
2092i. Frances M. Easter, b. Oct. 20, 1897.
2092j. Dewey Easter, b. 1899.
2092k. Curtis Easter, b. 1901.
2092l. Clarence Easter, b. 1903.
2092m. Teddy Easter, b. 1904.

Sarah L. Brown (1925), sister of the preceding, b., Prairieburg, Ia., Jan. 29, 1871; m., Newankum, Wash., Nov. 25, 1899, Charles L. Knapp, b., Michigan, 1855. He is a mason at Everett, Wash., and a Republican.

Children, b. in Olympia, Wash.:

2092n. Francis Earl Knapp, b. Apr., 1902.
2092o. Fanny May Knapp, b. May 1, 1904.

Cora E. Brown (1926), sister of the preceding, b., Ashton, Ia., July 10, 1873; m., Sheldon, Ia., June, 1897, Chester Linch, son of Robert Linch, of Sheldon. She graduated in 1892 from Hull Educational Institute at Hull, Ia., and subsequently taught school in Washington and in Sioux Co., Ia. Her husband is a farmer at Sheldon, and a Republican. She is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, all b. at Sheldon:

2092p. Robert Linch, b. 1899.
2092q. Alvin Linch, b. Apr., 1904.

Bertha M. Argubright (1932), dau. of John T. Argubright and Lois M. (Brown) Argubright (1675), dau. of Horace B. Brown (1457) [Zebulon (1312), Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Prairieburg, Ia., Sept. 5, 1868; m., Hull, Ia., Jan. 26, 1898, Arthur D. Cross, b., Grove Creek, Ia., Feb. 13, 1869; son of Orlando and Mary Ann (Foster) Cross. She graduated from the classical course at Hull Academy and took one year of the scientific course and one year of the art course at Cornell, Ia.; taught in the country and graded schools of Iowa for eight years. Her husband is a bookkeeper and office manager. Res., 1818 Rucker Ave., Everett, Wash.

Children:

2092r. Lois Cross, b., Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 12, 1898.
2092s. Marian, b., Hull, May 10, 1901.
2092t. John Cross, b., Everett, Aug. 15, 1904.

George W. McQueen (1940), son of George W. and Catherine R. (Brown) McQueen (1697), dau. of Horace B. Brown (1457) [Zebulon (1312), Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Doon, Ia., Mar. 26, 1874; m., Cottage Grove, Ia., 1899, Bertha Griffin, dau. of Robert Griffin, of Cottage Grove. He is a Republican. Res., Cottage Grove, Ia.

Son:

2092u. George Robert McQueen, b., Cottage Grove, 1901.

Calvin J. Adams (1958), son of Alonzo and Viola M. (Brown) Adams (1683) [Alonzo H. (1458), Zebulon (1312), Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. 1872; m., Michigan, Mertie Halliday.

Children:

2093. Irena Hobart Adams, b. 1900.
2094. Dorothy H. Adams, b. 1902.

Ethel R. Adams (1959), sister of the preceding, b. 1881; m. Joseph Maxwell.

Dau.:

2095. Robertia M. Maxwell, b. about 1903.

Sarah Blanche Tompkins (1964), dau. of Brownell and Sarah L. (Fitch) Tompkins (1687), dau. of Elliott G. and Sabrina (Brown) Fitch (1945) [Zebulon (1312), Zebulon (376), Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Morrisville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1870; m., Morrisville, June 8, 1891, Nelson Landon Hoyt, b., Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1869; son of William M. Hoyt, of Winnetka, Ill., and Emily J. Landon. He attended school at Lake Forest, Ill., and Hudson River Institute at Claverack, N. Y. He is a Republican and the manager of a wholesale grocery department at Winnetka. His wife was educated at Morrisville Union School and Claverack College, graduating as A.B. and in music in 1889. She is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children:

2096. William M. Hoyt, b., Winnetka, July 15, 1892.
2097. Sarah E. Hoyt, b., Chicago, Mar. 25, 1894.
2098. N. Landon Hoyt, Jr., b., Chicago, Dec. 10, 1897.
2099. Josephine Hoyt, b., Winnetka, Nov. 2, 1902.

Mary Elizabeth Tompkins (1966), sister of the preceding, b., Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1880; m., Morrisville, July 12, 1902, Percy Wentworth Penhallow Bradstreet, b., Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1878; son of Edwin Bradstreet and Carrie (Calroer) Bradstreet, of Winnetka, Ill. He is a Republican and cashier in a business house. He graduated at the Evanston High School. His wife graduated at the Morrisville High School and was one year at Elmira College, N. Y., and at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., one year. She is a member of the Second Congregational Church. Res., Evanston, Ill.

Son:

2100. Brownell T. Bradstreet, b., Evanston, Oct. 1, 1904.

Charles Frederick Adams (1991), son of John F. Adams and Abigail (Nichols) Adams (1700), dau. of Clark and Eunice (Randall) Nichols (1465), dau. of Zebulon Brown (376) [Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Allen, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1851; m., Cuba, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1872, Mary Ann Doty, b., Belfast, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1854. He is a Democrat, and a merchant at Belmont, N. Y. His wife is a member of the Baptist Church.

Dau.:

2101. Jennie Adams, b., Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1874; d., Belmont, June 8, 1893 (2125).

John Quincy Adams (1992), b., Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1859; m., Nile, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1881, Mary Ann Harris, b., Pikeville, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1863. He is a Democrat, and a barber at Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

2102. Ellie Robert Adams, b., Belmont, Jan. 6, 1883; d., Belmont, July 8, 1903.

2103. George Francis Adams, b., Belmont, Oct. 25, 1885.

Letitia Nichols (1993), dau. of Henry Webb Nichols (1701) and Lucinda M. (Ellwood) Nichols, son of Clark and Eunice (Randall) Nichols (1465), dau. of Eunice Brown (1313) and Robert Randall, dau. of Zebulon Brown (376) [Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224), son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1853; m., Brook-

field, Ill., Feb. 26, 1877, William Tompkins, b., Green Co., N. Y., July 18, 1844. They removed to Hastings, Neb., in 1879.

Dau.:

2103a. Rose L. Tompkins. b., Brookfield, Mar. 3, 1878 (2126).

Clark R. Nichols (1994), brother of the preceding, b., Clarksville, N. Y., July 1, 1856; m., Brookfield, Ill., 1880, Emma Gage, b., Brookfield, 1857. He is a farmer at Lester, Lyons Co., Ia.

Son:

2104. Chester Nichols, b., Lester, 1895.

Charles H. Nichols (1995), brother of the preceding, b., Clarksville. N. Y., May 11, 1860; m., Brookfield, Ill., Feb. 12, 1885, Lizzie Gage, b., Brookfield, Nov. 25, 1862; dau. of Richard and Mary (Jennings) Gage. He is a farmer at Woodbine, Ia., and a Republican. His wife is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

2105. Jessie Nichols, b. Apr. 1, 1886.
2106. John Nichols, b. Oct. 20, 1887.
2107. Florence Nichols, b. Aug. 26, 1891.
2108. Raymond Nichols, b. Dec. 17, 1893; d. Mar. 13, 1898.
2108a. Baby, b. Dec. 18, 1902; d. Dec. 28, 1902.

Alanson Nichols (1996), brother of the preceding, b., Millington, Ill., Sept. 14, 1869; m., Joliet, Ill., June 21, 1901, Ruth Kniver, b., Illinois, 1870. He is a photographer, at Plainfield, Ill., a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church.

Dau.:

2109. Elizabeth Nichols, b., Plainfield, Jan. 5, 1902.

Eunice Nichols (1997), dau. of William Randall Nichols (1702) and Mary J. Labar, son of Clark Nichols and Eunice (Randall) Nichols (1465), dau. of Robert and Eunice (Brown) Randall (1313), dau. of Zebulon Brown (376) [Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1851; m., Clarksville, Jan. 25, 1871, Ithamer Ferrington, b., Clarksville, July 8, 1849; son of Jabish and Melvina Ferrington. He is a farmer and a Democrat.

Children:

2110. William H. Ferrington, b., Clarksville, Oct. 21, 1872.

2111. Martin Ferrington, b., Clarksville, May 8, 1875.

2112. Carl Ferrington, b. Sept. 18, 1878 (2127–2129).

2113. Miles L. Ferrington, b. Sept. 16, 1880; d., Clarksville, Aug. 29, 1881.

Lillia S. Norton (2000), dau. of Lavoisier B. and Maria Elvira (Nichols) Norton (1703), dau. of Clark and Eunice (Randall) Nichols (1465), dau. of Robert and Eunice (Brown) Randall (1313), dau. of Zebulon Brown (376) [Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Little Genesee, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1859; m., Olean, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1881, Rev. J. P. Brushingham, b., New York, Feb. 16, 1855; son of Thomas Brushingham and Mary (O'Hern) Brushingham, of Olean. He is a graduate of Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1881, and is now one of its Trustees. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the First Methodist Church. They have resided in Chicago for the past twenty-five years. Res., 831 Millard Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

2114. Infant, b., Olean, Sept. 26, 1882.

2115. Nellie Pearl Brushingham, b., Chicago, Feb. 22, 1885; m., Chicago, June 26, 1903, Carl W. Young, b., Chicago, June 1, 1865; son of William Young and Amanda, his wife. He is a voice teacher, Fine Arts Building, Chicago, and a Republican. His wife is a member of the Park Ave. Methodist Church.

2116. Robert M. Brushingham, b., Chicago, Dec. 7, 1888.

2117. John Norton Brushingham, b., Chicago, Nov. 3, 1898.

Robert Herman Nichols (2011), son of James Albert (1707) and Charlotte (Peckham) Nichols, son of Clark and Eunice (Randall) Nichols (1465), dau. of Robert and Eunice (Brown) Randall (1313), dau. of Zebulon Brown (376) [Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., W. Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1868; m., W. Clarksville, Sept. 22, 1892, Margaret Ewart, d., Olean, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1904.

Son:

2118. De Alton Nichols, b., Clarksville, Apr. 20, 1893.

481 479 482 478 477 480

Cyrus H. Brown (260) and Family

Wife of Thatcher Brown (175)

Mary De Ette Nichols (2013), sister of the preceding, b., W. Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1873; m., Clarksville, Jan. 1, 1891, Frank Healy. Res., W. Clarksville, N. Y.

Children:

2119. Noble Beatrice Nichols, b., Clarksville, Apr. 22, 1892; d., Allentown, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1892.

2120. John Nichols, b. July 1, 1893.

2121. Basil Nichols, b. Oct., 1899.

2122. Aileen Nichols, b. June 12, 1903.

Charles E. Fitch (2014a), son of Aurelius D. (1714a) and Hope (Fitch) Fitch, son of Patten and Polly M. (Clarke) Fitch (1477), dau. of David and Lydia (Frink) Clarke (1315), dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., 1861; m., Brookfield, Mary Doyle. He is a cheese-maker at Central Valley, N. Y.

Children:

2122a. Eva Fitch.

2122b. Clarence Fitch.

2122c. Myrtle Fitch.

William J. Fitch (2014b), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., 1863; m., Brookfield, Ardie E. Brown (3482), dau. of Henry Brown (3470) [Noah (136a), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas] and Ardilisia Palmiter, of So. Brookfield, N. Y. He is a carpenter, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Dau:

2122d. Erma Fitch, b., Brookfield, Aug. 17, 1888.

Elbert L. Fitch (2014c), brother of the preceding, m., Brookfield, N. Y., Rose J. Eames. He is a druggist at Highland Mills, N. Y., and is a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children:

2122e. Gerald Fitch.

2122f. Harry Fitch.

Howard A. Fitch (2014d), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1876; m., Brookfield, Dec. 24, 1877, Mabel J. Frair, b., So. Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1877; dau. of James M. and Justine E. (Chesebro) Frair, of So. Hamilton. He is a photographer at Brookfield, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children, both b. in Brookfield:

2122g. Zena M. Fitch, b. Mar. 7, 1898.

2122h. Gertrude E. Fitch, b. June 13, 1902.

Minnie P. Fitch (2014f), dau. of Philarmon (1714b) and Susan Z. (Williams) Fitch, son of Patten and Polly M. (Clarke) Fitch (1477), dau. of David and Lydia (Frink) Clarke (1315), dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1871; m., Brookfield, James E. Austin, b., Ramsgate, England, son of John and Emma Austin, of Ramsgate. He is a lawyer and a Republican. Res., 10 Pearl Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.

Dau.:

2122i. Emma Austin, b., Brookfield, May 9, 1899.

Clara Laura Murphy (2031), dau. of Martin Jerome Murphy (1829) and Laura P. (Gorton), son of Leroy (1488) and Clara (Clarke) Murphy, son of Martin Jerry Murphy and Lucy (Frink) Murphy (1316), dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., July 15, 1860; m., Tyre, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1878, C. H. Payne, b., Lyons, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1853; son of Alfred and Jane (Benham) Payne, of Tyre. He is a carriage salesman, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. Res., 183 Meigs St., Rochester, N. Y.

Son:

2122j. Clarence Jerome Payne, b., Auburn, N. Y., June 30, 1882; d., Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 29, 1887.

2122k. Florence Payne, an adopted dau., b. Feb. 3, 1900.

Alice Belle Bonfoy (2033), dau. of W. H. H. Bonfoy and Anna C. (Murphy) Bonfoy (1731), dau. of Leroy (1486) and Clara (Clarke) Murphy, son of Martin Jerry and Lucy (Frink) Murphy (1316), dau. of Asa and Thede (York) (Brown) Frink (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], m. James Ball.

Children:

2122l. Katherine Ball, nine years old in 1905.

2122m. John Ball, six years old in 1905.

Edna A. Angell (2068b), dau. of Frank and Mary L. (Cardner) Angell (1808), dau. of Denison (1349) and Lorena (Thompson) York, son of Stephen

(1265) and Rebecca (Crandall) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b., Cuyler Hill, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1881; m., Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1903, Allie Burdick, b. De Ruyter, N. Y.; son of Frank and —— (Peterson) Burdick, of De Ruyter. He is a carpenter and a Republican. Address, Cortland, N. Y.

Child, b. Cuyler:

2122n. —— b. June 6, 1905.

Bert N. York (2070), son of John Henry (1829) and Nettie (Morgan) York, son of Oliver B. (1560) and Mary (Lines) York, son of John (1365) and Nancy (Breed) York, son of John (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], son of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Dec. 15, 1870; m., Dec. 5, 1896, Kate McCabe.

Son:

2123. H. Royce York, b. Nov. 26, 1897.

Lula Pearl York (2071), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m., Oct. 23, 1892, William Welch.

Son:

2124. Harry Kendith Welch, b. Dec. 25, 1898.

Juliette A. Allen (2085c), dau. of Frank and Juliette (York) Hall (1564), dau. of John (1365) and Nancy (Breed) York, son of John (1280) and Patty (Wheeler) York, son of John (1238) and Keturah (Brown) York (127), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) [John (8), Thomas], b., Friendship, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1885; m., Olean, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1892, Charles Seeley, b., Belfast, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1879. He works on the railroad and is a Republican. Res., Belfast, N. Y.

Son:

2124a. Theodore Allen Seeley, b., Belfast, June 16, 1903.

Jennie Adams (2101), dau. of Charles Frederick Adams (1991) and Mary Ann (Doty) Adams, son of John F. and Abigail (Nichols) Adams (1700), dau. of Robert and Eunice (Brown) Randall (1465), dau. of Zebulon Brown (376) [Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Clarksville, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1874; d., Belmont, N. Y.,

June 8, 1893; m., Clarksville, Fred Newcomb, b., Pike, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1867. Res., Belmont, N. Y.

Dau.:

2125. Betsie Geraldine Newcomb, b., Clarksville, Mar. 17, 1891.

Rose L. Tompkins (2103a), dau. of William Tompkins and Letitia (Nichols) Tompkins (1993), dau. of Henry Webb (1701) and Lucinda M. (Ellwood) Nichols, son of Clark and Eunice (Randall) Nichols (1465), dau. of Robert and Eunice (Brown) Randall (1313), dau. of Zebulon Brown (376) [Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Brookfield, Ill., Mar. 3, 1878; m., Hanson, Neb., Dec. 17, 1898, John W. Carriker, b., Missouri, 1872. He is a contractor and builder at Harvard, Neb.

Son:

2126. Roy E. Carriker, b., Hanson, Apr. 6, 1902.

Carl Ferrington (2112), son of Ithamer Ferrington and Eunice (Nichols) Ferrington (1997), dau. of William Randall Nichols (1702) and Mary J. Labar, son of Clark and Eunice (Randall) Nichols (1465), dau. of Robert and Eunice (Brown) Randall (1313), dau. of Zebulon Brown (376) [Dea. Zebulon (74), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] and Thede (York) Brown (1258), dau. of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Clarksville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878; m., Nov. 1, 1899, Mildred Cuspman.

Children:

2127. Miles I. Ferrington, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

2128. Mildred I. Ferrington, b. Oct. 17, 1903.

2129. Lemur J. Ferrington, b. Feb. 9, 1905.

Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], known as "Great Jabie" to distinguish him from his son, called "Little Jabie," b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 25, 1765; d., Brookfield, N. Y., July 18, 1843; m., Stonington, Nov. 15, 1787, Abigail Babcock, b. Oct. 11, 1770; d., Brookfield, July 15, 1851. She was the dau. of Oliver Babcock, who died of smallpox contracted during the Revolution. [For account of his life and picture of his tombstone see Babcock Genealogy, p. 106.] Jabish Brown removed to Brookfield June 2, 1794.

Children, first five said to have been b. in Stonington; last two in Brookfield:

2130. Susanna, b. Jan. 7, 1790 (2170–2178).

2131. Catherine, b. June 2, 1792; d., Brookfield, Mar. 30, 1881; m., Jan. 31, 1811, Noah Brown (136) (3462–3470).

2132. Betsey, b. Mar. 2, 1795; d., Brookfield, Apr. 20, 1839 (2179–2189).

2133. Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1798; d., Edgerton, Wis., Jan. 13, 1865 (2190–2192).

2134. Lois, b. Mar. 12, 1801; d., near Leonardsville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1864; m., Mar. 17, 1842, Nathan Burch. No issue.

2135. Jabish, Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1806; d., Leonardsville, Mar. 5, 1862 (2193–2196).

2136. Temperance, b. Dec. 3, 1811; d., Leonardsville, Sept. 3, 1841 (2197, 2198).

Anna Brown (183b), sister of the preceding, m., Connecticut, Nov. 1, 1781, Nathan Stewart, son of Nathan Stewart and Barbara (Palmer) Stewart; b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1769; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1850. It is related among some of his descendants that the marriage of Nathan Stewart to Anna Brown gave offence to his family, and was the cause of his leaving Connecticut, where the Stewart homestead had descended from father to the oldest son, according to the English custom. The reason given is that her father, Capt. Daniel Brown, was a British officer. It is quite certain that this part of the story is unfounded, and is based on a misapprehension, and it may be that the whole story is equally doubtful. Some of the oldest and best informed of his descendants have never heard the tradition. His father-in-law is said to have offered him fifty acres of land and provisions for a year if he would remove with him to the wilds of Central New York. He removed to Brookfield shortly after Capt. Daniel located there, and added to his holdings of real estate so that at the time of his death he owned a farm of about one hundred and forty acres. All his children were born in Brookfield, except Isaac, who was born in Stonington.

Children:

2137. Isaac Stewart, b. June 5, 1792; d., Illyria, Ia., Oct. 15, 1864 (2199–2204).

2138. Elizabeth Stewart, b. Dec. 22, 1793; d., unm., Middlebury, now Akron, O., Sept. 20, 1878.

2139. Eunice Stewart, b. Nov. 23, 1794; d., Ripon, Wis., Nov. 23, 1878 (2205–2210).

2140. Arnold Robinson Stewart, b. Sept. 27, 1797; d., unm., Middlebury, June 12, 1832.

2141. Anna Stewart, b. May 13, 1799; d. Aug. 10, 1800.

2142. Daniel Brown Stewart, b. Oct. 11, 1803; m. Eliza (Harris) Wilcox. No issue. Lived at Middlebury, O.

2143. Abigail Stewart, b. July 19, 1805; d., Hopkinsville, Ky., July 14, 1887 (2211–2213).

Nathan Stewart m. (2), New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1824, Honor Brown, b., Rehoboth, Mass.; dau. of Thomas Brown.

Dau.:

2145. Anna Maria Stewart, b. Aug. 12, 1825; d., Cleveland, O., 1895; m., Brookfield, Rev. Samuel Wright. She had three children: Samuel, who d. at New Berlin; A. Henry, who was in the United States army and d. of yellow fever at Key West, Fla.; and Anna Maria, who is unm. and lives in Columbus, O.

Nathan Brown (183c), brother of the preceding, was a farmer at Norwalk, O.; m. (1), Mar. 30, 1794, Lucy Palmer, b. 1768; d. Dec. 12, 1800; m. (2), Hannah Langworthy, b. Feb. 22, 1782; d. June, 1836.

Children by first m.:

2146. Mary, b. May 11, 1797; d. 1884 (2214–2217).

2147. Phœbe, b. Jan. 28, 1799; d., Whitesboro, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1883 (2218–2223).

2148. William Pitts, b. Nov. 22, 1800; d. 1890 (2224–2229).

Children by second m.:

2149. Russell, b. June 21, 1806; d. 1853 (2230–2232).

2150. Charles Sidney, b. July 29, 1808; d. Mar., 1892; buried in Norwalk (2233, 2234).

2151. Henry, b., Leonardsville, Nov. 17, 1810; d. Dec. 17, 1893 (2235–2240).

2152. Hannah, b., Leonardsville, Mar. 21, 1819 (2241, 2242).

Fanny Brown (183d), sister of the preceding, m. George Palmer. Lived in Monroeville, O.

Children:

2153. Ada Palmer, d. in Cleveland, O. Had a son Norman Brezee, who went to California in 1849.

2154. Desire Palmer, m. Nathan Green.

2155. Lucy Palmer, m. William Case, about 1840 (2243–2248).

2156. George Palmer. No information.

2157. Crarey Palmer. He had a daughter, Maria, who lives near Los Angeles, Cal., in an Old Ladies' Home.

2158. Catherine Palmer. She is ninety-two years of age, and lives in Monroeville (2249–2252).

Isaac Brown (183e), brother of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1773; d., Leonardsville, N. Y., May 1, 1840; m. Rebecca, dau. of Lemuel Smith; d. July 19, 1851, aged sixty-five years. He was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2159. Isaac, b. Nov. 28, 1803; d. Mar. 20, 1865 (2253–2263).
2160. Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1806; d. Mar. 15, 1865 (2264–2266).
2161. William, b. 1809; d. 1820.
2162. Erastus S., b. Feb. 26, 1812; d. 1886 or 1887 (2267–2271).
2163. Lucy, b. Dec. 1, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1890 (2272–2275).

Catherine Brown (183f), sister of the preceding, b. June 15, 1775; d. Dec. 9, 1851; m. Henry Clark.

Children:

2164. Lucy Clark, m. Dr. Harry Clark.
2165. Mary Clark, m. George Walker, of Burlington and Chicago.
2166. Cyrus Clark.
2167. George B. Clark.
2168. Henry Clark.
2169. Kate Clark.

Susanna Brown (2130) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], m., Jan. 3, 1811, David Hinkley, brother of Luther Hinkley, husband of Anna Brown Stewart (183b), who was b. Mar. 23, 1786, and d., Brookfield, N. Y., May 4, 1845.

Children:

2170. Oliver B. Hinkley, b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. Feb. 16, 1896 (2276–2278).
2171. Rufus Hinkley, b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. May 18, 1814.
2172. Phebe Ursula Hinkley, b. Mar. 8, 1816; d. July 31, 1885 (2279–2282).
2173. Lois Hinkley, b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. Feb. 5, 1890.
2174. Abigail Hinkley, b. Apr. 4, 1821; d. Oct. 11, 1866 (2283).
2175. Mary Hinkley, b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. May 4, 1895 (2284–2287).
2176. Esther Hinkley, b. Mar. 9, 1826 (2288–2293).
2177. Maria Hinkley, b. Dec. 13, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1890 (2294–2296).
2178. Daniel A. Hinkley, b. Jan. 30, 1833; d. July 8, 1868 (2297–2299).

Betsey Brown (2132), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 2, 1795; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1839; m., Oct. 3, 1813, Elisha Randall, b., Peters-

burgh, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1791; son of Joshua Randall, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 29, 1756, and Selah Reynolds, b., Exeter, R. I., Feb. 12, 1760; grandson of Benjamin Randall, of Stonington, Conn., son of Mathew Randall, of the latter place. Elisha Randall resided in Brookfield. He was a Whig in politics, and he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church from early life. He was a Justice of the Peace twenty-one years, was Supervisor of his town for several years, and County Judge of Madison Co. for five years. He was identified with the old State militia, and rose through the several grades from Ensign to Colonel of the 143d Regiment of the 35th Brigade of the 17th Division. He declined the office of Brigadier-General, to which his service entitled him.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

2179. Cynthia Randall, b. Oct. 29, 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1898 (2300–2307).

2180. Mary Randall, b. Sept. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 16, 1884 (2308–2311a).

2181. Elisha Randall, b. Sept. 22, 1818 (2312–2321).

2182. Daniel B. Randall, b. June 27, 1820 (2322–2326).

2183. Betsey Randall, b. Sept. 2, 1822 (2327–2330).

2184. Joshua Randall, b. Feb. 12, 1825; d. 1827.

2185. John Randall, b. June 15, 1827; d. in the fall of 1890 (2331–2335).

2186. Adin Randall, b. Oct. 12, 1829; d. 1868 (2336–2341).

2187. Joshua Randall, b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. Jan. 18, 1856 (2342).

2188. Jabish B. Randall, b. Apr. 14, 1835. Lived in Brookfield till 1852, when he went to work in the mill of his brothers in Allegany Co.; went to Mason City, Ia., in 1885; was in lumber business in Eau Claire, Wis., and later in Minneapolis, Minn.; removed, in 1876, to Sanford, Fla.

2189. Benjamin Randall, b. Nov. 21, 1837 (2343–2346).

Abigail Brown (2133), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1795; d., Edgerton, Wis., Jan. 13, 1865; m., Brookfield, Ephraim Palmer, son of Christopher Palmer, of Exeter, N. Y. For some years after their marriage he resided at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; later he removed to Whitestown, N.Y., where he was deacon of the Baptist Church for twenty-two years. For many years before his death he resided in Edgerton, where he was one of the pillars of the Baptist Church. He was a man of great force of character, and universally respected.

Children, all b. in New Hartford:

2190. Maria Palmer, b. Apr. 19, 1825; d., Madison, Wis., Nov. 9, 1898 (2347–2355).

2191. Henry Palmer, b. July 30, 1827; d., Janesville, Wis., June 15, 1895 (2356–2363).

2192. Eliza Palmer, b. July 30, 1831 (2364–2367).

Jabish Brown, Jr. (2135), brother of the preceding, called "Little Jabie" to distinguish him from his father, who was called "Great Jabie," b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1806; d., Leonardsville, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1862; m., Brookfield, Sept. 23, 1830, Selina Davis, dau. of John and Lydia (Taylor) Davis, b., Brookfield, Mar. 8, 1807; d., Bridgewater, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1883.

Children, all b. in Leonardsville:

2193. Sophronia A., b. May 18, 1833 (2368–2373).

2194. Harriet E., b. Oct. 8, 1834; d., Columbus, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1868; m., Leonardsville, Dec. 28, 1857, Fuller P. King, b. Unadilla Forks, N. Y.; d., Columbus, Dec. 6, 1868.

2195. Fidelia D., b. Aug. 26, 1838; d., Leonardsville, Feb. 10, 1890 (2374).

2196. George Taylor, b. Feb. 24, 1842 (2375–2378).

Temperance Brown (2136), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1811; d., Leonardsville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1841; m., Jan. 24, 1832, Nathan Burch, of Brookfield, d. Nov. 8, 1849.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

2197. Emeline Burch, b. Mar. 27, 1833 (2379–2381).

2198. Cortland N. Burch, b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. May 12, 1904 (2382, 2383).

Isaac Stewart (2137), son of Nathan and Anna (Brown) Stewart (183b), dau. of Daniel (55) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. June 5, 1792; d., Illyria, Ia., Oct. 15, 1864; m., Mar. 27, 1825, Ruth Wilcox, dau. of John and Sybil (Guild) Wilcox, b. Nov. 5, 1798; d., W. Union, Ia., Dec. 10, 1866. Shortly after his marriage Isaac Stewart removed from Brookfield, N. Y., to Middlebury, O., where, in company with his brothers Arnold and Daniel, he owned and operated a plow-factory and foundry. Four years later he moved back to New York, going to W. Winfield, where he resided for a year. He then purchased a sawmill at Brookfield, which he sold at the end of a year. He next bought a farm on the right bank of Unadilla River, in Chenango Co., N. Y. In 1840 he sold this farm and went to Utica, N. Y.; in the following year he went to So. Trenton, N. Y. After losing two of his sons with scarlet fever, he studied medicine and was admitted to practice in 1845; he practised from this time until his death. From So. Trenton he removed with his entire family to Iowa, in 1857, and settled on a farm in Illyria Township, Fayette Co., where he resided until his death.

Children:

2199. Milton Stewart, b. Feb. 23, 1827; d., Wadsworth, O., July 18, 1829.

2200. George Clifford Stewart, b. Oct. 30, 1829; d., Columbus, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1840.

2201. Abigail Jane Stewart, b., Brookfield, Oct. 15, 1831; d., Los Gatos, Cal., Feb. 12, 1903 (2384, 2385).

2202. Charles Carroll Stewart, b. Dec. 7, 1833; d., Moberly, Mo., May 10, 1876 (2386–2392).

2203. John Wellington Stewart, b. Jan. 11, 1836 (2393–2396).

2204. Daniel Brown Stewart, b. Dec. 5, 1837 (2397–2399).

Eunice Stewart (2139), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 23, 1794; d., Ripon, Wis., Nov. 23, 1878; m., Feb. 5, 1824, Brookfield, N. Y., Luther Hinkley, b., Connecticut, May 26, 1782; d., Brookfield, May 26, 1859; son of Wyatt Hinkley, b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1739, and Lucy Randall. [See Randall Genealogy.]

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

2205. Eunice Hinkley, b. Nov. 2, 1826; d. Nov. 22, 1826.

2206. Charles Hinkley, b. Dec. 24, 1827; d. Jan. 10, 1836.

2207. Elizabeth Hinkley, b. Mar. 1, 1830. She was educated in district schools and in a select school at Clarksville, N. Y.; m., at her home in Brookfield, Sept. 18, 1854, Julius Burdick, son of Adin Burdick and Martha Chesebrough Burdick, b., So. Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1825. He removed with his father's family to Wisconsin, and settled on a farm near Albion; removed to Ripon, Wis., July 20, 1857. He was for many years the president of the Prairie City Bank of Ripon, where he d. Nov. 8, 1861. Two children, a son and a daughter, were born to them, but died in infancy.

2208. Frances J. Hinkley, b. Sept. 13, 1834; d., Ripon, Dec. 4, 1902; unm.

2209. Daniel Kendrick Hinkley, b. Mar. 23, 1835; drowned, at Brookfield, June 13, 1857.

2210. Emogene A. Hinkley, b. Mar. 22, 1841 (2400).

Abigail Stewart (2143), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., July 19, 1805; d., Hopkinsville, Ky., July 14, 1887; m., Brookfield, Jan. 5, 1823, Rev. Gideon Perry, a cousin of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, of Lake Erie fame. He d. at his residence in Hopkinsville, Sept. 30, 1879, in his seventy-eighth year.

Children:

2211. Dr. Henry Gideon Perry, b., Philadelphia, 1832. He went to Chicago in 1872 and became rector of All Saints Church. He held this position six years, and then became rector of the Episcopal Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul. His wife, Agnes, d. about 1880. He d. Jan. 16, 1899, leaving a dau. May.

2212. Oliver Hazard Perry. He was a physician and d., unm., at his home in Hopkinsville, Feb. 17, 1873, in his thirty-first year.

2213. Freeman Willis Gaylord Perry, b., Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1845; d., unm., Hopkinsville, Feb. 27, 1901. He was a druggist.

Mary Brown (2146), dau. of Nathan (183c) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. May 11, 1797; d. 1884; m., Mar. 3, 1814, Dr. Welcome A. Clark, d. Jan. 22, 1847.

Children:

2214. Ann Clark, m., Jan., 1839, Nathan C. Winslow (2401–2403).

2215. Harriet Clark, m. Rev. Mr. Tracy. Had two boys.

2216. Helen Clark, m. Hezekiah M. Winslow. Two children. Res. abroad.

2217. Lucy Clark, m. Rufus K. Winslow. One child. Res., Cleveland, O.

Phebe Brown (2147), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 28, 1799; d., Whitesboro, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1883; m., Jan. 6, 1818, Morris Wilcox, a builder and contractor of Utica, N. Y.

Children:

2218. Nathan B. Wilcox, b. Dec. 27, 1818; d. Apr. 7, 1854 (2404, 2405).

2219. James Sidney Wilcox, b. Sept. 10, 1821 (2406–2409).

2220. William Chauncey Wilcox, b. Aug. 20, 1823; d. June 12, 1894 (2410).

2221. Charlotte E. Wilcox, b. Nov. 24, 1825 (2411, 2412).

2222. Julia White Wilcox, b. June 23, 1828; unm. Res., Utica, N. Y.

2223. John Francis Wilcox, b., Utica, Feb. 9, 1830; m., Augusta Messenger, of Cortland, N. Y. Had two sons, one now dead. The other, John F. Wilcox, now lives in New York City. He had also a daughter.

William Pitts Brown (2148), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 22, 1800; d., Freeport, Ill., 1890; m. (1), Jan. 8, 1826, Eunice or Mahalia Curtis, who d. 1834; m. (2) Emeline Curtis. He was a merchant and hotel-keeper.

Children by first m.:

2224. Harry C.
2225. George F.
2226. William T.

Children by second m.:

2227. Martin Van Buren (twin), b. June 1, 1838 (2413).
2228. Mahalia (twin), b. June 1, 1838 (2414).
2229. Frank.

Russell Brown (2149), son of Nathan (1830) and Hannah (Langworthy) Brown [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. June 21, 1806; d. 1853; m., 1830, Adelia Scott. He was a farmer.

Children:

2230. Pitt, died of typhoid fever at Hamilton College, where he was fitting himself for the ministry.
2231. Phebe, m. Professor Osborn of Hamilton College.
2232. Henry, b. 1842. Had a son Henry, killed in Cuba in the Spanish-American War; has also a daughter.

Charles Sidney Brown (2150), brother of the preceding, b. July 29, 1808; d. Mar., 1892. He was a farmer in Norwalk, O.

Children:

2233. Lloyd, b. Mar. 28, 1842; m. Rose Mahan. He was a farmer in Norwalk. No issue.
2234. Arthuretta, b. Jan. 24, 1844; m., Feb. 7, 1872, W. H. Bishop, of Norwalk. No issue.

Henry Brown (2151), brother of the preceding, b., Leonardsville, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1810; d. Dec. 17, 1893; m., Norwalk, O., by Rev. Edward Winthrop, Oct. 18, 1847, Sarah Gallup, granddau. of Platt Benedict, first settler of Norwalk. He was educated at Hamilton College; admitted to the bar in 1837; Clerk of Courts of Huron Co., O., eighteen years; lumber merchant and retired farmer. His widow resides at Norwalk, O.

Children:

2235. Clara Maria, b. Aug. 31, 1848 (2415–2418).
2236. Kate Effie, b. Jan. 24, 1851 (2419–2421).
2237. Henry Russell, b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1862.
2238. Walter Sidney, b. July 30, 1856; m. Caroline Jackson, of Adrian, Mich. He is a farmer at Monroville, O. No issue.
2239. Sarah Benedict, b. May 9, 1864; d. Nov. 10, 1865.
2240. Ralph Whittlesey, b. Nov. 18, 1865 (2422).

Hannah Brown (2152), sister of the preceding, b., Leonardsville, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1819; m. Oliver Pendleton, of Leonardsville, Mar. 22, 1842. Two children.

Children:

2241. Alice Pendleton, b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Carlton Abbott, Mar., 1862; d. Sept., 1862; buried at Norwalk, O.

2242. Emma, d. in 1862, about six years old.

Oliver Pendleton d. Mar. 22, 1842. Hannah m. (2) J. Whipple Baker, Nov. 4, 1886, and lives in Norwalk, O.

Lucy Palmer (2155), dau. of George and Fanny (Brown) Palmer (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], m. William Case, about 1840.

Children:

2243. Fanny Case, m. George I. Vail, of Standard Oil Co. Res., Cleveland, O.

2244. Eloise Case, m. Courtland L. Kennan, of Norwalk, O. (2423–2427).

2245. Sarah Case, m. Mr. Scott, a merchant of New York City.

2246. William Case.

2247. Charles Case.

2248. Ada Case.

Catherine Palmer (2158), sister of the preceding, b. about 1813; m. James Green. She is ninety-two years old and lives in Monroville, O.

Children:

2249. Helen Green, m. Hiram Graham, a merchant, of Plymouth, O. Has three or four children.

2250. James Green. He is a druggist at Los Angeles or Pasadena, Cal.

2251. Louise Green, m. Rev. Mudge, a Methodist minister, and now lives with her mother.

2252. Sarah Green. She lives with her mother.

Isaac Brown, Jr. (2159), son of Isaac (183e) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 28, 1803; d. Mar. 20, 1865; m., Mar. 25, 1825, Nancy Scott, d. July 27, 1844. She belonged to one of the leading families in Bridgewater, N. Y., members of which still reside in the northern portion of the town of Brookfield. He m. (2), Dec. 22, 1845, Elizabeth Randolph, who was a dressmaker by trade, and came from New Jersey to New York. She survived him twenty years. Her family was prominent in New Jersey, and is said to have been a branch of the Randolph family of

Virginia. He lived all his life in Leonardsville, N. Y., and was a leading citizen, prominent in business and highly respected socially. He was engaged in the business of buying wool and farm products. He was Sheriff of Madison Co. for one term. He and his two wives are buried in the cemetery at Leonardsville.

Children by first m.:

2253. William S., b. Feb. 11, 1826; d., Barry, Pike Co., Ill., Dec., 1904; m. Eliza Buckley. He was engaged in pork packing; was an invalid for many years.

2254. Charles S., b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. June, 1897 (2653a–2655).

2255. Malvina S., b. Nov. 6, 1829 (2428, 2429).

2256. Daniel C., b. Feb. 6, 1832; d. Mar., 1832.

2257. James Pardee, b. May 15, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1895 (2430–2432).

2258. George C., b. Sept. 2, 1836; d., Newark, N. J., 1903 or 1904 (2433).

2259. Eliza, b. Aug. 7, 1840 (2434–2436).

2260. Isaac, b. Jan. 24, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1853.

Children by second m.:

2261. Nancy, b. Sept. 27, 1846 (2437–2441).

2262. Edwin R., b. Apr. 14, 1848; m. Anna Cary. He is in the hotel business in Windsor, Canada.

2263. Byron S., b. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Mary Hansen. He went to Saginaw, Mich., where he was employed for twenty-four years in the planing-mill of D. Hardin & Co. He recently removed from Sandusky, O., to Leonardsville, N. Y., where he is employed by the Babcock Manufacturing Co.

Eliza Brown (2160), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 17, 1806; d. Mar. 15, 1885; m., Jan. 23, 1832, Dennis Hardin, b., E. Hampton, Conn. He came to Leonardsville, N. Y., with his parents, Nathan and Philena Clarke Hardin. For some years he conducted a general store in Leonardsville. He founded the Leonardsville Bank and conducted it until his death in 1875, when it was discontinued. He served one year as a member of the New York Legislature. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years, being popularly known as "Squire Hardin," and his opinion on legal matters was widely sought. His wife and her sister Lucy, who m. Daniel Hardin, the brother of Dennis, were lovely women, beloved by all who knew them.

Children:

2264. Erastus D. Hardin, b. Nov. 3, 1832 (2442–2446).

2265. Rebecca E. Hardin, b. July 16, 1834 (2447–2451).

2266. Henry B. Hardin, b. Feb. 23, 1836; d. Jan. 27, 1872; unm.

Erastus S. Brown (2162), brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 26, 1812; d. 1886 or 1887. He was a merchant running a general store in Leonardsville, N. Y.; later he removed to Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he m. Sarah Leland, whose relatives were among the early settlers of that town. Here he became a member of the firm of Brown & Leland, dealers in butter and cheese. Removing to New York, he became a grain and provision broker, and was for some time president of the Produce Exchange. He was a man of fine personal appearance, of good education, and dignified bearing, being a veritable "gentleman of the old school." He and his wife are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica.

Children:

2267. Eliza.
2268. Augustus L., d. three or four years ago.
2269. George I., of Peoria, Ill. He is engaged in railroad business.
2270. Calvin. Res., New York.
2271. Henry. Res., New York.

Lucy Brown (2163), sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 1, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1890; m., Apr. 2, 1840, Daniel Hardin, brother of Dennis Hardin, the husband of her sister Eliza. He was b. in Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and d. in Leonardsville, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1901. He was at first the clerk and later the partner of his brother. In 1865 he became interested in the lumber and real-estate business in Saginaw, Mich. After the burning of his home in Leonardsville, in 1878, he removed to Saginaw, where he became wealthy and influential. He established the planing-mill of D. Hardin & Co.; was interested in establishing the Citizens' Bank of Saginaw, and was its president until he withdrew and became president of the Commercial National Bank. Two or three years before his death he built a fine house in Leonardsville, on the site of his former home, and here he died.

Children:

2272. Emily P. Hardin (2452, 2453).
2273. Lucy R. Hardin, d. Oct. 5, 1872 (2454).
2274. Abner C. Hardin, b. Mar. 12, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1891 (2455, 2456).
2275. Sarah L. Hardin, d. in infancy.

Oliver B. Hinkley (2170), son of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown(183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1811; d., Brookfield, Mar. 4, 1845; m., Sept. 19, 1833, Avis Burdick, b. Dec. 15, 1811; d. Jan. 5, 1894. He was a farmer, and resided in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2276. Louise A. Hinkley, b. Apr. 19, 1836; d. Mar. 10, 1878 (2457).
2277. Juliaette Hinkley, b. Feb. 28, 1839; d. Apr. 4, 1883 (2458–2460).
2278. David J. Hinkley, b. July 7, 1847.

Phebe Ursula Hinkley (2172), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 8, 1816; d. July 31, 1885; m., Nov. 17, 1836, John Henry Burch, b. June 3, 1815; d. Apr. 23, 1900. He was a farmer, and resided at Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2279. A. Estee Burch, b. Mar. 24, 1839 (2461–2464).
2280. David H. Burch, b. Apr. 25, 1843 (2465).
2281. Nathan Burch, b. Jan. 14, 1848 (2466–2476).
2282. Mary Abbie Burch, b. June 14, 1854 (2477, 2478).

Abigail Hinkley (2174), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. Feb. 5, 1890; m., Jan. 18, 1838, Samuel Hamilton Burdick, b. June 13, 1815; d. Mar. 13, 1888. He was a farmer, and resided in Brookfield, N. Y.

Dau.:

2283. Audella Susan Burdick, b. May 26, 1845 (2479–2482).

Mary Hinkley (2175), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. May 4, 1895; m., Oct. 15, 1840, Edward Noberie Bardeen, b. Aug. 8, 1821; d. Mar. 26, 1867. He was a manufacturer of cheese-boxes, and resided in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2284. DeEtte S. Bardeen, b. Feb. 28, 1842 (2483, 2484).
2285. Edward Ray Bardeen, b. Mar. 22, 1851; d. July 25, 1874 (2485).
2286. Ella May Bardeen, b. Jan. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 17, 1889 (2486).
2287. Adelma H. Bardeen, b. Nov. 9, 1864 (2486a).

Esther Hinkley (2176), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 9, 1826; m., Oct. 20, 1844, Chauncey V. Hibbard, b. Oct. 13, 1823; d. Sept. 6, 1886. He was a farmer, and resided in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

2288. Daniel Osmer Hibbard, b. Feb. 17, 1851 (2487–2489).
2289. Elmore C. Hibbard, b. Oct. 17, 1855 (2490, 2491).
2290. Ida Lette Hibbard (twin), b. Nov. 15, 1859; d. Dec. 1, 1859.
2291. Ada Ette Hibbard (twin), b. Nov. 15, 1859 (2492–2494).
2292. Willard L. Hibbard, b. Aug. 24, 1861 (2495–2498).
2293. Elizabeth J. Hibbard, b. July 31, 1867. Res. with her mother in Brookfield, N. Y.

Maria Hinkley (2177), sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 13, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1890; m., Nov. 20, 1845, Heman A. Hill, b. Feb. 26, 1822. He is a farmer. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2294. Ida V. Hill, b. May 13, 1851; d. June 8, 1861.
2295. Lilla May Hill, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. June 12, 1861.
2296. Bertha M. Hill, b. May 10, 1862; d. Oct. 25, 1904 (2499–2501).

Daniel A. Hinkley (2178), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 30, 1833; d. July 8, 1868; m., Oct. 11, 1855, Jennie P. Keith, b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. May 14, 1906. He was a farmer, and resided in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2297. Hattie A. Hinkley, b. Nov. 1, 1857.
2298. Mary A. Hinkley, b. Mar. 28, 1860 (2502–2504).
2299. Julia D. Hinkley, b. June 15, 1866; d. Dec. 25, 1868.

Cynthia Randall (2179), dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Oct. 29, 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1898; m., Jan. 15, 1835, Paul B. Burch, of Brookfield, who d. Apr. 28, 1890, at the age of eighty-one years. He was a farmer. His eldest daughter, Cornelia, at her birth had thirteen living ancestors.

Children:

2300. Cornelia Burch, b. Feb. 26, 1836 (2505–2508).
2301. William C. Burch, b. Nov. 14, 1837 (2509–2512).
2302. Damaris Burch, b. May 29, 1840; m., Oct. 11, 1858, Norman I. Clark. He is a piano-dealer at Brookfield, N. Y.
2303. Mary Burch, b. Feb. 1, 1843 (2513, 2514).
2304. Randall Burch, b. Jan. 16, 1848. He is a farmer. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.
2305. Calvin H. Burch, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m., Feb. 3, 1873, Mary R. Babcock.
2306. Dwight P. Burch, b. Nov. 22, 1852; d. Mar. 23, 1866.
2307. Kate E. Burch, b. July 11, 1856; d. Aug. 20, 1900 (2515–2517).

Mary Randall (2180), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 16, 1884; m., Jan. 31, 1836, Tracy Denison, of Brookfield, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1877. They removed to Eau Claire, Wis., in 1857. She removed to Mason City, Ia., in 1881.

Children:

2308. Selah Denison, b. June 4, 1837 (2518, 2519).
2309. Elizabeth Denison, b. Feb. 11, 1839.
2310. Almira U. Denison, b. July 29, 1841; d., Eau Claire, Jan. 6, 1880 (2520–2523).
2311. Owen T. Denison, b. Aug. 28, 1847 (2524–2526).
2311a. Luella M. Denison, b. May 2, 1853 (2527–2531).

Elisha Randall (2181), son of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1818; m., Oct. 31, 1838, Lucy M. York (1559), dau. of John (1365) and Nancy (Breed) York, of Brookfield. He worked in the mills of his father in Brookfield until about 1840. In 1843 the mills burned. He removed, in 1844, to Edmeston, N. Y., where he ran a grist-mill and manufactured hardware until 1850, when he removed to Belmond, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he manufactured sash, doors, and blinds in connection with his brother Adin. Nov. 1, 1854, he moved to Iowa, stopping for a short time at Waterloo, Ia. In 1855 he settled permanently in Mason City, Ia. In company with Samuel Douglass he built the first circular saw-mill on Lime Creek, in which the first board was sawed Oct. 31, 1855. Two years later he built a grist-mill with two run of stones. In 1872 he obtained a patent for the Randall lime-kiln. In politics he was first a Whig and then a Republican, being a member of the first organized Republican Convention in Cerro Gordo Co. He was a Justice of the Peace for some years; was County Judge for one term and County Recorder for one term; was the first County Supervisor for one term, and held minor offices. He was for two years a director in the Central Iowa Railway. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at seventeen, of which he and his wife continued lifelong members.

Children:

2312. Martha Ann Randall, b. Aug. 17, 1840 (2532–2535).
2313. Lucy Ellen Randall, b. Feb. 8, 1844 (2536–2540).
2314. Lurena Randall, b. Jan. 17, 1847 (2541–2543).
2315. Millard F. Randall, b. Dec. 25, 1849 (2544–2552).
2316. Delia Ette Randall, b. June 1, 1852; d. Feb. 8, 1863.
2317. Mary Randall, b. May 9, 1855 (2553–2556).
2318. Sarah E. Randall, b. Nov. 8, 1857 (2557–2560).
2319. Lucina May Randall, b. Feb. 20, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1868.
2320. Adin Randall, b. Dec. 20, 1862 (2561).
2321. Cyntha Randall, b. July 28, 1865; m., Mar. 21, 1888, A. T. Steward.

Daniel B. Randall (2182), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 27, 1820; m., Jan. 11, 1848, Laurinda Hull, b. Nov. 4, 1827.

Children:

2322. Henry W. Randall, b. Nov. 15, 1848 (2562–2564).
2323. Irving D. Randall, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. Nov. 18, 1870.
2324. Frank A. Randall, b. Mar. 13, 1862 (2565, 2566).
2325. Emma J. Randall, b. Apr. 3, 1868; d. Feb. 6, 1871.
2326. Launcelott T. Randall, b. May 31, 1871.

Betsey Randall (2183), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1822; m., Oct. 18, 1842, Charles Brightman, and settled on a farm in Brookfield. In 1845 they removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; removed to Mason City, Ia., in 1870, where her husband died in 1877, after years of illness, during which his wife cared for him faithfully.

Children:

2327. Cynthia Brightman, b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. Apr. 29, 1874 (2567).
2328. Josephine Brightman, b. Mar. 18, 1846; d. Jan. 18, 1867.
2329. Anna Brightman, b. Sept. 2, 1850 (2568–2570).
2330. Ella C. Brightman, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m., Sept. 1, 1879, John Cliggitt.

John Randall (2185), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 15, 1827; d. in the fall of 1890; m., Nov., 1855, Anna Glover. He resided in Brookfield until 1846; taught school in New Jersey in the spring of 1847; graduated from Alleghaney College at Meadville, Penn., in 1850; entered the law office of Fostin Smith, at Westfield, N. Y., in the fall of the same year; in 1851 entered the law office of Potter & Howard, of Buffalo, N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in 1852. He settled in Waterloo, Ia., Mar. 7, 1855; was elected Judge of Blackhawk Co., and practised law till 1863, when he removed to Eau Claire, Wis. He resided here and at Chippewa Falls, Wis., until the fall of 1890, most of the time practising law.

Children:

2331. Anna L. Randall, b. Nov. 28, 1856; d. Feb. 13, 1888 (2571–2574).
2332. Mary Geneva Randall, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. H. C. Stover in 1881.
2333. Hattie E. Randall, b. Feb. 20, 1860 (2575).
2334. Ella Randall, b. Aug. 11, 1862 (2576, 2577).
2335. John J. Randall, b. Oct. 17, 1864; m., Apr. 22, 1889, Mary Corneiller. Res., Butte, Mont.

Adin Randall (2186), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1829; d. 1868; m., Mar. 8, 1852, Clamenzia Babcock, of Brookfield. He removed from Brookfield to Allegany Co., N. Y., where he engaged in business with his brother Elisha. In 1854 he removed to Madison, Wis., and two years later to Eau Claire, Wis., where he was one of the first settlers, owning considerable of the land on which the city now stands. He made many donations of land for public purposes, among them Randall Park, which bears his name. He was a very public-spirited citizen, laboring faithfully to promote the public good and the interests of the city. He built the second sawmill in Eau Claire, and was engaged in large lumbering operations.

Children:

2336. Burdette M. Randall, b. June 11, 1853; d. Jan. 31, 1880; m., Jan. 20, 1874, Martha Archer.

2337. Edgar H. Randall, b. May 5, 1855 (2578, 2579).

2338. Nellie G. Randall, b. Apr. 16, 1857; m., Sept. 25, 1873, Wirt M. Palmer, d. Sept. 25, 1878.

2339. Dora M. Randall, b. July 16, 1860; d. Jan. 3, 1889 (2580, 2581).

2340. Eva M. Randall, b. Apr. 6, 1863; d. Feb. 6, 1864.

2341. Adin W. Randall, b. Sept. 5, 1867; d. Jan. 15, 1874.

Joshua Randall (2187), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1832; d. Jan. 18, 1856; m. Sophia Clark, in 1853.

Son:

2342. Charles D. Randall, b. Feb. 27, 1854 (2582–2585).

Benjamin Randall (2189), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1837; m. (1), Jan. 2, 1859, Lucy Ann Smith, d. Sept. 10, 1879; m. (2), Nov. 14, 1880, Charlotte Bligh Crandall. He lived with his sister, Betsey Brightman, after the death of his parents, until he was twenty years of age; removed to Mason City, Ia., in 1863, and still resides there. He was in the furniture business, which his son continued.

Children, by first m.:

2343. Charles H. Randall, b. Sept. 6, 1860 (2587).

2344. William E. Randall, b. May 31, 1863.

2345. Fred Randall, b. Jan. 31, 1866; m., Apr. 15, 1891, Anna Nicoulan.

2346. Ida B. Randall, b. Feb. 14, 1874; d. Feb. 3, 1889.

Maria Palmer (2190), dau. of Ephraim Palmer and Abigail (Brown) Palmer (2133) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1825; d., Madison,

Wis., Nov. 9, 1898; m., New Hartford, Sept. 4, 1845, Rasselas Bardeen, b. Brookfield, N. Y.; d., Edgerton, Wis., Dec. 14, 1874; son of Cyrus Bardeen, of Brookfield, and Sallie Wilbur. Maria Palmer was educated in the public schools and in the Whitesboro Female Seminary at Whitesboro, N. Y. They resided for some years in Brookfield, where her husband was a manufacturer of cheese-boxes. In 1885 they settled on a farm near Edgerton, where her husband died. After his death she removed to Wausau, Wis., where she resided for twelve years, making her home with her son. She removed with him to Madison in May, 1898, where she died. Mr. Bardeen was a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church.

Children, first four b. in Brookfield; the others in Edgerton:

2347. Henry L. Bardeen, b. Jan. 12, 1848 (2588, 2589).

2348. Charles Valdo Bardeen, b. Sept. 23, 1850; d., Madison, Mar. 20, 1903 (2590–2593).

2349. Emma D. Bardeen, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d., Brookfield, Nov. 24, 1852.

2350. Frank A. Bardeen, b. Oct. 29, 1854 (2594–2596).

2351. Adin Randall Bardeen, b. June 22, 1857; m., Albion, Wis., Sept. 1, 1881, Jennie Marsh, dau. of Fanny Cornwall Marsh, of Albion. He was educated in the public schools and at Albion Academy. He is a Republican, and a merchant at Wausau, Wis.

2352. Katherine F. Bardeen, b. Aug. 24, 1860; d., Edgerton, Aug. 29, 1864.

2353. Edna N. Bardeen, b. Dec. 15, 1864; d., Edgerton, June 18, 1865.

2354. Abby Albertine Bardeen, b. Aug. 14, 1866 (2597–2599).

2355. Clarence L. Bardeen, b. May 11, 1865.

Dr. Henry Palmer (2191), brother of the preceding, b., New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 30, 1827; d., Janesville, Wis., June 15, 1895; m., Nov. 4, 1852, Edna A. Hoyt, b. June 13, 1834. He spent his youth upon his father's farm, entering Cazenovia Academy at the age of nineteen. After leaving the Academy he taught for a time, and, his health becoming impaired, he spent six months at sea, cruising in Hudson's Bay and along the coast of Greenland. In 1851 he commenced the study of medicine at the Albany Medical College, graduating in 1854. In 1856 he came to Wisconsin, locating at Edgerton, where he remained until the next year, when he removed to Janesville. In 1861 he was appointed surgeon of the 7th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf. In 1862 he became Brigade Surgeon of the celebrated Iron Brigade. He was in charge of the hospital at York at the time of the in-

vasion of Pennsylvania, and was captured, but succeeded in escaping. He was then put in charge of the hospitals at Gettysburg, Penn. In 1864 he was appointed Medical Inspector of the 8th Army Corps, with headquarters at Baltimore, Md. In 1865 he took charge of the hospital at Camp Douglas, at Chicago, Ill., which was his last service during the war. He was breveted Lieut.-Col. Mar. 13, 1866. At the close of the war he resumed the practice of his profession in Janesville, giving special attention to surgery. In 1881 he was appointed Professor of Operative Surgery and Surgical Pathology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons then about to be opened, and this position he continued to hold up to the time of his death. He was appointed Surgeon-General of the State of Wisconsin, and held the office for ten years, under three successive Governors. He was twice Mayor of Janesville, and was president of the Janesville Cotton Manufacturing Company and president of the Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank. He was a man of great power, earnestness, courage, and perseverance. He was a Republican, and both he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church.

Children, all except the first two b. in Janesville:

2356. Theo Winnona Palmer, b., Albany, N. Y., July 22, 1853; d., Albany, Nov. 4, 1863.

2357. Clara LeClaire Palmer, b., Troy, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1855; d., Janesville, Dec. 26, 1883 (2600).

2358. Kittie Estelle Palmer, b. Mar. 7, 1858; d., Janesville, Nov. 28, 1863.

2359. William Henry Palmer, b. Sept. 3, 1860; m., Dec. 19, 1889, Kittie Murray Nichols, of Janesville. He is a prominent physician at Janesville. No issue.

2360. Charles Palmer, b. May 9, 1864; d., Janesville, June 6, 1864.

2361. Stella Eve Palmer, b. Feb. 11, 1866 (2601–2603).

2362. Eloise Palmer, b. Apr. 16, 1872 (2604, 2605).

2363. Elizabeth Gertrude Palmer, b. May 14, 1876; m., June 22, 1904, John Siebert Taylor, of Janesville.

Eliza Palmer (2192), sister of the preceding, b., New Hartford, N. Y., July 30, 1831; m., New Hartford, Sept. 17, 1851, George W. Lusk, b., New Hartford, 1824; son of Ira Lusk; d., Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 8, 1904. He was a prominent lumberman; was interested in municipal affairs, and was once Treasurer and twice Mayor of the city of Fond du Lac.

Children:

2364. George Herbert Lusk, b., New Hartford, Aug. 8, 1853 (2606, 2606a).

2365. Obed Latham Lusk, b., Edgerton, Wis., Oct. 1, 1858; d., Rockaway Beach, N. Y., June 20, 1902. He was a physician, a graduate of Chicago Medical College, and was Assistant Sanitary Superintendent of the Borough of Queens, N. Y.

2366. Clesson Sheldon Lusk, b., Edgerton, Apr. 2, 1865 (2606b).

2367. Louis Palmer Lusk, b., Fond du Lac, Nov. 6, 1873. He is in the railroad employ in Fond du Lac.

Sophronia A. Brown (2193) [Jabish, Jr. (2135), Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Leonardsville, N. Y., May 18, 1833; m., June 15, 1853, at Leonardsville, Henry B., son of Elijah and Eunice (Safford) Booth; b., Paris, N. Y., July 6, 1829; d., Onarga, Ill., May 1, 1894.

Children, all b. in Onarga:

2368. Wallace Elijah Booth, b. Oct. 15, 1860; d., Onarga, Oct. 18, 1888; m., Aug. 27, 1887, Anna Knoche.

2369. Charles H. Booth, b. May 30, 1863; d., Onarga, July 4, 1890.

2370. Chauncey B. Booth, b. Oct. 17, 1866; d. May 15, 1900.

2371. Lamott R. Booth, b. Oct. 6, 1868; d., Onarga, Feb. 27, 1894; m., Thawville, Ill., May 2, 1892, Gertrude, dau. of Jay C. and Sarah Shear.

2372. George Booth, b. Mar. 22, 1871; m., Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 29, 1901, Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman B. and Jenig (Fraser) Paine; b., Saginaw, Nov. 16, 1873. Res., Onarga, Ill.

2373. Jennie Fidelia Booth, b. Oct. 5, 1873; d. Mar. 27, 1875.

Fidelia D. Brown (2195), sister of the preceding, b., Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1838; d., Leonardsville, Feb. 10, 1890; m., Leonardsville, Oct. 28, 1862, Frank Champlin, b., Mystic Bridge, Conn., 1825; d., Greenmanville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1872.

Children:

2374. E. Frank Champlin, b. Dec. 6, 1870; m., Nov. 22, 1890, Eva Crandall. He is a drugggist at Little Falls, N. Y.

George Taylor Brown (2196), brother of the preceding, b., Leonardsville, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1842; m., Bridgewater, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1873, Emily D. Dowse, b., Brookfield, N. Y. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y.

Children:

2375. Harriet, b. July 22, 1875; m. E. D. Van Horn. Res., Alfred, N. Y.

2376. Edna, b. June 13, 1877; unm. Res., New Rochelle, N. Y.

2377. Myra, b. Aug. 26, 1885. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y.
2378. Helen, b. Feb. 25, 1891. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y.

Emeline Burch (2197), dau. of Nathan and Temperance (Brown) Burch (2136), dau. of Jabish (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1833; m., Sept. 25, 1854, Calvin Whitford, of Brookfield, b. Oct. 23, 1823; d. Sept. 29, 1902. He was a banker at Brookfield; was County Clerk for some years, and held other responsible positions.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

2379. Angelette Whitford, b. June 18, 1855; d. Mar. 15, 1869.
2380. Edward E. Whitford (twin), b. Jan. 31, 1865 (2607).
2381. William C. Whitford (twin), b. Jan. 31, 1865; m., Sept. 20, 1892, Jessie E. Briggs. He is Professor of Biblical Languages and Literature in Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.

Cortland N. Burch (2198), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1837; d. May 12, 1904; m. (1), Sept. 9, 1860, Anna J. Maxson; (2), Dec. 1, 1898, Sarah A. Hills Woodworth (1719). He was a farmer, and resided in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children, by first m.:

2382. Lucy M. Burch (2608).
2383. Horace C. Burch, m. Anna Clarke. He is an engineer. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y. No issue.

Abigail Jane Stewart (2201), dau. of Isaac Stewart (2137) and Ruth (Wilcox) Stewart, son of Nathan and Anna (Brown) Stewart (183b), dau. of Daniel Brown (55) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1831; d., Los Gatos, Cal., Feb. 12, 1903; always known as "Jennie;" m., Mar. 1, 1862, at Illyria, Ia., Decason D. Briggs, b. Apr. 14, 1838. In 1871 the Briggs family left Iowa for Portland, Ore., where Mrs. Briggs taught long and successfully in the public schools. In January, 1882, they removed to California, where they lived in San José, Santa Clara, and Los Gatos. She died very suddenly at a W. C. T. U. meeting, at which she had acted as committee chairman.

Children:

2384. Stewart Daniel Briggs, b. Sept. 9, 1865 (2609, 2610).
2385. Georgia Alton Briggs, b. Apr. 12, 1869 (2611–2613).

Charles Carroll Stewart (2202), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 7, 1833; d., Moberly, Mo., May 10, 1876; m. (1), Frances Lathrop, b., Painesville, O., Dec. 12, 1830; d., Anchor, Ill., Mar. 25, 1869; m. (2), Sarah Elizabeth

Palmore, b., Woodsonville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1843. In early life he was a teacher; later he was a pharmacist at Painesville, and at the time of his death was engaged in mining.

Children by first m.:

2386. Florence Gertrude Stewart, b. Aug. 6, 1856 (2614–2622).
2387. Twin sons, b. Sept. 1, 1858; d. Sept. 5, 1858.
2388. Ada Guild Stewart, b., Illyria, Ia., Oct. 31, 1861 (2623–2627).
2389. Jessie Lathrop Stewart, b. Nov. 21, 1863 (2628–2631).
2390. Jennie Octavia Stewart, b. Dec. 30, 1865 (2632–2634).

Children by second m.:

2391. Susan Leith Stewart, b., Remick, Mo., Nov. 13, 1871; m. William Avery.
2392. Charles William Stewart, b. June 15, 1875; m.——.

John Wellington Stewart (2203), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 11, 1836; m., Jan. 12, 1865, W. Union, Ia., Emma Heale, b., Chulmleigh, Devon, England, May 4, 1844; dau. of John and Mary (Joslin) Heale. He has been a teacher, a surveyor, and a farmer; was for four years Deputy State Superintendent of Schools for Iowa; now retired from active business. Res., Gobleville, Mich.

Children:

2393. Bertha Winnifred Stewart, b., W. Union, Oct. 6, 1865; m., June 25, 1890, at Illyria, Ia., Charles H. Quigley, b., near Garnaville, Ia., Jan. 22, 1852; d., Independence, Ia., June 2, 1903; son of Joseph and Nancy (Griffith) Quigley. He was an attorney-at-law, practising at W. Union, Ia. No issue. Res., Madison, Wis.
2394. Mabel Heale Stewart, b. Oct. 27, 1866 (2635–2639).
2395. Charles Joslyn Stewart, b. Oct. 26, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1870.
2396. William Raymond Stewart, b. Oct. 15, 1880 (2640).

Daniel Brown Stewart (2204), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 5, 1837; m., Jan. 28, 1861, at White Hall, Ill., Mary North, b.,White Hall, Mar. 14, 1837; dau. of Asahel and Prudence (Swallow) North. He has been a teacher, a merchant, and a banker, and has large landed interests at Anchor, Ill., where he resides.

Children:

2397. Arthur Daniel Stewart, b., Hyde Park, Ill., May 24, 1863. He is a graduate of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; is a civil and mining engineer, and is the manager of his father's farm at Anchor, Ill., where he resides.

2398. Mary Donna Stewart, b., White Hall, Oct. 1, 1864 (2641).

2399. Clinton Brown Stewart, b., Fairbury, Ill., Mar. 8, 1868; m. (1) Dora Louise Starkweather, b. Feb. 17, 1868; d. Sept., 1898; m. (2) Augusta (Ley) Jones, b., New York, Sept. 2, 1863. He is a graduate of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., and was for a time Professor of Civil Engineering in the State School of Mines, Col.; is now an assistant professor in the Engineering Department of the State University of Wisconsin, at Madison.

Emogene A. Hinkley (2210), dau. of Luther Hinkley and Eunice (Stewart) Hinkley (2139), dau. of Nathan and Anna (Brown) Stewart (183b), dau. of Daniel Brown (55) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2) Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1841; m., at her home in Brookfield, Apr. 18, 1859, Richard Dart, b. in New York City, at the corner of Maiden Lane and Broadway, May 12, 1829; son of Anson and Eliza (Catlin) Dart. He removed with his father and elder brothers to Wisconsin from Utica, N. Y., and settled on a farm on the south side of Green Lake in June, 1840. They were the only family of Americans for miles around, and the first white men to cross Green Lake, now a noted summer resort. The remainder of the family came the next fall. In 1846 they moved to Dartford, building the first house and the first mill there. Removed to Ripon in Dec., 1856, where he has since resided. His wife was educated in the common schools at Brookfield, Brookfield Academy, and Brockway College, at Ripon.

Dau.:

2400. Arlouine Catlin Dart, b., Ripon, Mar. 25, 1872 (2642, 2643).

Ann Clark (2214), dau. of Dr. Welcome A. and Mary (Brown) Clark (2146), dau. of Nathan Brown (183c) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Jan., 1839; m. Nathan C. Winslow.

Children:

2401. Katy Winslow, m. Mr. Williams; d. Baltimore, Md.

2402. William Winslow. He lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

2403. Henry Winslow. He lived in Buffalo.

Nathan B. Wilcox (2218), son of Morris and Phebe (Brown) Wilcox (2147), dau. of Nathan Brown (183c) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Dec. 27, 1818; d. Apr. 7, 1854; m. Augusta Wilcox, of Oxford, N. Y. He was a commission-merchant in Utica, N. Y.

Children:

2404. Kate Wilcox. Res., Philadelphia, Penn.

2405. Charlotte Wilcox. Res., Philadelphia, Penn.

James Sidney Wilcox (2219), brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m., Mar. 3, 1847, Eudotia Sturges, at Norwalk, O. He is an insurance solicitor. Res., Adrian, Mich.

Children:

2406. James Morris Wilcox, b., Milan, O., Mar. 31, 1848 (2644–2646).

2407. Lewis Sturges Wilcox, b., Milan, July 29, 1852; unm. Res., Adrian, Mich.

2408. Jennie E. Wilcox, b., Utica, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1859 (2647, 2648).

2409. Mattie L. Wilcox, b., Utica, Feb. 7, 1861 (2649, 2650).

William Chauncey Wilcox (2220), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 20, 1823; d. June 12, 1894; m. Harriet Griswold, of Whitestown, N. Y. He was a merchant and capitalist of Utica, N. Y.

Son:

2410. William Wilcox. Res., Utica, N. Y.

Charlotte E. Wilcox (2221), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 24, 1825; m. William H. Farwell, of Utica, N. Y.

Children:

2411. Minnie Wilcox, unm. Res., Utica, N. Y.

2412. Lulu Wilcox. She is married and the mother of two boys, now young men.

Martin Van Buren Brown (2227) [William Pitts (2148), Nathan (183c), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. June 1, 1838. Res., Freeport, Ill.

Son:

2413. William Brown, b. June 24, 1864.

Mahalia Brown (2228), sister and twin of the preceding, m. Mr. Putnam.

Son:

2414. Walter P. Putnam, b. June 15, 1866.

Clara Maria Brown (2235), dau. of Henry (2151) and Sarah (Gallup) Brown [Nathan (183c), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Aug. 31, 1848; m., Aug. 5, 1867, by Rev. Bronson and C. E. Wright, Richard Goodnow, d. 1882. He owned a lumber and flour mill. She was educated at Vassar College. Res., Norwalk, O.

Children:

2415. Henry Milton Goodnow, b., Norwalk, May 2, 1870. He is a travelling salesman; married, and lives in Lincoln, Neb.

2416. Katherine Louise Goodnow, b., Norwalk, Oct. 25, 1872. She is a stenographer and bookkeeper. Res., Norwalk, O.
2417. Lucy Belle Goodnow, b. Sept. 9, 1874 (2651).
2418. Clara Louise Goodnow, b. Dec. 15, 1875. She is a bookkeeper at Norwalk, O.

Kate Effie Brown (2236), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 24, 1851; m., Dec. 20, 1871, by Rev. Bronson and C. E. Wright, Frank Goodnow, a grain merchant of St. Louis, Mo. She was educated at Vassar College. Res., 4912 Fountain Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

2419. Robert Goodnow, b., Salina, Kan., Jan. 15, 1873 (2652, 2653).
2420. Walter Goodnow, b., Salina, Oct. 4, 1875. He is traffic manager for a lumber company. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
2421. Fred Goodnow, b. Mar. 5, 1883. He is a real-estate agent, St. Louis.

Ralph Whittlesey Brown (2240), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 18, 1865; m., Sept. 30, 1896, at Norwalk, O., Carlena Kubach. He is an electric-light contractor and farmer, and has been Chief of the Fire Department since 1898. Res., 72 Woodlawn Ave., Norwalk, O.

Dau.:

2422. Ruth Langworthy, b., Norwalk, Mar. 3, 1903.

Eloise Case (2244), dau. of William and Lucy (Palmer) Case (2155), dau. of George and Fanny (Brown) Palmer (183d), dau. of Daniel Brown (55) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], m. Courtland L. Kennan, a lawyer of Norwalk, O.

Children:

2423. Fanny Kennan.
2424. Edith Kennan.
2425. Robert Kennan.
2426. Alice Kennan.
2427. Howard Kennan.

Malvina S. Brown (2255), dau. of Isaac, Jr. (2159) and Nancy (Scott) Brown [Isaac (183e), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. Horace Dennett, now deceased, a wealthy New Yorker, who was president of the Knickerbocker Ice Company.

Children:

2428. Julia Dennett, m. Walter Tonnele. Res., New York.

2429. Elizabeth Brown Dennett, m. Dr. George Lockwood, of New York, a noted specialist in diseases of the stomach.

James Pardee Brown (2257), brother of the preceding, b. May 15, 1834; d. Dec. 15, 1895; m. Rebecca Randolph, a niece of the second wife of Isaac Brown, Jr. He removed to Utica, N. Y., in 1864, and resided there to the time of his death. He became one of the leading business men of Utica, and one of the most successful cheese-buyers in Central New York. He was accustomed to spend his winters at his orange-grove in Florida. He was several times elected president of the Board of Trade of Utica, and no man was more popular among his business associates than "Jim" Brown. He was buried in Leonardsville, N. Y.

Children:

2430. Lizzie R., b. Aug. 10, 1864; d. Nov. 18, 1882; unm.

2431. William Isaac, b. May 14, 1866; d., Utica, July 24, 1905, and is buried beside his parents at Leonardsville. With his brother Charles he established the firm of James P. Brown's Sons, butter and cheese dealers.

2432. Charles S., b. July 25, 1867; m. Mary Bridgeman, of Utica.

George C. Brown (2258), brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 2, 1836; m. Alice Johnson. He was engaged in several kinds of business and travelled extensively in the United States and South America.

Dau.:

2433. Lulu.

Eliza Brown (2259), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 7, 1840; m., Oct. 29, 1872, John C. Hoxie, son of Nelson Hoxie, of Leonardsville, N. Y. He served in the Civil War, and after returning from the army he occupied the farm at the "Corner," where the road leads to Brookfield, N. Y. He was later a travelling salesman. He is now a member of the wholesale grocery firm of Griffin & Hoxie, of Utica, N. Y., and was the first president of the Utica Chamber of Commerce. He is one of the solid business men of the city.

Children:

2434. Mabel B. Hoxie, b. Apr. 27, 1876.

2435. Rebecca E. Hoxie, b. Apr. 29, 1878; d. Feb. 15, 1879.

2436. John N. Hoxie, b. Feb. 14, 1884; m. Anna Cornell, 1905.

Nancy Brown (2261), dau. of Isaac Brown, Jr. (2159) and Mary (Tooker) Brown [Isaac (183e), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Sept. 27, 1846; m., Oct. 14, 1868, Henry D. Babcock, b., Leonardsville, N. Y., June 24, 1845; son of John and Sarah (Greenman) Babcock. He

conducts a foundry and machine-shop, and is president of Babcock Manufacturing Company.

Children, all b. in Leonardsville:

2437. Agnes E. Babcock, b. Sept. 21, 1869. She is a teacher in Milton College, Milton, Wis.

2438. Fred H. Babcock, b. July 12, 1872; m., Oct. 14, 1894, Mary J. Giles, dau. of Delos Giles; b., Burlington, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1872.

2439. John R. Babcock, b. Aug. 26, 1874; m., Nov. 14, 1904, Maude Babcock Dakin. With his brother Fred he is a member of the Babcock Manufacturing Company.

2440. Isaac Allen Babcock, b. June 3, 1876; m., 1906, Lois Pratt, of Denver. Res., Denver, Col.

2441. Sarah R. Babcock, b. Mar. 4, 1883. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y.

Erastus D. Hardin (2264), son of Dennis and Eliza (Brown) Hardin (2160), dau. of Isaac Brown (183e) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 3, 1832; m., Sept. 28, 1857, Ariminia J. Taylor, of W. Winfield, N. Y. He resides in Peoria, Ill., where he has been engaged in banking and real estate.

Children:

2442. Clarence Taylor Hardin, b. Peoria ; d. Dec. 5, 1893; m., Oct. 8, 1885, Ethel D. Ohr.

2443. Herbert E. Hardin (2656, 2657).

2444. Erastus B. Hardin, m., Feb. 6, 1894, Anna L. McLain.

2445. Robert H. Hardin, m., Mar. 6, 1897, May E. Robinson.

2446. Howard I. Hardin, m., Nov. 5, 1895, Bessie L. Outten. The last three sons named reside in Peoria, Ill.

Rebecca E. Hardin (2265), sister of the preceding, b. July 16, 1834; m., June 15, 1856, John O. Wheeler, son of Prentice and Sarah Hill Wheeler, of Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. He first came to Leonardsville, N. Y., to teach school; became bookkeeper for the Babcock Manufacturing Company, and afterwards assistant cashier of the Leonardsville Bank; was cashier of the National Bank of W. Winfield for twenty-seven years. He died Dec. 13, 1896, at his home in Leonardsville, where his wife now resides.

Children:

2447. Henry H. Wheeler, b. Dec. 29, 1857 (2658–2661a).

2448. Charles Dennis Wheeler, b. Apr. 18, 1859 (2662–2664).

2449. William E. Wheeler, b. Jan. 29, 1862; d. Mar. 17, 1862.

2450. John S. Wheeler, b. June 21, 1864 (2665).

2451. Lynn Brown Wheeler, b. June 19, 1870; unm. He is assistant cashier of the W. Winfield National Bank; has been for eight years a member of the County Board of Supervisors for Herkimer Co., serving one term as chairman.

Emily P. Hardin (2272), dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Brown) Hardin (2163), dau. of Isaac Brown (183e) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], m., Sept. 27, 1870, John F. Brand, son of Nathan Brand and his wife Elizabeth. He is the president of the Commercial National Bank of Saginaw, Mich., and the head of the firm of Brand & Hardin, who conduct a flouring-mill. He is a large owner of real estate. He served in the 114th N. Y. Regt. in the Civil War.

Children:

2452. Nettie H. Brand, b. Aug. 5, 1871; m., June 3, 1902, William Dewitt, of the firm of Brand & Hardin, of Saginaw. She is the owner of the summer home in Leonardsville, N. Y., erected by her grandfather, Daniel Hardin.

2453. Clarence H. Brand, b. Feb. 19, 1876 (2666).

Lucy R. Hardin (2273), sister of the preceding, d. Oct. 5, 1872; m. Charles H. Green, of Leonardsville, N. Y., now a lumberman and mine-owner of Saginaw, Mich.

Dau.:

2454. Alice Green, b. Aug. 25, 1867 (2667–2669).

Abner C. Hardin (2274), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 12, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1891; m., June 3, 1879, Nellie E. Wells, dau. of Alcanzar O. and Cornelia Crandall Wells. He was associated with John F. Brand in the firm of Brand & Hardin, and his early death terminated a business career of great promise.

Children:

2455. Lucy C. Hardin, b. Feb. 27, 1880; unm.

2456. Daniel W. Hardin, b. Feb. 23, 1884; d. Dec. 17, 1899.

Louise A. Hinkley (2276), dau. of Oliver B. Hinkley (2170) and Avis (Burdick) Hinkley, son of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Apr. 19, 1836; m., Feb. 1, 1866, Richard Lloyd, b. Dec. 11, 1834. He is a farmer at Columbus, N. Y.

Dau.:

2457. Zennie E. Lloyd, b. Mar. 20, 1867; m., Feb. 20, 1901, Stafford Gorton, b. Nov. 22, 1864. He is a farmer. Res., Columbus, N. Y.

David J. Hinkley (2278), brother of the preceding, b. July 7, 1847; m. (1), Sept. 14, 1869, Carrie Langworthy, b.——; d. July 25, 1882; m. (2), Apr. 19, 1887, Katie E. Day. Res., Waterville, N. Y.

Children by first m.:

2458. Oliver Earl Hinkley, b. Dec. 17, 1875. He is a travelling salesman.

2459. Edna A. Hinkley, b. Dec. 7, 1880. She is a trained nurse.

Dau. by second m.:

2460. Rachel K. Hinkley, b. Aug. 21, 1894; d. Nov. 24, 1902.

A. Estee Burch (2279), son of Henry Burch and Phebe Ursula (Hinkley) Burch (2172), dau. of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Mar. 24, 1839; m., Mar. 24, 1866, M. Jorantha Coon, b. July 25, 1847. He is a farmer. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y.

Children:

2461. Clinton D. Burch, b. Dec. 13, 1873 (2670).

2462. Lois Burch, b. Aug. 27, 1878.

2463. James Garfield Burch, b. Oct. 12, 1880; m., Dec. 19, 1900, Fanny Austin, b. Sept. 4, 1881. Res., Walworth, Wis.

2464. Charlotte Burch, b. Jan. 24, 1887.

David H. Burch (2280), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 25, 1843; m., Dec. 15, 1875, Anna Fleming, b. May 5, 1847. He is a farmer. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Son:

2465. John H. D. Burch, b. Aug. 20, 1878 (2671).

Nathan Burch (2281), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 14, 1848; m. (1), Mar. 24, 1867, Mary J. Chapman, b. Feb. 7, 1850; d. Sept. 25, 1881; m. (2), Oct. 26, 1882, F. Ermina Talcott, b. Nov. 12, 1856. He is a farmer. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Children by first m.:

2466. Louis H. Burch, b. Dec. 27, 1867 (2672–2674).

2467. F. Gem Burch, b. Oct. 4, 1869; d. July 22, 1896.

2468. A. Lee Burch, b. Jan. 11, 1871 (2675).

2469. Daniel H. Burch, b. July 22, 1872 (2676, 2677).

2470. Edith C. Burch, b. Oct. 23, 1874; d. Jan. 22, 1900.

2471. Mary Burch, b. Apr. 27, 1877 (2678–2680).

2472. Nathan Burch, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1879. He is a mechanic in Chicago, Ill.

Group of Grandchildren of Cyrus H. Brown (260)

Residence of (260) for thirty-five years
No. 35 Allston Street, Boston, Mass.

Children by second m.:

2473. Theo Guy Burch, b. Oct. 29, 1884.
2474. Frances Talcott Burch, b. Jan. 29, 1887.
2475. Paul Trevor Burch, b. Apr. 21, 1893.
2476. Beatrice Burch, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

Mary Abbie Burch (2282), sister of the preceding, b. June 14, 1854; m., Mar. 1, 1887, Morton E. Burdick, b. July 27, 1852. He is a farmer. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y.

Children:

2477. Myra Elizabeth Burdick, b. Apr. 28, 1888.
2478. Phebe Luna Burdick, b. June 10, 1891; d. Mar. 29, 1902.

Audella Susan Burdick (2283), dau. of Samuel Hamilton and Abigail (Hinkley) Burdick (2174), dau. of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau, of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. May 26, 1845; m., Nov. 14, 1868, Charles H. Burdick, b. July 27, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1904. He was a dealer in musical instruments.

Children:

2479. Samuel Hobert Burdick, b. Apr. 21, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1890.
2480. Ichabud Ezra Burdick, b. Mar. 22, 1873 (2681).
2481. Ivalou Burdick, b. Aug. 1, 1874; d. Nov. 30, 1874.
2482. Christina Abigail Burdick, b. Jan. 14, 1876 (2682–2684).

De Ette S. Bardeen (2284), dau. of Edward Noberie and Mary (Hinkley) Bardeen (2175), dau. of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55) Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Feb. 28, 1842; m., Aug. 13, 1861, Chester R. Palmiter, b. Mar. 23, 1841; d. Mar. 5, 1899. He was a travelling salesman and resided at Mt. Upton, N. Y.

Children:

2483. Linn B. Palmiter, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m., Dec. 14, 1893, Tamison Bassett. He is a physician. Res., Mt. Upton, N. Y.
2484. Americus V. Palmiter, b. July 24, 1874; d. Feb. 25, 1879.

Edward Ray Bardeen (2285), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 22, 1851; d. July 25, 1874; m., Dec. 26, 1870, Minerva M. Wright, b. Nov. 2, 1849. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Son:

2485. Frank W. Bardeen, b. Oct. 29, 1873.

Ella May Bardeen (2286), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 17, 1889; m., Jan. 14, 1880, Charles H. Chesebro, b. Feb. 25, 1858. He is a physician at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

Dau.:

2486. Hattie D. J. Chesebro, b. Jan. 7, 1884.

Adelma H. Bardeen (2287), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. (1), Nov. 22, 1882, Ella May Hall, b. Dec. 31, 1865; he was divorced, and m. (2), Jan. 14, 1897, Ganetta Dice. He is a harness-maker. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

Son, by first m.:

2486a. Royce Noberie Bardeen, b. June 22, 1885.

Daniel Osmer Hibbard (2288), son of Chauncey V. and Esther (Hinkley) Hibbard (2176), dau. of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1851; m., July 13, 1875, at Milton, Wis., Ida F. Brightman, b. June 19, 1854; dau. of Addison Brightman and Clarissa Clark. She graduated in the Teachers' Course at Milton College in 1874. He graduated from the same college in 1875. He was Principal of the schools at Oconomowoc, Wis., 1875–1880; at Racine, Wis., 1880–1889; at Blair, Neb., 1889–1892; at Harriman, Tenn., 1892–1893; at Walworth, Wis., 1893–1894; at Racine, Wis., since 1894, where he is now Principal of the Lincoln School.

Children:

2487. Carlisle V. Hibbard, b., Oconomowoc, Aug. 12, 1876 (2685, 2686).

2488. Darrell O. Hibbard, b., Racine, Aug. 6, 1881. He attended school at the State University of Wisconsin; is now a teacher of English in the government school at Takamatsu, Japan.

2489. Clarence A. Hibbard, b., Racine, Aug. 26, 1887.

Elmore C. Hibbard (2289), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1855; m. (1), Sept. 30, 1879, Martha David, b. Feb. 4, 1862; d. Jan. 11, 1902; m. (2), Aug. 2, 1904, Arvilla L. Burdick, b. Nov. 8, 1866. He is a carpenter. Res., Goodall, Fla.

Children, by first m.:

2490. Carrie Viola Hibbard, b. Dec. 28, 1880; m., June 22, 1898, Alva Bates. Res., Montana.

2491. Mabel Esther Hibbard, b. Apr. 17, 1887.

Ada Ette Hibbard (2291), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1859; m., Sept. 29, 1880, at Brookfield, Wellford C. Perry, b. Apr. 9, 1858. They reside at Durhamville, N. Y., where he is a farmer and a contractor and builder.

Children:

2492. Orlo Hibbard Perry, b. Nov. 4, 1881. He is a farmer. Res., Durhamville, N. Y.

2493. Lualta May Perry, b. Apr. 3, 1883. She is a dressmaker. Res., Durhamville, N. Y.

2494. Ivanora E. Perry, b. July 16, 1892.

Willard L. Hibbard (2292), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1861; m., Sept. 2, 1882, at Harvard, Neb., Susie J. David, b. Apr. 28, 1864. They reside at Walworth, Wis., where he is a farmer.

Children:

2495. David C. Hibbard, b. Sept. 21, 1883; m., Nov. 24, 1904, at Brookfield, Stella P. Baldwin. Res., Walworth, Wis.

2496. Dayton M. Hibbard, b., Brookfield, Sept. 25, 1884.

2497. Daniel L. Hibbard, b., North Loup, Neb., Jan. 1, 1894.

2498. Willard Lee Hibbard, b., Walworth, Apr. 8, 1899.

Bertha M. Hill (2296), dau. of Heman A. and Maria (Hinkley) Hill (2177), dau. of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., May 10, 1862; d. Oct. 25, 1904; m., July 2, 1882, Orville W. Southworth, b. July 28, 1843. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2499. Wallace H. Southworth, b. Sept. 22, 1883. He is a stenographer. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

2500. Wiot C. Southworth, b. Aug. 23, 1885; d. Apr. 18, 1895.

2501. Eva May Southworth, b. Dec. 20, 1894.

Mary A. Hinkley (2298), dau. of David A. (2178) and Jennie P. (Keith) Hinkley, son of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas] b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1860; m. (1), June 20, 1880, Merton L. Kenyon, b. Apr. 18, 1853.

Children:

2502. Edward H. Kenyon, b. May 13, 1883; d. Oct. 6, 1884.

2503. Jennie C. Kenyon, b. June 26, 1885; d. Sept. 17, 1888.

She was divorced from her first husband and m. (2), Oct. 16, 1894, Frank W. Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 16, 1858. He is a farmer in Greene, N. Y.

Son:

2504. David Warren Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 11, 1900.

Cornelia Burch (2300), dau. of Paul B. and Cynthia (Randall) Burch (2179), dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Randall) Brown (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1836; m., Dec. 24, 1863, William Brand.

Children:

2505. Charles M. Brand, b. July 5, 1865. He is a commercial traveller. Res., Illion, N. Y.

2506. Samuel B. Brand, b. Aug. 28, 1868; m., Sept., 1901, in Missouri, Belle Parting. He is a merchant in Denver, Col.

2507. Frank B. Brand, b. Aug. 23, 1873 (2687).

2508. Fred Brand, b. Jan. 5, 1875. He is a farmer in Brookfield, N. Y.

William C. Burch (2301), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1837; m., Jan. 30, 1866, Clara L. Burdick. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting as a private Aug. 7, 1862, in Co. G, 114th N. Y. Vols. He was in many battles and sieges and in several skirmishes. He was taken prisoner in the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, and was confined in Libby Prison and at Salisbury, N. C.; was paroled Mar. 2, 1865; discharged June 13, 1865.

Children:

2509. George L. Burch, b. Nov. 14, 1866; d. Sept. 18, 1867.

2510. Herbert C. T. Burch, b. Aug. 13, 1868 (2688).

2511. Clayton I. Burch, b. Apr. 6, 1874 (2689, 2690).

2512. Lucius P. Burch, b. Jan. 7, 1881; m., Jan. 2, 1900, Jennie C. Leonard, of Westerly, R. I. He is a printer in the office of the Westerly *Sun*.

Mary Burch (2303), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 1, 1843; m., Sangerfield, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1869, Fred F. Baylis, d. Dec. 20, 1893. He was a farmer.

Children:

2513. Charles F. Baylis, b. Apr. 8, 1870; m. Lillian Hufford, of Oneonta, N. Y. He is a dentist in Oneonta.

2514. Katie M. Baylis, b. May 23, 1871 (2691).

Kate E. Burch (2307), sister of the preceding, b. July 11, 1856; d. Aug. 20, 1900; m., Sept. 8, 1884, John D. Camenga. He was a farmer. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2515. Bessie Camenga, b. Dec. 28, 1885.
2516. June Camenga, b. June 18, 1893.
2517. Mary Camenga, b. Feb. 16, 1897.

Selah Denison (2308), dau. of Tracy and Mary (Randall) Denison (2180), dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. June 4, 1837; m., Nov. 10, 1857, Dr. William W. Allen, b. in Angelica, N. Y.; d., Mason City, Ia., June 11, 1878. He removed with his parents to Wisconsin in 1846; attended Normal School at W. Newton, Mass.; was several years a sailor; returned to Wisconsin and studied medicine with Dr. Wilbur of Mineral Point; went to California, where he remained two years; settled in Eau Claire, Wis., in 1857, as a dry-goods merchant. Here he was elected County Superintendent of Schools. In Apr., 1860, he went to Denver and practised medicine. In 1861 he enlisted as a private in Co. H, 2d Regt. Wis. Vols. May 11, 1862, he was appointed hospital steward, and served as such through the second battle of Bull Run; here he was detailed to look after the wounded left in charge of the Confederates, and after eight days of great hardship was paroled. The exposure permanently impaired his health, but on being discharged from the hospital he again became hospital steward, serving as such to the close of the war. In Sept., 1865, he settled in Avoca, Wis., where he practised medicine with great success. In 1867 he removed to Mason City, where he practised medicine for the remainder of his life.

Children:

2518. William D. Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1858; m., Sept. 11, 1888, Vinnie Stanberry.
2519. Edward D. Allen, b. Apr. 25, 1867.

Almira U. Denison (2310), sister of the preceding, b. July 29, 1841; d., Eau Claire, Wis., Jan. 6, 1880; m., Dec. 28, 1862, E. H. Playter.

Children:

2520. George D. Playter, b. June 12, 1864; d. Nov. 25, 1878.
2521. Charles H. Playter, b. Sept. 16, 1866; d. June 10, 1884.
2522. Lamotte H. Playter, b. Aug. 14, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1878.
2523. Owen B. Playter, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

Owen T. Denison (2311), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 28, 1847; m., Dec. 19, 1871, Orpha A. Willard. He is president and manager of Mason City Brick and Tile Co., of Mason City, Ia., where he resides.

Children:

2524. Mary Denison, b. Feb. 16, 1874.
2525. Willard Denison, b. Apr. 17, 1877; d. Aug. 8, 1878.
2526. Lynn Denison, b. Nov. 5, 1879.

Luella M. Denison (2311a), sister of the preceding, b. May 2, 1853; m., Dec. 25, 1874, J. H. Stevens, b. Mar. 9, 1847, near Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill. He removed with his parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., in 1859. June 25, 1864, at the age of sixteen, he enlisted as a private in Co. A Cavalry, Mississippi Marine Brigade, serving in that capacity thirteen months and six days, being mustered out at Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 20, 1865. He saw much active service, and endured many hardships. The entire term of service was one continuous skirmish with such rebels as Adams, Marmaduke, Quantrell, and Forest.

Children:

2527. Mabel Stevens, b. Dec., 1875.
2528. Tracy M. Stevens, b. Oct. 4, 1878.
2529. Chester H. Stevens, b. Apr. 2, 1880.
2530. John Percy Stevens, b. Apr. 10, 1887.
2531. Ruth Stevens, b. Mar. 16, 1891.

Martha Ann Randall (2312), dau. of Elisha Randall (2181) and Lucy M. (York) Randall (1559), son of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Aug. 17, 1840; m., Dec. 18, 1856, George W. Henderson, b., Springfield, Ill., Apr. 19, 1833. In June, 1855, he moved to Mason City, Ia., or, as it was then called, Masonic Grove, where he was employed by Douglass & Randall in building one of the first mills in Cerro Gordo Co. In 1856 he bought an interest in the mill, which he held and worked till 1861, when he enlisted and was mustered into the 14th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 18, 1861. He was sent up the Missouri River to Ft. Randall, and served till Nov., 1864, most of the time on detached duty. He ran the government mill at Ft. Randall, and afterwards built the government buildings at the Crow Agency, Ft. Sully — where Pierre, No. Dak., now stands — and Ft. Rice, near Bismark. He was in the battle of the Bad Lands, where some 15,000 Indians attacked about 5,000 men in a country where neither artillery nor cavalry could be used; reached home Nov. 7, 1864. He served one term as member of the County Board of Supervisors. Bought an interest in the Randall mill, where he worked for some years; was later a farmer.

Children:

2532. Frank Henderson, b. Mar. 20, 1858; d. Feb., 1878.
2533. Kate Henderson, b. Jan. 30, 1860 (2692–2694).
2534. Jem Henderson, b. Dec. 22, 1861; m., Feb. 23, 1881, John Bowen, d. Apr. 29, 1884.
2535. Gale Henderson, b. Apr. 29, 1874.

Lucy Ellen Randall (2313), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m., June 9, 1860, Charles H. Huntley, who enlisted in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864. She afterwards married Prof. L. L. Huntley, Nov. 2, 1870.

Children, by second m.:

2536. Baby boy, b. Aug. 27, 1874; d. Aug. 27, 1874.
2537. Charles L. E. Huntley, b. July 13, 1876.
2538. Flora L. E. Huntley, b. Aug. 27, 1877.
2539. Martha Jane Huntley, b. June 15, 1879.
2540. Ella Lurena Huntley, b. Apr. 17, 1882.

Lurena Randall (2314), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 17, 1847; m., May 28, 1863, Henry Keerl, b. Dec. 14, 1836, in Franklin Co., Penn. In 1858 he went into the Douglass & Randall mill at Mason City, Ia., to look after the interest of his uncle, Sam Douglass. In Aug., 1862, he enlisted in the 32d Iowa Vol. Inf., and served till the end of the war. After the battle of Pleasant Hill, La., he was the only officer of Co. B who answered to roll-call, a canteen of water saving his life from a bullet. After the war he engaged in farming, and later in grain-buying. He served one year as County Recorder and was afterwards appointed postmaster at Mason City.

Children:

2541. Irving W. Keerl, b. Dec. 12, 1866.
2542. Lettie E. Keerl, b. Sept. 14, 1870.
2543. Harry Keerl, b. Feb. 24, 1879.

Millard F. Randall (2315), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 25, 1849; m., Mar. 15, 1871, Alice Hudson.

Children:

2544. De Ette Randall, b. Oct. 27, 1872.
2545. Alice Belle Randall, b. Mar. 20, 1874.
2546. James Elisha Randall, b. Dec. 9, 1876.
2547. Lillian Genevieve Randall, b. Sept. 23, 1878.
2548. Lou Melissa Randall, b. Mar. 16, 1880; d. Nov. 8, 1881.
2549. Eva May Randall, b. Dec. 23, 1881.

2550. Kittie Mildred Randall, b. May 13, 1883; d. Jan. 21, 1888.
2551. Adin Adelbert Randall, b. Nov. 20, 1887.
2552. Gertrude Randall, b. 1891.

Mary Randall (2317), sister of the preceding, b. May 9, 1855; m., Nov. 5, 1871, E. R. Bogardis.

Children:

2553. Winnefred M. Bogardis, b. Aug. 31, 1874.
2554. Buena Bogardis, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
2555. Ernest E. Bogardis, b. Oct. 18, 1880.
2556. Ray R. Bogardis, b. July 19, 1886.

Sarah E. Randall (2318), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 8, 1857; m., June 12, 1878, A. B. Huntley.

Children:

2557. Lucy Huntley, b. Feb. 29, 1880.
2558. Litta Huntley, b. Feb. 23, 1885.
2559. Grace Loree Huntley, b. Nov. 16, 1887.
2560. Labonne Huntley, b. Jan. 11, 1891.

Adin Randall (2320), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 20, 1862; m., Dec. 25, 1882, Lida Gulliford.

Dau.:

2561. Vera Randall, b. Nov. 30, 1887.

Henry W. Randall (2322), son of Daniel B. (2182) and Laurinda (Hull) Randall, son of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (1830) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 15, 1848; m., Dec. 18, 1873, Anna E. Carey.

Children:

2562. George Carey Randall, b. Mar. 17, 1875.
2563. Raymond I. Randall, b. Nov. 10, 1880; d. 1880.
2564. Florence A. Randall, b. 188–.

Frank A. Randall (2324), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 13, 1862; m., Jan. 5, 1886, Frances A. Bishop.

Children:

2565. Vayne B. Randall, b. Dec. 4, 1886.
2566. Marion J. Randall, b. Sept. 25, 1888.

Cynthia Brightman (2327), dau. of Charles and Betsey (Randall) Brightman (2183), dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau.

of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. Apr. 29, 1874; m., Jan. 8, 1863, George H. Harding.

Dau.:

2567. Fannie Harding, b. Oct. 29, 1869.

Anna Brightman (2329), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 2, 1850; m., June 3, 1876, George H. Harding.

Children:

2568. Edna Harding, b. June 30, 1877.
2569. Charles P. Harding, b. Mar. 14, 1881.
2570. Emma Harding, b. July 7, 1884.

Anna L. Randall (2331), dau. of John (2185) and Anna (Glover) Randall, son of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 28, 1856; d. Feb. 13, 1888; m., Mar. 26, 1873, Wallace L. Winter.

Children:

2571. Mildred Winter, b. Jan. 18, 1874.
2572. Seward R. Winter, b. Feb. 25, 1877.
2573. Gertrude H. Winter, b. Dec. 26, 1879.
2574. James L. Winter, b. Oct. 5, 1883.

Hattie E. Randall (2333), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 20, 1860; m., Apr. 8, 1882, R. D. A. Fowler, who d. Oct. 20, 1887.

Dau.:

2575. Nellie M. Fowler, b. June 3, 1883.

Ella Randall (2334), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 11, 1862; m., Apr. 8, 1882, Lee G. Vaughn.

Children:

2576. Dessie Vaughn, b. Oct. 18, 1883.
2577. D. A. Vaughn, b. May, 1886.

Edgar H. Randall (2337), son of Adin (2186) and Clamenza (Babcock) Randall, son of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. May 5, 1855; m., Aug. 4, 1887, Helen Bride.

Children:

2578. Adin Arthur Randall, b. Aug. 30, 1888.
2579. Everett Harold Randall, b. Apr. 12, 1890.

Dora M. Randall (2339), sister of the preceding, b. July 16, 1860; m. Oct. 2, 1879, William H. Bowen.

Children:

2580. Eva E. Bowen, b. Aug. 25, 1881; d. Aug. 25, 1882.

2581. Laura C. Bowen, b. Apr. 11, 1883.

Charles D. Randall (2342), son of Joshua (2187) and Sophia (Clark) Randall, son of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Feb. 27, 1854; m., Apr. 21, 1877, Frances Andrews.

Children:

2582. Lottie Belle Randall, b. Apr. 15, 1879.

2583. Harvey LeRoy Randall, b. Aug. 5, 1880.

2584. Grace May Randall, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

2585. Fred Eugene Randall, b. June 5, 1886.

Charles H. Randall (2343), son of Benjamin (2189) and Lucy Ann (Smith) Randall, son of Elisha Randall and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Sept. 6, 1860; m., Nov. 19, 1884, Eliza Telford.

Dau.:

2587. Lucy Randall, b. Oct. 8, 1865.

Henry L. Bardeen (2347), son of Rasselas Bardeen and Maria (Palmer) Bardeen (2190), dau. of Abigail (Brown) Palmer (2133) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1848; m. (1), Edgerton, Wis., May 13, 1874, Ada L. Banks, b.——; d., Edgerton, 1882; dau. of William Banks and —— Hill; m. (2), 1891, Sarah Williams, of Darlington, No children of the second marriage. He is a merchant at Wausau, Wis., a Republican in politics, and attends the Baptist Church.

Children, b. at Edgerton:

2588. William Bardeen, b. Mar. 16, 1875 (2695–2698).

2589. Katherine Bardeen, b. July 27, 1877 (2699).

Charles Valdo Bardeen (2348), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1850; d., Madison, Wis., Mar. 20, 1903; m., Albion, Wis., June 17, 1876, Frances H. Miller, b., Utica, Wis., Mar. 27, 1852; dau. of Benjamin Smith Miller and Martha Brown (Coon) Miller. He graduated from Albion Academy, at Albion, in 1869. In 1874 he entered the law office of J. P. Towne, of Edgerton, Wis., as a student, and graduated from the Law Department of the State University at Madison in 1875. He located for the practice of law at Wausau, Wis.; there he was repeatedly elected to positions of honor and trust. He served as City Attorney, District

Attorney, and City Superintendent of Schools. In Apr., 1891, he was elected Circuit Judge of the 16th Judicial Circuit, and was re-elected in 1897. In Jan., 1898, he was appointed, by Governor Scofield, as Justice of the Supreme Court, to succeed Justice Newman, and in April following he was elected for the remainder of Judge Newman's term. He was very highly regarded by all who knew him, as a man, a lawyer, and a judge. He was for many years prominent in Masonic circles, being a member of Forest Lodge, No. 130 F. and A. M., Wausau Chapter, No. 51, R. A. M., and St. Omer Commandery No. 10, K. T. He held high positions in these bodies, and in 1892 was elected Grand High Priest, R. A. M., of Wisconsin. He was also an Elk. He removed with his family to Madison in May, 1898, where his family continues to reside. He was a Republican in politics, and attended the Universalist Church, of which his wife is a member.

Children, all b. in Wausau:

2590. Bessie Bardeen, b. May 6, 1877; d., Wausau, Sept. 7, 1877.

2591. Martha Eleanor Bardeen, b. Nov. 18, 1878; m., Madison, Jan. 27, 1903, Maurice Ingolf Johnson, b., Madison, July 16, 1876; son of Hon. John A. Johnson and Kaia (Kildahl) Johnson. He is a manufacturer, and one of the officers of the Gisholt Manufacturing Company of Madison. He was educated in the public schools, West Point Military Academy, and the University of Wisconsin. He is a Republican in politics. His wife was educated in the public schools of Wausau and in Monticello Seminary, at Godfrey, Ill.

2592. Charles Valdo Bardeen, Jr., b. May 8, 1881.

2593. Florence Catherine Bardeen, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

Frank A. Bardeen (2350), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1854; m., Janesville, Wis., Feb. 27, 1877, Inez A. Palmer, b., New York City, Sept. 3, 1858; dau. of —— Palmer, of Janesville. He was educated in the public schools and at Albion Academy, at Albion, Wis. He is a mechanical engineer, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Christian Science Church. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

2594. Laura Bardeen, b., Wausau, Wis., June 20, 1879 (2700).

2595. Harry A. Bardeen, b., Wausau, Mar. 14, 1882 (2701).

2596. Frank A. Bardeen, Jr., b., Otsego, Mich., 1897.

Abby Albertine Bardeen (2354), sister of the preceding, b., Edgerton, Wis., Aug. 14, 1866; m., Wausau, Wis., June 22, 1887, Arthur Eugene Yale,

b. Bainbridge, N. Y.; son of Luman Yale and Hannah (Waters) Yale. He is a bookkeeper. His wife entered the Milwaukee Medical College in the fall of 1899, graduating, with the degree of M.D., May 1, 1903. She was the first woman to graduate in that college, and the first woman in the State to receive that degree. She removed to Colorado Springs in Sept., 1903, where she is now practising her profession very successfully. She and her husband are members of the Baptist Church. Res., Colorado Springs, Col.

Children, all b. in Wausau:

2597. Marion Waters Yale, b. July 28, 1888.
2598. Curtis Bardeen Yale, b. Jan. 7, 1891.
2599. Mildred Albertine Yale, b. Oct. 6, 1894.

Clara LaClaire Palmer (2357), dau. of Henry Palmer (2191) and Edna A. (Hoyt) Palmer, son of Ephraim Palmer and Abigail (Brown) Palmer (2133) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Troy, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1855; d., Janesville, Wis., Dec. 26, 1883; m., July 17, 1878, Charles Sumner Felton.

Dau.:

2600. Clara May Felton, b. May 1, 1880.

Stella Eve Palmer (2361), sister of the preceding, b., Janesville, Wis., Feb. 11, 1866; m., Apr. 10, 1890, Sidney Avery Sabin, of Rockford, Ill., now residing in Denver, Col.

Children:

2601. Henry Palmer Sabin, b. Nov. 1, 1892.
2602. Margaret Frances Sabin, b. Dec. 27, 1893.
2603. Gerald Avery Sabin, b. July 29, 1896.

Eloise Palmer (2362), sister of the preceding, b., Janesville, Wis., Apr. 16, 1872; m., Janesville, Apr. 20, 1898, Malcolm Mouat.

Children:

2604. Elizabeth Mouat, b. Feb. 23, 1901.
2605. Malcolm Palmer Mouat, b. Oct. 20, 1902.

George Herbert Lusk (2364), son of George W. Lusk and Eliza (Palmer) Lusk, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Brown) Palmer (2133), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., New Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1853; m., 1873, Rockford, Ill., Nellie Faulkner, dau. of Mary Faulkner; b., Rockford, 1851. They resided in Fond du Lac, Wis., until 1882, when they removed to Thorp, Wis., where they now reside, and where he is a lumberman.

Children:

2606. Frank Herbert Lusk, b., Fond du Lac, 1877; m., 1903, Marie Akers, of Minneapolis, Minn. They have a dau., b. Jan. 16, 1905.

2606a. Charles F. Lusk, b., Thorp, 1884.

Clesson Sheldon Lusk (2366), brother of the preceding, b., Edgerton, Wis., Apr. 2, 1865; m., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1890, Jennie P. Holmes. He is a commercial traveller. Res., Fond du Lac, Wis.

Dau.:

2606b. Kathra Lusk, b. 1893.

Edward E. Whitford (2380), son of Calvin and Emeline (Burch) Whitford (2191), dau. of Nathan and Temperance (Brown) Burch (2136), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1865; m., July 31, 1890, Lorena E. York (1806), dau. of Robert P. (1548) and Cynthia E. (Frink) York, dau. of Denison (1349) and Lorena (Thompson) York, son of Stephen (1265) and Rebecca (Crandall) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas Brown (2) [Thomas], b. Aug. 10, 1867. He is a teacher in the City College, Brooklyn, N. Y., a Republican, and a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. Res., 213 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Son:

2607. Robert Calvin Whitford, b., Factoryville, Penn., May 7, 1892.

Lucy M. Burch (2382), dau. of Cortland (2198) and Anna (Maxson) Burch, son of Nathan and Temperance (Brown) Burch (2136), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], m., Oct. 11, 1893, Metta Rainey. He is employed in a milk station. Res., Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

Dau.:

2608. Dorothy Aldine Rainey, b. Mar. 2, 1897.

Stewart Daniel Briggs (2384), son of Decason D. and Abigail Jane (Stewart) Briggs (2201), dau. of Isaac (2137) and Ruth (Wilcox) Stewart, son of Nathan and Anna (Brown) Stewart (183b), dau. of Daniel (55) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Sept. 9, 1865; m., Aug. 2, 1898, at Volga City, Ia., Ellen K. Humphrey, dau. of William H. and Nannie (Kempthorne) Humphrey. He is a graduate of Leland Stanford University; is a chemist and biologist, and in June, 1904, received the degree of M.D.

from the State University of Iowa, at Iowa City, Ia. He lives in Arlela, Ore., a suburb of Portland.

Children:

2609. John Stewart Briggs, b. Jan. 26, 1900.

2610. Florence Elizabeth Briggs, b., Iowa City, Mar. 7, 1904.

Georgia Alton Briggs (2385), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 12, 1869; m., Dec. 25, 1888, William Hannibal, son of W. H. and Anna (Heron) Hannibal. Res., Agnews, Cal.

Children:

2611. Harold Briggs Hannibal, b. Nov. 27, 1889.

2612. Irene Hannibal, b. Oct. 10, 1891; d. Oct. 22, 1891.

2613. Edna Anna Hannibal, b. July 1, 1893.

Florence Gertrude Stewart (2386), dau. of Charles Carroll (2202) and Frances (Lathrop) Stewart, son of Isaac (2137) and Ruth (Wilcox) Stewart, son of Nathan and Anna (Brown) Stewart (183b), dau. of Daniel Brown (55) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Aug. 6, 1856; m. (1), at Rennick, Mo., George Steven Lay, b. Nov. 8, 1855, in Howard Co., Mo.; d. May 1, 1890; son of William Lay, a farmer, and Miranda (Simmons) Lay; m. (2), July 24, 1891, Robert Canole, a brick-mason.

Children by first m.:

2614. Conrad William Lathrop Lay, b., Painesville, O., Aug. 11, 1875 (2702).

2615. Ada Octavia Lay, b., Illinois, May 12, 1877; d. May 8, 1879.

2616. George Steven Lay, Jr., b., Missouri, Apr. 1, 1880; d. May 1, 1880.

2617. Arthur Stewart Lay, b., Missouri, Nov. 10, 1881; m., Saybrook, Ill., Dec. 19, 1901, Nina Morgan.

2618. Frankie Earl Lay, b. Apr. 10, 1885; d. Sept. 5, 1886.

2619. Samuel Carroll Lay, b. Apr. 10, 1886.

Children by second m.:

2620. Jessie Beatrice Canole, b. June 22, 1892.

2621. Ronald Deen Canole, b. June 18, 1894.

2622. Charles Vernon Canole, b. Nov. 7, 1897.

Ada Guild Stewart (2388), sister of the preceding, b., Illyria, Ia., Oct. 31, 1861; m., Mar. 15, 1877, at Painesville, O., Charles John Peterson, a farmer, b. Sept. 22, 1853, in Stockholm, Sweden; son of Peter Peterson, a cabinet-maker, and Hannah (Solomonson) Peterson.

Children:

2623. Charles Lorain Peterson, b., Painesville, Aug. 22, 1877 (2703).
2624. Arthur John Peterson, b., Painesville, Aug. 31, 1879; d., Casselton, No. Dak., Jan. 9, 1882.
2625. Florence Edna Peterson, b., Casselton, May 20, 1883.
2626. Jennie Frances Peterson, b. Dec. 13, 1888.
2627. Stewart Mayson Peterson, b. Dec. 2, 1899.

Jessie Lathrop Stewart (2389), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 21, 1863; m., Jan. 3, 1884, at Fayette, Mo., Samuel Mason Grigsby, b., Fayette, Mar. 18, 1861; son of Joel Jefferson Grigsby and Cynthia (Mason) Grigsby. He is a merchant at Fayette.

Children:

2628. Twin girls, b. Oct. 21, 1884; d. Oct. 22, 1884.
2629. Fred Stewart Grigsby, b. Dec. 7, 1885; d. Oct. 10, 1886.
2630. Roger Dean Grigsby, b. Dec. 28, 1889.
2631. Joe Carroll Grigsby, b. Oct. 22, 1895.

Jennie Octavia Stewart (2390), sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 30, 1865; m., Fayette, Mo., Dec. 18, 1889, Ellis Jerome Griffin, b., Logan, O., Dec. 16, 1861; son of Samuel Griffin and Jemima (Wilcox) Griffin.

Children, all b. in Fayette:

2632. Robert Denzil Griffin, b. Aug. 14, 1891.
2633. Guida Stewart Griffin, b. Aug. 8, 1894.
2634. Frances Caryl Griffin, b. June 26, 1903.

Mabel Heale Stewart (2394), dau. of John Wellington (2203) and Emma (Heale) Stewart, son of Isaac (2137) and Ruth (Wilcox) Stewart, son of Nathan and Anna (Brown) Stewart (183b), dau. of Daniel Brown (55) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Oct. 17, 1866; m., Nov. 30, 1887, at Illyria, Ia., Elias H. Appleman, son of Capt. Gustavus A. and Prudence (Williams) Appleman, formerly of Mystic, Conn. He is a farmer. Res., Clermont, Ia.

Children:

2635. Charles Stewart Appleman, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
2636. Mabel Winnifred Appleman, b. Mar. 26, 1891.
2637. Franz Alan Appleman, b. Apr. 27, 1892.
2638. Lucian Hewitt Appleman, b. July 11, 1894.
2639. Ruth Elizabeth Appleman, b. Feb. 8, 1901.

William Raymond Stewart (2396), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 15, 1880; m., Sept. 14, 1902, at E. Peru, Ia., Mabel See, b., E. Peru, Mar. 11,

1885; dau. of U. H. and F. A. (Emerson) See. He was County Surveyor of Madison Co., Ia., in 1901 and 1902. Res., Des Moines, Ia.

Son:

2640. John Raymond Stewart, b. July, 1905.

Mary Donna Stewart (2398), dau. of Daniel Brown (2204) and Mary (North) Stewart, son of Isaac (2137) and Ruth (Wilcox) Stewart, son of Nathan and Anna (Brown) Stewart (183b), dau. of Daniel Brown (55) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Whitehall, Ill., Oct. 1, 1864; m., Anchor, Ill., Aug. 25, 1891, Frederick E. Turneaure, b., Freeport, Ill.; son of Giles Turneaure and Sophronia (May) Turneaure. She is a graduate of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., as is also her husband. He is Dean of the Engineering Department of the University of Wisconsin, at Madison.

Son:

2641. Frederick Stewart Turneaure, b. June 22, 1899.

Arlouine Catlin Dart (2400), dau. of Richard and Emogene A. (Hinkley) Dart (2210), dau. of Luther and Eunice (Stewart) Hinkley (2139), dau. of Nathan and Anna (Brown) Stewart (183b), dau. of Daniel Brown (55) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Ripon, Wis., Mar. 25, 1872; m., at her home in Ripon, Sept. 11, 1901, Albert W. Tressler, b., W. Jefferson, Williams Co., O., Oct. 13, 1866. She graduated from the Ripon High School and from the Oshkosh, Wis., Normal School, and taught in Appleton, Oshkosh, and Ripon. Her husband is a professor in the State University of Wisconsin, at Madison, and State Inspector of High Schools.

Children:

2642. Willis Tressler, b., Madison, Sept. 30, 1903.

2643. Alice Tressler, b., Madison, Mar. 21, 1905.

James Morris Wilcox (2406), son of James Sidney (2119) and Eudotia (Sturges) Wilcox, son of Morris and Phebe (Brown) Wilcox (2147), dau. of Nathan Brown (183c) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Milan, O., Mar. 31, 1848; m. Mary Wood, of Adrian, Mich. He is a furniture-dealer in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

2644. Fannie Wilcox, m. H. B. Stanton. Res., Fresno, Cal.

2645. Maud Wilcox, m. Mr. Outnam, of Grand Rapids.

2646. Jennie Wilcox, unm. Res., Grand Rapids.

Jennie E. Wilcox (2408), sister of the preceding, b., Utica, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1859; m., May 13, 1886, Hamilton N. Montague, of Caro, Mich. Res., Caro, Mich.

Children:

2647. Florence Montague.

2648. Donald Montague.

Mattie L. Wilcox (2409), sister of the preceding, b., Utica, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1861; m., May 13, 1889, William H. Burnham. Res., Adrian, Mich.

Children:

2649. Seba Burnham.

2650. Ethel Burnham.

Lucy Belle Goodnow (2417), dau. of Richard and Clara Maria (Brown) Goodnow (2235), dau. of Henry (2151) and Sarah (Gallup) Brown [Nathan (183c), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Sept. 9, 1874; m., June 20, 1899, Clifton Howe Wildman, a mining engineer, of Grizzly Flats, Cal.

Dau.:

2651. Marion Elizabeth Wildman, b. Sept. 9, 1900.

Robert Goodnow (2419), son of Frank and Kate Effie (Brown) Goodnow (2236), dau. of Henry (2151) and Sarah (Gallup) Brown [Nathan (183c), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Salina, Kan., Jan. 15, 1873; m. Mabel Weston. He is an erecting engineer. Res., Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

2652. Frank Weston Goodnow, b. Mar. 31, 1900.

2653. Walter Goodnow, b. 1902.

Charles S. Brown (2254) [Isaac, Jr. (2151), Isaac (183e), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. June, 1897. He removed to New York City, where he was employed by the firm of Brown & Leland, and where, afterwards in connection with his brother James P., he formed the firm of C. S. Brown & Co., cheese and butter dealers, with offices in New York and Utica. Later they bought a productive orange-grove at Palatka, Fla., which is still owned by their sons. At the time of his death he was vice-president of the Irving National Bank of New York City. He was well informed as to the early history of the town of Brookfield, was famous for recalling memories of the old inhabitants, and was an inimitable story-teller. His wife, Mary Tooker Brown, survives him, but is hopelessly insane.

Children:

2653a. James Scott (2704–2706).

2654. Mary, unm.

2655. Horace D., unm.

Herbert E. Hardin (2443), son of Erastus D. Hardin (2264), son of Dennis Hardin and Eliza (Brown) Hardin (2160), dau. of Isaac Brown, 183e [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], m., Nov. 30, 1883, Julia A. Bouton. Res., Pekin, Ill.

Children:

2656. Gladys Hardin.

2657. Clarence Wheeler Hardin.

Henry H. Wheeler (2447), son of John O. Wheeler and Rebecca E. (Hardin) Wheeler (2265), dau. of Dennis Hardin and Eliza (Brown) Hardin (2160), dau. of Isaac Brown (183e) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Leonardsville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1857; m., W. Winfield, N. Y., June 5, 1878, Julia A. Tyler, b., W. Winfield, June 20, 1858; dau. of John Tyler, of W. Winfield. He was educated in the district school at Leonardsville, the academy at W. Winfield, and the Clinton, N. Y., grammar school. Before he was twenty-one he became teller in the First National Bank of W. Winfield, then assistant cashier, and in 1896, on the retirement of his father, succeeded him as cashier. When the charter of the bank expired, in 1904, he became cashier of its successor, the W. Winfield National Bank, holding that position at the present time. He is engaged in farming also, but is best known as a financier. He is a Republican. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church at W. Winfield. Res., W. Winfield, N. Y.

Children, all b. at W. Winfield:

2658. Henry D. Wheeler, b. Jan. 21, 1884. He is a farmer.

2659. Louise Rebecca Wheeler, b. Feb. 28, 1888. She is a student.

2660. Stewart Tyler Wheeler, b. Mar. 1, 1890. He is a student.

2661. Agnes Hardin Wheeler, b. Mar. 17, 1892. She is a student.

2661a. Fannie Conn Wheeler, b. Aug., 1906.

Charles Dennis Wheeler (2448), brother of the preceding, b., Leonardsville, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1859; m. (1), W. Winfield, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1879, Fannie A. Spencer, b., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1858; d., W. Winfield, July 9, 1901; dau. of Ambrose Spencer, of Unadilla Forks, and Henrietta (Stillman) Spencer; m. (2), W. Winfield, Jennie T. Morgan, b. W. Winfield; dau. of Julius A. Morgan. He was educated in the public schools of Leonardsville and W. Winfield, taking collegiate studies in a preparatory school at Clinton, N. Y. After leaving school he became a clerk in the First National Bank at W. Winfield. On July 4, 1879, by the premature explosion of a cannon, he received a severe injury to both his eyes, which would have resulted in blindness except for several surgical operations. From 1884 to

1888 he was Editor of the W. Winfield *News*, his brother John S. being Assistant Editor. In 1887 he served a term as Supervisor of the town of Winfield, declining reëlection after being nominated. For several years he was a member of the insurance firm of Haggerty & Wheeler. He was also interested with his brother in the Unadilla Valley Stock Farm, as a breeder of high-class horses. His wife was the niece of Dr. Nathan Spencer, an eminent homœopathic physician, by whom she was adopted and in whose family she lived up to the time of her marriage. She was one of the loveliest of women. He was for some years president of the First National Bank at W. Winfield. He is a Republican. Res., Illion, N. Y.

Children by first m.:

2662. Henry Hill Wheeler, b., W. Winfield, Aug. 25, 1886; m., 1905, Kate Putnam.

2663. Frederick S. Wheeler, b., W. Winfield, Aug. 13, 1889. Now resides with his grandmother, Mrs. John O. Wheeler, at Leonardsville. He has a clerical position in I. A. Crandall's store.

Dau. by second m.:

2664. Rebecca E. Wheeler, b., W. Winfield, Sept. 19, 1904.

John S. Wheeler (2450), brother of the preceding, b., Leonardsville, N. Y., June 21, 1864; m., Richfield Springs, June 28, 1888, Mary C. Harter, b., Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; dau. of Henderson Harter, of Warren, and Christine A. (Helmer) Harter. He has always lived in Leonardsville except from 1884 to 1888, when he was Associate Editor of the W. Winfield *News*. He early developed marked musical ability, and received careful training under Dr. Lynn Babcock, of Norwich, N. Y., but gave up music to engage in newspaper work. He is now Editor of the Leonardsville Department of the Brookfield *Courier*. He was one of the originators of the Old Friends Association, of which he has been secretary from its organization, about nine years ago. He is a Republican, and has been a member of the Republican Town Committee for several years; is a member of Western Star Lodge, No. 15, F. & A. M., of Bridgewater, and is its corresponding secretary. He has been engaged for many years as a newspaper correspondent and in literary work. His wife is a member of the Presbyterian Church of Richfield Springs.

Son:

2665. Robert Lawrence Wheeler, b., Leonardsville, Oct. 3, 1893.

Clarence H. Brand (2453), son of John F. and Emily P. (Hardin) Brand (2272), dau. of Daniel Hardin and Lucy (Brown) Hardin (2163), dau. of

Isaac Brown (183e) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Feb. 19, 1856; m., Nov. 12, 1902, Violet Barnard, of Saginaw, Mich.

Son:

2666. Arthur Barnard Brand, b. Dec. 25, 1903.

Alice Green (2454), dau. of Charles H. Green and Lucy R. (Hardin) Green (2273), dau. of Daniel Hardin and Lucy (Brown) Hardin (2163), dau. of Isaac Brown (183e) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Aug. 25, 1867; m., May 28, 1890, Arthur F. Lewis, recently City Comptroller of Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

2667. Arthur G. Lewis, b. May 23, 1891.

2668. Margaret Lewis, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

2669. Harold H. Lewis, b. July 30, 1896.

Clinton D. Burch (2461), son of A. Estee (2279) and Jorantha (Coon) Burch, son of Henry and Phebe Ursula (Hinkley) Burch (2172), dau. of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Dec. 13, 1873; m., Dec. 31, 1895, Mabel Page, b. Feb. 21, 1876. He is employed in a condensary. Res., New Berlin, N. Y.

Dau.

2670. Kathryn Burch, b. May 25, 1900.

John H. D. Burch (2465), son of David H. (2280) and Anna (Fleming) Burch, son of Henry and Phebe Ursula (Hinkley) Burch (2172), dau. of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Aug. 20, 1878; m., Feb. 20, 1901, Sara Brown, b. July 15, 1882. He is a farmer in Brookfield, N. Y.

Son:

2671. Ralph John Burch, b. Oct. 27, 1902.

Louis H. Burch (2466), son of Nathan (2281) and Mary J. (Chapman) Burch, son of Henry and Phebe Ursula (Hinkley) Burch, dau. of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Dec. 27, 1867; m. (1), June 25, 1889, Luella Pease, b. Nov. 16, 1870; d. Feb. 5, 1894; m. (2), July 14, 1897, Blanche Page. He is a teacher residing in Chicago, Ill.

Children by first m.:

2672. Mary Ursula Burch, b. Aug. 25, 1891.

2673. Allen Burch, b. Jan. 31, 1894; d. Feb. 4, 1894.

Son by second m.:

2674. Thomas Louis Burch, b. Aug. 23, 1902.

A. Lee Burch (2468), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 11, 1871; m., Sept. 30, 1892, Villa Cowen, b. July 8, 1872. He is employed in a condensary. Res., New Berlin, N. Y.

Son:

2675. Gerald Lee Burch, b. June 29, 1899.

Daniel H. Burch (2469), brother of the preceding, b. July 22, 1872; m., June 16, 1896, Lillian Graham. He is employed in a condensary in New Berlin, N. Y.

Children:

2676. Dorothy Burch, b. Sept. 16, 1898.
2677. Graham Burch, b. Aug. 31, 1900.

Mary Burch (2471), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 27, 1877; m., Oct. 12, 1899, Fred E. Ray. He is a house-decorator. Res., E. Haddam, Conn.

Children:

2678. Harold Frederick Ray, b. Oct. 19, 1900.
2679. Floyd Nathan Ray, b. May, 1902.
2680. Edith Margaret Ray, b. Feb. 25, 1904.

Ichabud Ezra Burdick (2480), son of Charles H. and Audella (Burdick) Burdick (2283), dau. of Samuel Hamilton Burdick and Abigail (Hinkley) Burdick (2174), dau. of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas] b. Mar. 22, 1873; m., June 1, 1898, Louise Sawyer. He is a florist in Westerly, R. I.

Children:

2681. Dorris Elizabeth Burdick, b. Oct. 18, 1898.

Christina Abigail Burdick (2482), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 24, 1876; m., Nov. 16, 1895, Seldon Monroe Young, b. May 5, 1872. He is a mechanic. Res., Westerly, R. I.

Children:

2682. Margera Lenore Young, b. Nov. 1, 1896.
2683. Hilda Kathleen Young, b. May 13, 1899.
2684. Rhoda Annis Young, b. Sept. 29, 1901.

Carlisle V. Hibbard (2487), son of Daniel Osmer (2288) and Ida F. (Brightman) Hibbard, son of Chauncey V. and Esther (Hinkley) Hibbard (2176), dau. of David and Susanna (Brown) Hinkley (2130), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Oconomowoc, Wis., Aug. 16, 1876; m., Aug. 12, 1902, at Janesville, Wis., Susie Eugenia Lowell, b. June 5, 1877; dau. of Eugene W. Lowell, a merchant, of

Janesville. He graduated at the University of Wisconsin, in the General Science Course, in 1900; is now secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Tokio, Japan.

Children:

2685. Esther Lowell Hibbard, b. Tokio, Sept. 23, 1903.

2686. Carlisle Lowell Hibbard, b., Janesville, Dec. 20, 1904.

Frank B. Brand (2507), son of William and Cornelia (Burch) Brand (2300), dau. of Paul B. Burch and Cynthia (Randall) Burch (2179), dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Aug. 23, 1873; m., Dec. 4, 1901, at W. Halleck, Ill., Alma Ayers. He is a carpenter. Res., Boulder, Col.

Son:

2687. Rodolph Brand, b., Boulder, 1903.

Herbert C. T. Burch (2510), son of William C. (2301) and Clara L. (Burdick) Burch, son of Paul B. Burch and Cynthia (Randall) Burch (2174), dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1868; m., Cleveland, O., May 3, 1893, Flora A. Crumb. He is a practising physician at Redfield, So. Dak.

Son:

2688. Clayton B. Burch, b., Redfield, Apr. 6, 1895.

Clayton I. Burch (2511), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1874; m., Earlville, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1895, Amelia L. Briggs. He is the Editor of the Earlville *Standard*.

Children:

2689. Harold W. Burch, b. Apr. 13, 1898.

2690. Laura B. Burch, b. July 23, 1902.

Katie M. Baylis (2514), dau. of Fred F. Baylis and Mary (Burch) Baylis (2303), dau. of Paul B. and Cynthia (Randall) Burch (2179), dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. May 23, 1871; m., May 21, 1891, Frank C. Bancroft, a farmer and fruit-raiser of Camden, N. J.

Dau.:

2691. Helen Baylis Bancroft, b. Jan. 8, 1896.

Kate Henderson (2533), dau. of George W. and Martha Ann (Randall) Henderson (2312), dau. of Elisha Randall (2181) and Lucy M. (York) Randall (1559), son of Elisha and Betsey (Brown) Randall (2132), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a) [Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Jan. 30, 1860; m., Dec. 24, 1879, S. M. Nelson, d. June 4, 1885.

Children:

2692. Randall Nelson, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
2693. Kittie Mearl Nelson, b. Mar. 15, 1884.
2694. S. J. Nelson, b. Apr. 9, 1885.

William Bardeen (2588), son of Henry L. Bardeen (2347) and Ada (Banks) Bardeen, son of Rasselas Bardeen and Maria (Palmer) Bardeen (2190), dau. of Abigail (Brown) Palmer (2133) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Edgerton, Wis., Mar. 16, 1875; m. (1), Edgerton, Oct. 28, 1896, May Clark, d., Edgerton, Oct., 1899; m. (2), Apr. 17, 1901, Margaret M. Knight, of Whitewater, Wis. He graduated from the Effingham School of Photography of Effingham, Ill., and is a photographer in Edgerton.

Dau. by first m.:

2695. Esther May Bardeen, b., Edgerton, Aug. 18, 1898.

Children by second m., all b. in Edgerton:

2696. Mary Chloes Bardeen, b. Feb. 9, 1902.
2697. William Valdo Bardeen, b. Apr. 28, 1903.
2698. Robert Henry Bardeen, b. Apr. 28, 1904.

Katherine Bardeen (2589), sister of the preceding, b., Edgerton, Wis., July 27, 1877; m., Edgerton, Oct. 25, 1899, Eugene Clark. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

Dau.:

2699. Yvone May Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1904.

Laura Bardeen (2594), dau. of Frank A. Bardeen (2350) and Inez (Palmer) Bardeen, son of Rasselas Bardeen and Maria (Palmer) Bardeen (2190), dau. of Ephraim Palmer and Abigail (Brown) Palmer (2133) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Wausau, Wis., June 20, 1879; m., Nov. 12, 1901, at Milwaukee, Wis, George Kuemmerlein.

Dau.:

2700. Marjorie Gertrude Kuemmerlein, b., Milwaukee, Nov. 3, 1903.

Harry A. Bardeen (2595), brother of the preceding, b., Wausau, Wis., Mar. 14, 1882; m., Kendallville, Ind., Oct. 10, 1903, Blanche Lavenberg. Res., Kendallville, Ind.

Son:

2701. Harry A. Bardeen, Jr., b., Milwaukee, Wis., July 30, 1904.

Conrad William Lathrop Lay (2614), son of George Steven and Florence Gertrude (Stewart) Lay (2386), dau. of Charles Carroll (2202) and Frances

(Lathrop) Stewart, son of Isaac (2137) and Ruth (Wilcox) Stewart, son of Nathan and Anna (Brown) Stewart (183b) [Capt. Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Painesville, O., Aug. 11, 1875; m., Feb. 12, 1896, at Sablesburg, Mo., Annie Bunnell.

Son:

2702. Hugh Lay, b. May 27, 1898.

Charles Lorain Peterson (2623), son of Charles John and Ada Guild (Stewart) Peterson (2388), dau. of Charles Carroll (2202) and Frances (Lathrop) Stewart, son of Isaac (2137) and Ruth (Wilcox) Stewart, son of Nathan and Anna (Brown) Stewart (183b) [Capt. Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Painesville, O.; m., Nov. 20, 1901, at Casselton, No. Dak., Amy Roberts. He is a farmer at Casselton.

Son:

2703. Edward Lorain Peterson, b., Casselton, Nov. 8, 1902.

James Scott Brown (2653a) [Charles S. (2254), Isaac, Jr. (2151), Isaac (183e), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], m. Harriet McQuade, dau. of Gen. McQuade, a distinguished officer of the Civil War. He is employed by Griffin & Hoxie, wholesale grocers. Res., Utica, N. Y.

Children:

2704. Mary F.
2705. James N.
2706. Charles S.

Sarah Brown (122), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown [John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., July 27, 1738; d. Apr. 23, 1784; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 5, 1761, Capt. Elijah Babcock, b., No. Stonington, Aug. 15, 1739; d. Sept. 12, 1778. In "New York in the Revolution," p. 61, Capt. Elijah Babcock is referred to as a member of Col. Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys." Connecticut records show that Elijah Babcock was with the party that went from Connecticut and effected the capture of Fort Ticonderoga, and that he received £20 therefor. He is referred to in the proceedings of the Assembly of Connecticut, May, 1779. The records of the descendants of Sarah (Brown) Babcock are largely taken from the Babcock Genealogy. In it, however, the wife of Capt. Elijah Babcock is stated to be Mrs. Sarah Brown, but the records of the Brown family show that Sarah married Elijah Babcock on the date given for their marriage in the Babcock Genealogy.

Children:

2707. Esther Babcock, b. Jan. 3, 1763; m. Daniel Hutchinson (2716–2722).

2708. Elias Babcock, b. Feb. 24, 1764; m. Hannah Barber (2723–2726).

2709. Moses Babcock, b. June 19, 1768. Believed to have been living, unm., in 1848.

2710. Silas Babcock (twin), b. May 18, 1770; m. Rachel Allen (2727–2734).

2711. Paul Babcock (twin), b. May 18, 1770; m. Mabel Hatch (2735–2742).

2712. Ichabod Babcock, b. Mar. 3, 1772; m. Esther Sprague (2743–2748).

2713. Lydia Babcock, b. 1774 (2749–2754c).

2714. Sally Babcock, b. 1776; m. James Rood (2755–2760).

2715. Elijah Babcock, b. 1778; d. about 1856 (2761).

Esther Babcock (2707), dau. of Capt. Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 3, 1763; d. Apr., 1840; m. Daniel Hutchinson, of Jericho, Vt.

Children:

2716. Alice Hutchinson, b.——; m., Deacon Abel.

2717. David Hutchinson, b.——; m. Polly Curtis.

2718. Sophia Hutchinson.

2719. Ruby Hutchinson.

2720. Eliza Hutchinson.

2721. Nancy Hutchinson.

2722. Mary Hutchinson.

Elias Babcock (2708), brother of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 24, 1764; d. 1836; m. Hannah Barber, of Connecticut. She d. at E. Poultney, Vt., about 1870, aged about ninety years. Elias and his brother Ichabod moved, in 1788, from Canaan, Conn., to Poultney, Vt., and settled in Fennell Hollow, on a farm he bought of Philip Howe, which he paid for in part with cattle which he had driven from Connnecticut. In the early part of his life he was an active citizen, and rendered efficient service in sustaining the Congregational Church. He did the stonework free of charge in the Congregational church edifice in Poultney.

Children:

2723. Hannah Babcock, b. —— ; d., Poultney, Feb., 1859.

2724. Stevens Babcock, b. Feb. 2, 1802; m. Mary Hickok, d., Hampton, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1884 (2762–2765).

2725. Harry Babcock, b. about 1805; d., E. Poultney, Nov., 1837;

m. Betsey Fennell. Left one son, Harry C., b. 1836. He settled in Arkansas, and was living in 1878.

2726. Anna Babcock, b., E. Poultney, 1807; d. Nov., 1870; m., about 1847, Arch Gibbs, b. about 1810; d. about 1873. They lived in Benson and Hubbardton. Both d. in Hortonville, in town of Hubbardton. No issue.

Silas Babcock (2710), brother of the preceding, b. May 18, 1770; d., Wayne, O., Aug. 10, 1843; m. (1), Mar. 16, 1797, Rachel, dau. of Dr. Elisha Allen, b. Apr. 4, 1778; d. Sept. 28, 1834; m. (2), May 11, 1835, Charity Brainerd.

Children, by first m.:

2727. Daphene Babcock, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Robert French (2766).

2728. Anna Babcock, b. Mar. 13, 1800; m., 1841, James Davidson.

2729. Hiram A. Babcock, b. 1802; m. Eliza P. Andrews (2767–2771).

2730. Eveline Babcock, b. Feb. 1, 1805; m. David Babcock, 2741.

2731. Orville Babcock, b. 1807; d. Feb. 25, 1862; m., 1841, Sophia Avery. He graduated from Princeton in 1841.

2732. Rachel Allen Babcock, b. 1809.

2733. Daniel H. Babcock, b., Wayne, O., Dec. 17, 1810; d., W. Townsend, Vt., 1875; m. (1), Apr. 8, 1840, Amanda Avery, of Boston, Mass.; m. (2) Abbie L. Blackman, of Plymouth, Mass. She res., 1903, in Manomet, Mass. He graduated from an Ohio college (it is supposed) Aug. 24, 1836; graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, Mass., Sept., 1839; was ordained a Congregational minister Nov. 7, 1839; preached for thirty-four years, at Talmouth, Plymouth, and other places, and lastly at Townsend. No children of either marriage.

2734. Sarah T. Babcock, b. Jan. 17, 1812; m. James Gibson (2772–2774).

Paul Babcock (2711), brother of the preceding, b. May 18, 1770; d., Jericho, Vt., May 12, 1839; m. Mabel Hatch, b., Jericho, May, 1773; d., Jericho, Sept. 30, 1842.

Children:

2735. Lyman Babcock, b. Mar. 3, 1798; d. 1833; unm.

2736. Ann Babcock, b. Mar. 11, 1800; d., No. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1875; unm.

2737. Horace Babcock, b. Mar. 22, 1802; m. Sarah Reynolds (2775, 2776).

2738. Selah Babcock, b. July 23, 1804; m. Prudence Buxton (2777–2779).

2739. Julius Babcock, b. Dec. 16, 1806; m. (1) Miriam Moulton; (2) Charlotte Ball (2780–2782).

2740. Submit Babcock, b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Asa Moulton (2783).

2741. David Babcock, b. Apr. 23, 1812; d. Unionville, O.; m. (1) his cousin, Emeline Babcock (2730); (2) Amy Warner, of Madison, O.; (3) Sarah ——, of So. Plymouth, Mass.

2742. Rufus Babcock, b. Sept. 3, 1814; m. Lucinda Pettie (2784–2786).

Ichabod Babcock (2712), brother of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1772; d. 1846; m., 1794, Esther Sprague. He removed from Canaan, Conn., to Poultney, Vt., about 1788, and settled at West Village. He was a hatter; was Justice of the Peace for many years. Only one of his daughters married.

Children:

2743. Lydia Babcock, b. 1795 (?).

2744. Pauline Babcock, b. 1797 (?); m. a Wilkins. No issue.

2745. William Babcock, b. 1799; had five wives. He moved to Wisconsin about 1840, with his fifth wife.

2746. Edwin Babcock, b. 1801 (?).

2747. Caroline Babcock, b. 1803.

2748. George Babcock, b. 1805 (?).

Lydia Babcock (2713), dau. of Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (127), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) [John (8), Thomas], b. May 17, 1774; d., Fairhaven, Vt., Aug. 13, 1857; m. (1) Dr. Sylvanus Church, d. in Hinesburg, Vt.; m. (2), Feb. 6, 1815, Ethan Whipple, b. Feb. 13, 1758; d. Fairhaven; son of Capt. Benjamin Whipple, of Providence, R. I., and Annie Brown. He was a farmer and a carpenter. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

Children by first m.:

2749. Betsey Church, b., Richmond, Vt., May 10, 1798; d. June 5, 1837 (2787, 2788).

2750. Sophronia Church, b., Richmond, Mar. 13, 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1874 (2789–2795).

2751. Lydia Church, b., Richmond, Jan. 8, 1802 (2796–2801).

2752. Sylvanus Church, b. Dec. 2, 1803; d., Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1871; unm.

2753. Lucinda Church, b., Richmond, Jan. 27, 1806; d., Nov. 4, 1867 (2802–2804).

2754. Harvey Church, b., Hinesburg, Apr. 12, 1808; d., Racine, Wis., Dec. 5, 1879 (2805–2808).

Children by second m.:

2754a. Marie Whipple, b. Dec. 2, 1815; d. Oct. 14, 1821.

2754b. John Newton Whipple, b. Apr. 17, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1821.

2754c. Caroline Whipple, b. Apr. 29, 1821 (2809, 2810).

Sally Babcock (2714), sister of the preceding, b. 1776; d. 1804; m. James Rood. They settled in Roodsville, Ill.

Children:

2755. Levi Rood, m. Laura A. Phillips.

2756. Launcelot Rood, m. Ann D. Newton.

2757. Ann Rood, m. James Graves.

2758. Lydia Rood, m. Solomon Smith.

2759. Albert Rood, m. Hope Townsend.

2760. Sarah Rood, m. William Smith.

Elijah Babcock (2715), brother of the preceding, b. 1778; m. Experience Coburn. They settled in Middleton, Vt. He d. about 1856, and his widow about ten years later.

Son:

2761. Shadrach Babcock, d., Claremont, N. H., a few years ago, at about ninety years of age.

Stevens Babcock (2724), son of Elias Babcock (2708) and Hannah (Barber) Babcock, son of Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., E. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 2, 1802; d., Hampton, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1884; m., Fairhaven, Vt., Feb. 10, 1832, Mary A., dau. of Elias and Betsey (Whipple) Hickok, b., Fairhaven, Aug. 13, 1808; d., Woburn, Mass., Feb., 1899. He was a farmer; was a Whig and later a Republican. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church. About 1855, for some unexplained reason, he changed his name to Stevens Barber, that being his mother's maiden name.

Children:

2762. Cornelius L. Babcock, b., E. Poultney, Mar. 4, 1833; m. (1) Hattie Weaver; (2) Laura Burroughs (2811, 2812).

2763. Francis R. Babcock, b. Sept. 4, 1839; d., Fairhaven, Aug. 15, 1860.

2764. George C. Babcock, b. Oct. 2, 1842. He was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864; was Lieut. of Co. F, 6th Regt. Vol.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, at Rutland, Vt.

2765. Mary P. Babcock, b., Poultney, Aug. 8, 1851. Res., 1905, No. Woburn, Mass.

Daphene Babcock (2727), dau. of Silas Babcock (2710) and Rachel (Allen) Babcock, son of Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Feb. 22, 1798; d. 1816; m., Apr. 20, 1815, Robert French.

Dau.:

2766. Cynthia French, m. Rezin Chebondy. Had one dau., Nancy.

Rev. Hiram A. Babcock (2729), brother of the preceding, b., Essex, Vt., Apr. 14, 1802; m., Nov. 16, 1837, Eliza, dau. of Calvin Andrews; d. July 22, 1871. He removed with his father to Wayne, O.; graduated from Middlebury College, Vt., 1833; in 1836 he graduated from Lane Theological Seminary; was ordained Oct. 7, 1841. His first pastorate was Oil Creek, Penn.

Children:

2767. Lyman Beecher Babcock, b. May 18, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1862.

2768. Silas Allen Babcock, b. Mar. 23, 1845; m. Martha Brainard (2813, 2814).

2769. Anna E. Babcock, b.——; d. young.

2770. Daniel Babcock, b. July 23, 1849; d. young.

2771. Clara E. Babcock, b. Nov. 25, 1853; m., Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882, John H. Goldman.

Sarah T. Babcock (2734), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 17, 1812; m., Oct. 5, 1842, James Gibson.

Children:

2772. Eveline Gibson, d. 1845.

2773. Amanda Gibson.

2774. Hiram Gibson.

Horace Babcock (2737), son of Paul (2711) and Mabel (Hatch) Babcock, son of Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Essex, Vt., Mar. 22, 1802; m. Sarah Reynolds. He was a farmer. Res., Jericho, Vt.

Children:

2775. Henry Babcock, b. June 1, 1841; d. Jericho.

2776. Hiram Babcock, b. Sept. 15, 1845; d. Jericho.

Selah Babcock (2738), brother of the preceding, b., Jericho, Vt., July 23, 1804; d., Jericho, Sept. 18, 1880; m., Oct. 13, 1842, Prudence, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Case) Buxton, b., Westford, Vt., June 11, 1815. He was a farmer at Jericho.

Children:

2777. Reuben Babcock, b. June 30, 1843; d., Fairfax, Va., Jan. 29, 1863.

2778. Adelia Babcock, b. July 20, 1845; m. Russel D. Johnson (2815, 2816).

2779. Julia Babcock, b. Mar. 19, 1850; d., Jericho, Nov. 11, 1892.

Julius Babcock (2739), brother of the preceding, b., Jericho, Vt., Dec. 16, 1806; d., No. Brookfield, Mass., 1893; m. (1), No. Brookfield, 1833, Miriam Moulton, b., New Hampshire, 1806; d., No. Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1845; m. (2) Charlotte Dall, of Holden, Mass., b. 1804; d., No. Brookfield, Oct. 13, 1873. He was a manufacturer of shoes.

Children:

2780. Mary Babcock, b. Jan. 3, 1835; m. Edward Kermpton (2817).

2781. Rev. Edwin Babcock, b. Aug. 10, 1838; m. Caroline Gifford (2818, 2819).

2782. Lydia Babcock, b. Feb., 1841; d., Canterbury, 1892; m. David Penery. Res., Canterbury, Conn.

Submit Babcock (2740), sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 30, 1808; d., Spencer, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875; m. Asa Moulton.

Dau.:

2783. Charlotta, b., No. Brookfield, Mass., May 8, 1846; d., Spencer, Mass., Apr. 14, 1891 (2820, 2821).

Rufus Babcock (2742), brother of the preceding, b., Jericho, Vt., Sept. 3, 1814; d., No. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875; m., Oct., 1836, Lucinda Pettie, b. May 2, 1815; d., No. Brookfield, July 30, 1890. They settled in No. Brookfield, where their children were born.

Children:

2784. Roswell Hatch Babcock, b. Mar. 25, 1838; m. Estella Dean (2822, 2823).

2785. Caroline D. Babcock, b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. (1) Charles Sumner; (2) Benjamin Barnes (2824–2826).

2786. John Babcock, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Evelyn Bowen (2826a, 2826b).

Betsey Church (2749), dau. of Dr. Sylvanus and Lydia (Babcock) Church (2713), dau. of Capt. Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) [John (8), Thomas], b., Fairhaven, Vt., May 10, 1798; d. June 5, 1827; m., Fairhaven, Apr. 18, 1822, Joel Heacock.

Children:

2787. Cullen Heacock, b., Fairhaven, Apr. 6, 1826; d., unm., Whitehall, N. Y.

2788. Helen Maria Heacock, b., Fairhaven, Sept., 1830; d. Oct., 1830.

Sophronia Church (2750), sister of the preceding, b., Fairhaven, Vt., Mar. 13, 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1874; m., Aug. 29, 1819, Urial Smith.

Children:

2789. Corrinne Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Mar., 1851.

2790. Cyrus Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1824.

2791. Sarah Smith, b. July 4, 1826; d. Dec. 23, 1899.

2792. Urial Smith, b. June 25, 1832.

2793. Timothy Smith, b. Apr. 2, 1834.

2794. Dwight Smith, b. Mar. 13, 1838.

2795. Zerah Smith, b. Mar. 17, 1840.

Lydia Church (2751), dau. of Dr. Sylvanus Church and Lydia (Babcock) Church (2713), dau. of Capt. Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) [John (8), Thomas], b., Richmond, Vt., Jan. 8, 1802; d., Rockville, Ill., Dec. 26, 1871; m., Franklin, O., May 21, 1828, Dr. Hiram Todd, b. Poultney, Vt.; d., Rockville, July 11, 1849. He was a doctor; graduated from Dayton, O., Medical College in the year 1826; was surgeon's mate of 1st Regt. of 2d Brigade of 1st Division of Ohio State Militia. In 1829 was Associate Judge of Cass County, Ind. He removed to Illinois in 1835, and was the first postmaster at Rockville. He owned large tracts of land in Kankakee and Iroquois Counties.

Children:

2796. Caroline Todd, b. Feb. 26, 1830; d. May, 1833.

2797. Frances Todd, b., Logansport, Ind., Sept. 12, 1832 (2827–2831).

2798. Hiram Church Todd, b., Laporte, Ind., June 26, 1835 (2832–2837).

2799. Martha Todd, b. Sept. 21, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1847.

2800. Walter Wilson Todd, b., Rockville, Feb. 27, 1840 (2838–2840).

2801. Edgar Todd.

Lucinda Church (2753), sister of the preceding, b., Richmond, Vt., Jan. 27, 1806; d., Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1867; m., May 26, 1825, Florus Meacham, b. Benton, Vt.; d. Chicago.

Children:

2802. Lydia Jane Meacham, b. Sept. 20, 1826; m. H. H. Nash, d. several years ago. She res. in Chicago, Ill.

2803. Sarah Lucinda Meacham, b. June 6, 1831 (2841, 2842).

2804. Florus David Meacham, b. July 4, 1838; d. Oct., 1838.

Harvey Church (2754), brother of the preceding, b., Hinesburg, Vt., Apr. 12, 1808; d., Racine, Wis., Dec. 15, 1877; m., Easton, N. Y., June 9, 1835, Emeline Bassett. He was a banker and a lumber-dealer in Troy, N. Y.; removed to Racine shortly before his death; was buried in Troy, where his wife now resides.

Children:

2805. Anna Corrinne Church, b. Aug. 27, 1836.

2806. Henry Sylvanus Church, b. Oct. 27, 1838.

2807. Harvey Church, b. Apr. 6, 1841.

2808. Richard Bryan Church, b. Sept. 15, 1843.

Caroline Whipple (2754c), dau. of Ethan and Lydia (Babcock) (Church) Whipple, dau. of Capt. Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) [John (8), Thomas], b., Fairhaven, Vt., Apr. 29, 1821; m., Jan. 13, 1842, Elihu Faxon Eddy, d., Marquette, Mich., Dec. 8, 1890. His widow res. 326 W. Bluff St., Marquette, Mich. They united with the Congregational Church in Fairhaven. After their removal to Marquette, in 1859, they united with the Presbyterian Church, of which he was an elder for twenty years before his death. By occupation he was a bloomer and in politics a Democrat. A sketch of her life appeared in the Marquette *Daily Mining Journal* of May 1, 1905.

Children:

2809. Mary Viola Eddy, b., Fairhaven, Sept. 23, 1844 (2843–2848).

2810. Ella Caroline Eddy, b., Fairhaven, Apr. 11, 1854; d., Green Bay, Wis., Aug. 31, 1880; unm.

Cornelius L. Babcock (2762), son of Stevens (2724) and Mary (Hickok) Babcock, son of Elias (2708) and Hannah (Barber) Babcock, son of Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., E. Poultney, Vt., Mar. 4, 1833; m. (1), July 3, 1863, Hattie Weaver, d., Schaghticoke, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1863; m. (2), Newbury, Vt., Dec. 18, 1867, Laura, dau. of Thomas and Louise (Ruggles) Burroughs, b., Newbury, Sept. 26, 1842. Res., 1905, 79 Elm St., No. Woburn, Mass.

Children:

2811. Helen Burroughs Babcock, b., Fairhaven, Vt., Jan. 29, 1870; m., No. Woburn, June 25, 1895, Samuel W., son of George and Caroline (Deane) Merrill, b., Rutland, Vt., Dec., 1862. He is clerk in Auditor's office of New York and New Haven R. R. Co. No issue. Res., 1905, No. Woburn, Mass.

2812. Mary Bell Babcock, b. Mar. 27, 1873; m. Nathaniel Currier (2849).

Silas Allen Babcock (2768), son of Rev. Hiram (2729) and Eliza (Andrews) Babcock, son of Silas (2710) and Rachel (Allen) Babcock, son of Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Wayne, O., May 23, 1845; m., Mar. 31, 1869, Martha, dau. of L. D. Brainard. Res., 1902, Wayne, O.

Children:

2813. Lena Babcock, b. Aug. 2, 1870.

2814. Martha Babcock, b. Aug. 13, 1872; d. young.

Adelia Babcock (2778), dau. of Selah (2738) and Prudence (Buxton) Babcock, son of Paul (2711) and Mabel (Hatch) Babcock, son of Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Jericho, Vt., July 20, 1845; m., Jericho, Apr. 26, 1867, Russell D., son of David and Ruth (Goodrich) Johnson, b., Georgia, Vt., Dec. 10, 1844. Res., 1902, Jericho, Vt.

Children:

2815. Hattie A. Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1868; d., Worcester, Vt., June 23, 1875.

2816. Emma M. Johnson, b., Jericho, July 22, 1869. Res., 1902, Underhill, Vt.

Mary Babcock (2780), dau. of Julius and Miriam (Moulton) Babcock, son of Paul (2711) and Mabel (Hatch) Babcock, son of Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Jan. 3, 1835; m. Edward Kermpton, of Westport, Mass. Res., 1902, No. Brookfield, Mass.

Dau.:

2817. Ellen F. Kermpton, m. Adrian Miller. Res., Palmer, Mass.

Rev. Edwin Babcock (2781), brother of the preceding, b,, No. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1838; m., June 28, 1872, Caroline, dau. of Peleg and Sarah (Tripp) Gifford, of West Point, Mass., b. Dec. 3, 1845. Res., So. Carver, Mass.

Children:

2818. Charles Babcock, b., West Point, Oct. 5, 1874; unm.

2819. Grace Babcock, b., Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1876; unm.

Charlotta Moulton (2783), dau. of Asa Moulton and Submit (Babcock) Moulton (2740), dau. of Paul (2711) and Mabel (Hatch) Babcock, son of Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Brookfield, Mass., May 8, 1846; d., Spencer, Mass., Apr. 14, 1891; m., May 8, 1870, Charles P. Barton, b., Oakham, Mass., June 18, 1846.

Children:

2820. Charles H. Barton, b. Apr. 7, 1872. Res., 1903, Spencer, Mass.

2821. Rosella Barton, b. Sept. 2, 1877. Res., 1903, Spencer, Mass.

Roswell Hatch Babcock (2784), son of Rufus (2742) and Lucinda (Pettie) Babcock, son of Paul (2711) and Mabel (Hatch) Babcock, son of Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Mar. 25, 1838; d. July 2, 1884; m., Apr. 12, 1877, Estella I. Dean.

Children:

2822. Frank Babcock, b. Feb. 13, 1878.

2823. Ethel Josephine Babcock, b. June 20, 1881; m. Daniel Holden.

Caroline D. Babcock (2785), sister of the preceding, b., No. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1840; m. (1), Georgetown, Mass., Charles Sumner; (2), Jan. 1, 1895, Benjamin F. Barnes, b. Sherbridge, Mass.; d., No. Brookfield, Mar. 3, 1901.

Children, b. No. Brookfield:

2824. Rufus William Sumner, b. Aug. 27, 1865; d. Sept., 1865.

2825. Hattie I. Sumner, b. Nov. 29, ——; m., Brookfield, Jan. 15, 1886, T. W. McCarthy. Res., 1902, Rockland, Mass.

2826. Fred L. Sumner, b. June 25, 1870. Res., 1902, Rockland, Mass.

John Babcock (2786), brother of the preceding, b., No. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1842; m., Sept. 26, 1876, Evelyn M. Bowan, of No. Brookfield. Res., 1902, No. Brookfield, Mass.

Children, b. No. Brookfield:

2826a. William Rufus Babcock, b. May 25, 1879.

2826b. A. Ernest Babcock, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

Frances Todd (2797), dau. of Hiram Todd and Lydia (Church) Todd (2751), dau. of Dr. Sylvanus and Lydia (Babcock) Church (2713), dau. of Capt. Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) [John (8), Thomas], b., Logansport, Ind., Sept. 22, 1832; m., Rockville, Ill., Rodney S. Bowen, b. in New York; d. Franklin, Tenn. He was a Republican, and both he and his wife were members of the Episcopal Church. He was brought up in Joliet, Ill., and lived there and at Wilmington, Ill., until he enlisted in the 100th Ill. Vols., of which he was Major. He was killed in battle. Since his death his wife has resided in Kankakee, Ill., and Chicago, Ill. Her address is 315 W. 67th St., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

2827. Albert W. Bowen, b. Wilmington, where he d. young.
2828. Martha T. Bowen, b. and d. in Wilmington.
2830. Mary C. Bowen, b. in Wilmington.
2831. Rodney S. Bowen.

Hiram Church Todd (2798), brother of the preceding, b., Laporte, Ind., June 26, 1835; m., Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1862, Susie D. Barnard, b., Williamsville, Jan. 2, 1842; d., Kankakee, Oct. 2, 1878; dau. of O. F. H. Barnard, of Williamsville, and Susan (Ransom) Barnard. He was educated in the public schools and at Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. He has lived in Wilmington, Kankakee, Chicago, and Hoopeston, in Illinois. He was a farmer, but is not now in business. He has been a postmaster, Deputy County Clerk, Deputy County Treasurer, Town Collector, and Town Assessor. He is a Republican. He now is and his wife was a member of the Episcopal Church.

Children:

2832. Maggie B. Todd, b., Rockville, Ill., Nov. 21, 1862; d., Kankakee, Aug. 25, 1881.
2833. Walter W. Todd, b., Rockville, May 22, 1865 (2850, 2851).
2834. Grace Lydia Todd, b., Kankakee, Oct. 18, 1868; d., Rockville, Mar. 30, 1872.
2835. Lucia May Todd, b., Rockville, May 4, 1873; d., Wilmington, Mar. 11, 1874.
2836. Lillian Belle Todd, b., Kankakee, Dec. 8, 1874; d., Kankakee, Aug. 7, 1876.
2837. Frank Ransom Todd, b., Kankakee, Mar. 1, 1877; d., Kankakee, Sept. 27, 1877.

Walter Wilson Todd (2800), brother of the preceding, b., Rockville, Ill., Feb. 27, 1840; d., Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1899; m., Westchester, O., Nov.

19, 1868, Asenath Gerard, b., Newton, O., Nov. 9, 1844; d., Chicago, Dec. 16, 1895; dau. of Isaac and Maria Gerard. He was educated at Racine, Wis., and Aurora, Ill. At the age of twenty-one he enlisted in the 4th Ill. Cavalry. In June, 1862, he raised a company in his old neighborhood, of which he was elected Captain. This was Co. I of the 76th Illinois. He was elected Major by the officers of the regiment in July, 1863; in 1864 was appointed Inspector-General and Chief of Infantry of 2d Division of 19th Army Corps, and later Inspector-General of the 2d Division; was relieved at his own request at Ft. Gaines, Ala., in the spring of 1865, rejoining his regiment at Ft. Barancas. He served on Gen. Grainger's staff until after the fall of Mobile, Ala., when he was given command of the regiment. He was discharged Aug. 4, 1865. He lived for a short time in Rockville; was County Treasurer of Kankakee Co., Ill., for six years from 1800; was cashier of customs at Chicago at the time of his death. He was a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

2838. Laura Todd, b., Rockville, Oct. 4, 1869; m., Chicago, June 8, 1904, Webb Wilde Martin, b., Alton, Ill., Jan. 10, 1872; son of William W. Martin, of Alton, and Emeline (Henderson) Martin. He is a publisher; a Republican. They attend the Presbyterian Church, of which his wife is a member. Res., 4954 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill.

2839. Church Gerard Todd, b., Rockville, Jan. 15, 1871 (2851a).

2840. Hiram Eugene Todd, b., Kankakee, Sept. 10, 1874 (2851b).

Sarah Lucinda Meacham (2803), dau. of Florus and Lucinda (Church) Meacham (2753), dau. of Dr. Sylvanus and Lydia (Babcock) Church (2713), dau. of Capt. Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) [John (8), Thomas], b. June, 1831; d. Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Darwin Blounte, b. 1844; d. in Whitehall.

Children, both b. in Whitehall:

2841. Sylvester Blounte. Address, 720 Chamber of Commerce, Chicago, Ill.

2842. Fred M. Blounte. Res., Wheaton, Ill. Office, Chicago National Bank, Chicago, Ill.

Mary Viola Eddy (2809), dau. of Elihu Faxon Eddy and Caroline (Whipple) Eddy (2754c), dau. of Ethan and Lydia (Babcock) Whipple (2713), dau. of Capt. Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) [John (8), Thomas], b., Fairhaven, Vt., Sept. 23, 1844; m., Oct.

13, 1864, L. A. Hall, b. in Canada. He is a jeweller; a Republican. Res., 326 W. Bluff St., Marquette, Mich.

Children, all except the first b. in Marquette:

2843. Edna May Hall, b. Mar. 23, 1869, at Green Bay, Wis., where she d.

2845. Anna Concklin Hall, b. Feb. 12, 1872; m., Marquette, A. A. Williams, b. Feb. 12, 1870. He is business manager of Marquette City Laundry.

2846. Ora Ella Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1873. She works in a photograph gallery.

2847. Eddy Lester Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. Aug. 18, 1882.

2848. Harvey M. Hall, b. July 26, 1883.

Mary Bell Babcock (2812), dau. of Cornelius L. (2762) and Laura (Burroughs) Babcock, son of Stevens (2724) and Mary (Hickok) Babcock, son of Elias (2708) and Hannah (Barber) Babcock, son of Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Rutland, Vt., Mar. 27, 1873; m., No. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1896, Nathaniel Currier. He is clerk accountant to Metropolitan Steamship Co. Res., 6 Mt. Vernon St., Reading, Mass.

Dau.:

2849. Barbara Currier, b., No. Woburn, Aug. 18, 1897.

Walter W. Todd (2833), son of Hiram Church Todd (2798) and Susie Dorothy (Barnard) Todd, son of Hiram and Lydia (Church) Todd (2751), dau. of Dr. Sylvanus and Lydia (Babcock) Church (2713), dau. of Capt. Elijah Babcock and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) [John (8), Thomas], b., Rockville, Ill., May 22, 1865; m., Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 4, 1889, Fannie C. Clarke, b., Chicago, Ill.; dau. of Thomas C. Clarke, of Chicago, and wife Margaret. He was educated at the public and high schools in Kankakee; has lived in Rockville, Kankakee, and Hoopeston, Ill.; was Deputy Treasurer of Kankakee Co.; is now manager of the Hoopeston Superior Horse Nail Company. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Res., 519 E. Main St., Hoopeston, Ill.

Children:

2850. Dorothy C. Todd, b. Mar. 17, 1894.

2851. Thomas C. Todd, b. Oct. 6, 1897.

Church Gerard Todd (2839), son of Walter Wilson Todd (2800) and Asenath (Gerard) Todd, son of Hiram and Lydia (Church) Todd (2751), dau. of Dr. Sylvanus and Lydia (Babcock) Todd (2713), dau. of Capt.

Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (122), dau. of Ichabod Brown (32) [John (8), Thomas], b., Rockville, Ill., Jan. 15, 1871; m., Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1898, Zaide Murphy, b., Chicago, Jan. 1, 1874; dau. of Hiram Pearsons Murphy and Nellie (Wilde) Murphy. He was educated at Onarga Seminary, Ill. He is note-teller and discount man in the Chicago National Bank; a Republican. They attend the Episcopal Church, of which his wife is a member. Res., 4326 Lake Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Son, b. in Chicago:

2851a. Church Gerard Todd, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1901.

Hiram Eugene Todd (2840), brother of the preceding, b., Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 10, 1874; m., Peoria, Ill., Sept. 10, 1900, Bertha M. Ferris, b., Galesburg, Ill., May 27, 1878; dau. of Edwin G. Ferris and Harriet (Thompson) Ferris, of Galesburg. He lived in Kankakee until 1895, in Chicago until 1897, and since then in Peoria. Graduated at the University of Illinois and at the Kent Law School of Chicago. He is a lawyer in Peoria. Address, 306 Ellis St., Peoria, Ill. His wife is a graduate of Smith College, Northampton, Mass. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church.

Dau., b. in Peoria:

2851b. Sarah Gerard Todd, b. July 25, 1905.

Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., July 13, 1768; d. ,Richfield, N. Y., June 23, 1861; m., Jan. 15, 1795, by Rev. Michiah Porter, pastor of the church in Voluntown, Conn., to Lucy Dow, dau. of Benjamin Dow and Mary Killam. Benjamin Dow lived in that part of Voluntown which was cut off to form the town of Sterling. He was a sergeant in the War of the Revolution, and was a man of importance and standing in the community, serving as Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, etc. Asa and his brother Oliver had visited Brookfield, N. Y., in 1794, on a visit, it is said, to their aunt, Keturah Brown York, who had emigrated thither from Stonington. They decided to settle there; and as soon as the roads were passable after their marriage, Asa and Lucy started for their new home, he with an ox-team and a wagon loaded with household furniture, and she on horseback, carrying in her hands a few things too precious to be trusted in the springless wagon, among them a mirror which is even now one of the cherished treasures of her daughter Maria. They made their way through the wilderness by marked trees, crossing the river at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., into the town of Brookfield, and settling on a farm some two miles further on, where Asa built a large two-story frame house. He was a good carpenter and cabinet-maker, and as there was

little money in circulation he made furniture, which he exchanged for cattle, grain, and the various things needed for the household. In this way they purchased the tall family clock with its inlaid frame, one of the first load of clocks brought from Connecticut to Brookfield. It was said that there was not a house in Brookfield but had some of his furniture, and every piece well made. The Dows and the Browns of Stonington used occasionally to exchange visits with the Dows and the Browns of Brookfield and Richfield. It was a seven days' drive from Brookfield to Sterling, and as postal communication was uncertain and expensive, these periodical visits were utilized for sending letters backwards and forwards. Asa's health failing for a time, he moved to Unadilla Forks about 1814, and served as constable while living there. In Brookfield, Asa and his wife had united with the Baptist Church, being baptized by Rev. Simeon Brown, and were among the charter members of the Baptist Church in Unadilla Forks. While visiting her uncle, Col. Dow, in Mayflower, Otsego Co., N. Y., they bought a farm east of Mayflower post-office on the Cherry Valley Turnpike, the leading thoroughfare and the stage-road from Albany to Buffalo, about three miles distant from the present town of Richfield Springs, N. Y. They moved to this farm in 1818. They raised flax, and the daughters spun and wove the household linen and the family clothing. They spun and dyed and wove the wool for their best gowns and for their brothers' best suits. Once a year a tailor came for a few days and cut and fitted the best and finest garments. When Asa, the oldest son, married, his father built a house across the road, to which he moved, leaving the old house and the larger part of the farm to his son. Later his son Benjamin bought the farm adjoining. In their later years they were cared for by their daughter Maria. After two years of failing health Lucy died, Mar. 31, 1854. Asa Brown retained much vigor of mind and body to the last, dying in his ninety-third year, Jan. 23, 1861. They are buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Richfield Springs.

Children:

2852. Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1795; d. Oct. 13, 1836. She was ever the faithful elder daughter and sister, doing much for the comfort of the family, and looking wisely after the matters which concerned the welfare of all. While helping at her brother Benjamin's, in time of sickness, she was taken suddenly too ill to be moved to her home next door, and died there in three days. She was a faithful worker in the Baptist Church, with which she united when a young woman.

2853. Deborah, b. Apr. 9, 1797; d. Oct. 20, 1851 (2863–2866).

2854. Mercy, b. Nov. 19, 1798; d. Jan. 31, 1887 (2867–2873).

2855. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1801; d. May 1, 1883 (2874–2881).

2856. Asa, b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. Sept. 12, 1881 (2882–2890).

2857. Wheeler, b. Apr. 9, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1862 (2891–2898).

2858. Rebecca, b. May 14, 1807; d. 1882; m., Jan. 1, 1834, Charles Wheeler, b., Exeter, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1801. Soon after marriage they settled on a farm at Howard, near Rochester, N. Y. Farming was not very successful, and she studied medicine, being one of the first women to earn the title M.D. She practised in Rochester, and later, in company with Dr. E. S. Preston, established a Water-Cure, called Halstead Hall. Her partner is said to have left with the funds, leaving her with the patients. The venture proved unsuccessful, despite her heroic endeavors. She died in a hospital in Rochester, her husband having died a few years earlier. She united with the Baptist Church at Richfield, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1841. No issue.

2859. Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1809 (2899–2905).

2860. Benjamin Dow, b. Oct. 31, 1810; d. May 30, 1867 (2906–2911).

2861. Martha, b. Mar. 9, 1813; d. Dec. 27, 1839; m., June 1, 1835, Jonathan Wheeler. He was a farmer at Howard, N. Y. She was killed by being struck on the head by a door. After her death he married her younger sister, Emeline Marilla Brown, 2862.

2862. Emeline Marilla, b. Apr. 6, 1816; d., Lake Geneva, Wis., Feb. 11, 1904 (2912–2918).

Deborah Brown (2853), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Apr. 9, 1797; d. Oct. 20, 1851; m., Feb. 23, 1823, Pliny Brewer, of Bridgewater, N. Y., b. Sept. 30, 1793; d. Sept., 1875; son of Israel Brewer and Jane Markham, with whom she became acquainted when on a visit to her uncle, Oliver Brown, of Bridgewater. They began keeping house in Bridgewater. He was a carpenter, and she, in addition to looking after her family, kept a millinery-shop in Bridgewater. She was an industrious, capable, and fine-looking woman. After a few years they moved to Unadilla Forks, N. Y., where he went into the mercantile business with his wife's brother, Benjamin D., keeping the leading store in that place for many years. A few years after her death, in 1851, he married again.

Living-Room, "Rest Knoll"

Maria Brown Robinson (2859), renewing memories of her girlhood days at the spinning-wheel. Taken 1900

Mrs. Louisa A. Brown Lewis (261), Husband, and Children

Children:

2863. Lucy Ann Brewer, b. Feb. 24, 1826; d. July 13, 1904 (2910, 2920).

2864. William Henry Brewer, b. Apr. 19, 1828; d. Apr. 28, 1829.

2865. Mary Jane Brewer, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1896 (2921).

2866. Sarah Maria Brewer, b. Oct. 27, 1833; m., W. Greenwich, Penn., Apr. 14, 1865, Norman F. Smith, d. Mar. 3, 1903. He lived at Utica, N. Y., and was an engineer on N. Y. C. R. R. He was injured in 1867, and received a large sum from the R. R. Co., which was dissipated by unwise investments. He was a soldier in the Civil War. She was a teacher and governess, part of the time with her sister Lucy in Wisconsin.

Mercy Brown (2854), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 19, 1798; d. Jan. 31, 1887; m., Dec. 1, 1822, Israel McCollum, b., Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 21, 1794; d., Danville, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1880; son of Daniel McCollum, b., Cherry Valley, N. Y., and Anna Noyes. She united with the First Baptist Church in girlhood, when Elder Daniel Putnam was pastor. After their marriage they went to Allegany Co., N. Y., and purchased a farm near Burns, N. Y. She kept her faculties to the end of her life, reading and discussing the latest books, and dying in her eighty-ninth year.

Children:

2867. Nathaniel Otis McCollum, b. Oct. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 3, 1886 (2922–2924).

2868. William Henry McCollum, b., Richfield, Aug. 27, 1827; d., Burns, July 23, 1902 (2925, 2926).

2869. Lucy Maria McCollum, b. Jan. 20, 1830; d. Apr. 2, 1830.

2870. Daniel McCollum, b. Dec. 24, 1831 (2927, 2928).

2871. Laura Ann McCollum, b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. Nov. 26, 1888; m., 1871, Stewart Harris. He was a farmer in Burns. No issue.

2872. Charles Edward McCollum, b. Nov. 15, 1841; d. July 25, 1870.

2873. Percy Pherona McCollum, b. Apr. 11, 1846. She cared for her parents during their declining years, and after their death removed with her niece Libbie L. McCollum to Arkport, then to Buffalo, and later to Hornellsville, N. Y. She is now connected with the Steuben Sanitarium at Hornellsville.

Sarah Brown (2855), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 3, 1801; d. May 1,

1883; m., Feb. 10, 1819, Benjamin Brewer, b. Jan. 31, 1798; d. Nov. 17, 1877; son of Israel Brewer and Jane Markham, of Bridgewater, N. Y. He was a blacksmith at Utica, N. Y. After a few years they went to Illinois and settled on a farm near Tiskilwa, Bureau Co. They were Universalists.

Children:

2874. David Brewer, b. Aug. 12, 1822 (2929).

2875. Asa Brewer, b. June 6, 1824; d., Henry, Ill., July 21, 1836.

2876. Jane Brewer, b. Apr. 6, 1826 (2930, 2931).

2877. Israel Brewer, b. Feb. 9, 1828; d. Sept. 17, 1834.

2878. Elizabeth Brewer, b. Apr. 25, 1830; d. July, 1836.

2879. Isaac Brewer, b. Feb. 25, 1832. He went to the far West and was killed by the Indians Aug. 30, 1866.

2880. Rachel Brewer, b. Oct. 8, 1834; m. Daniel McCollum (2870), d. Nov. 7, 1887 (2927, 2928).

2881. Lucy Brewer, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Charles Henry Brown, 2907 (2932–2940).

Asa Brown (2856), brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. Sept. 12, 1881; m., Mar. 5, 1829, at Warren, N. Y., Louisa Wilbur, b., Warren, Aug. 4, 1808; d., Spencerport, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876. She was the dau. of Gideon Wilbur, of Warren, a farmer, and Amelia Ismond. At the time of his marriage Asa Brown built a house near his father, where he lived for thirty years, except one year when he lived in Plainfield, where his dau. Helen was born. In 1852 or 1853 he sold, and removed to near Rochester, N. Y. Here he met financial losses, and his three eldest daughters went to teaching school. He removed in 1859 to Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he had a beautifully situated home, from which the four oldest daughters were married. After the war broke out, and the sons Woodruff and Sidney enlisted, the parents went to live with their dau. Edna at Woodhull, Ill.; later they lived with their son Henry at Battle Creek, Mich., but on his marriage, in 1867, they removed to New York, and went to live in a new house built for them by Edward P. Smith, their son-in-law. Here Mrs. Brown died, in 1876. Mr. Brown had become quite feeble, and spent the rest of his life visiting his children. Both were Baptists and closely identified with the churches of the communities in which they lived.

Children:

2882. Henry Wilbur, b. June 28, 1832; d., Ames, Ia., Nov. 19, 1873 (2941–2943).

2883. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1834; m., Sept. 6, 1860, Theodore Thomas White, b., Newark, N. J., Jan. 5, 1833; son of

Solomon Cooley White and Henrietta Dill Tichenor, dau. of Isaac Tichenor of Canandaigua, N. Y. His father was a contractor in Canandaigua until 1854, when he removed to Augusta, Ga. He enlisted in the Confederate service early in the war, but retired on account of illness; was three years in Surgeon-General's office in Richmond; was taken to Augusta very ill early in 1865, where he was cut off by Sherman and remained until the close of the war, when he removed to New Orleans, La., and went into the wholesale grocery and commission business, in which he continued until his death, Mar. 31, 1886. His wife removed to Rochester in Oct., 1890, having spent the intervening years in travel. She is an Episcopalian, the only one in the family. Her address is 255 Culver Road, Rochester, N. Y.

2884. Edna Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1836; d., Woodhull, Dec. 10, 1867 (2944, 2945).

2885. Helen Louise, b. Jan. 8, 1838 (2946–2948).

2886. Sidney Eugenio, b. Dec. 22, 1839. At sixteen he commenced to teach school, and taught five winters. He enlisted for three years at the beginning of the war in the 126th N. Y. Vols.; was mustered in as 5th Sergeant. At the battle of Harper's Ferry he rallied his company after the fight, and reported to the Colonel, all the officers being absent or wounded. At Gettysburg he was severely wounded in a charge, and was mustered out as 2d Lieut. Oct., 1864. He settled in Battle Creek, where he united with the Baptist Church. He lived in Battle Creek ten years; removed to Kansas, where he lived twenty years, and then went back to New York. He married Aria P. Rowe. He is a Prohibition Republican. In Kansas he took an active part in political, temperance, and church work, frequently in official capacity. Res., Sanford, Fla.

2887. Malinda (twin), b. July 6, 1842; d., Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1893 (2949, 2950).

2888. Salinda (twin), b. July 6, 1842; d. Oct. 2, 1842.

2889. Woodruff Hyde, b. Oct. 28, 1845. He enlisted in the 126th N. Y. Vols. at the age of seventeen; served well, and was made a corporal when eighteen; was killed, May 5, 1864, at the battle of the Wilderness. Although a comrade saw him fall, his body was never recovered.

2890. Emma Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. Charles A. Widener, a lawyer of Rochester, where they lived until 1901, when he removed to Philadelphia, Penn., where he is counsel for several large companies. They have always been prominent in church work and were members of the Park Ave. Baptist Church in Rochester.

Wheeler Brown (2857), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 9, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1862; m., at her father's residence, Lucy Ann Merchant, dau. of Joel Merchant, b. Aug. 17, 1806; d., Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1880. He settled soon after marriage in New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer. Later he moved to Mexico, where he opened a wagon-shop. This was burned, and he then did carpenter work. His descendants are still living in the house which he built there. His wife had pronounced social and literary ability, writing poems and articles for publication. Both were active workers in the Methodist Church. She was found dead in her bed in the morning, having been in her usual health the day before.

Children:

2891. Helena, b. Oct. 16, 1827 (2951–2953).

2892. Menzo, b. Mar. 14, 1830 (2954, 2955).

2893. Maurice Wheeler, b. Feb. 24, 1832; d. June 29, 1889 (2956–2958).

2894. Charles Wesley, b. Feb. 9, 1834 (2959, 2960).

2895. Mary Frances, b. Apr. 29, 1836; d. 1885 (2961, 2962).

2896. Dwight, b. Dec. 8, 1838 (2963, 2964).

2897. Sarah Adelle, b. Feb. 28, 1841; d. Jan. 12, 1868. She was a teacher. She died while at home on a short vacation shortly before she was to have finished a course at the Oswego Normal and Training School. She had fine literary ability.

2898. Jerome, b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Elizabeth Merwin. He was a barber. Had consumption, went to Florida for his health, and died there, Feb. 6, 1876.

Maria Brown (2859), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 4, 1809. She was born with a temperament to enter into and enjoy the spirit of the times. It has been given to her to enjoy the changes of more than ninety-seven years, and to retain to the present time her health, her faculties, and her interest and enjoyment in current events. She was early trained in habits of industry, playing within call so that she might turn the quilling-wheel to spool the cotton and the linen for her sisters' weaving. Later she spun the tow and the woolen yarn, and in early years proudly took her place at the loom in

the weaving-room of the old farmhouse. She attended district school, took private lessons at Richfield Springs, N. Y., in painting and botany, and for some time attended the Bridgewater Academy. She then taught school several terms, at the same time keeping a millinery-shop. Mar. 22, 1848, she m. Joseph Robinson, b., Kimbolton Lodge, Eng., Feb. 10, 1811; son of David Robinson and Elizabeth Garrett. He came to this country in 1832. He was a vigorous and active man, of temperate habits and great sociability, very religious and generous. With farming he combined cattle-dealing, frequently taking droves to Albany, N. Y. He had lived by himself, keeping bachelor's hall for a year or more before his marriage. Some time after his marriage he sold his farm and he and his wife went to live with her parents, so as to care for them in their declining years. He purchased their farm and added to it. In 1872 they left the farm to their sons and removed to "Rest Knoll" at Richfield to spend the evening of their days. Here he died, Mar. 22, 1897. He was a Republican and a member of the Baptist Church. On her father's death their daughter gave up her position in St. Paul, Minn., where she was teaching, and came back to care for her mother, so that she might spend the remainder of her days in her own home. On the night of Feb. 22, 1900, the house was destroyed by fire, and many of her choicest possessions were lost. In her ninety-first year she removed with her daughter to Bridgewater, N. Y., where she now resides, doing her full share in the moving and settling. In her ninetieth year she made a two months' trip to Minneapolis and Chicago, enjoying every bit of it. In 1903 she attended every session of the Otsego Baptist Association at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., and took part in one of the meetings. On her ninety-fourth birthday she received one hundred letters from relatives and friends, which she enjoyed to the utmost. She united with the Richfield Baptist Church, Apr. 5, 1829, having been a member more than seventy-seven years.

Children:

2899. David Garrett Robinson, b. June 19, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1839.

2900. George William Robinson, b. June 29, 1841; m., Jan. 20, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Phillips, b., Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1845; dau. of Seth Phillips. He suffered for many years from an injury to his leg which made him permanently lame. He attended W. Winfield Academy, and taught school for several years; was later a clerk in New York. Since 1866 he has conducted the leading shoe business in Ilion, N. Y. He is a Republican, is interested in temperance, and has been a member of the Baptist Church from early manhood. No issue.

2901. Charles Nelson Robinson, b. Nov. 18, 1842; d. Mar. 16, 1844.
2902. John Garrett Robinson, b. Nov. 26, 1846 (2965–2973).
2903. Albert Dow Robinson, b. Sept. 13, 1848 (2974–2979).
2904. Wallace Blackman Robinson, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Feb. 27, 1851.
2905. Lucy Maria Robinson, b. June 7, 1853. At fourteen years of age she went with her father to England on a visit to his people. She was educated at Miss Churchill's private school, W. Winfield Academy, and the Oswego Normal School, from which she graduated in 1880. She taught a year in the New York Institute for the Blind, and then went to Charlotte, N. C., as an expositor of Oswego methods, at the time of the organization of graded schools in that city; was there for three years, working very hard. In 1885 went to Minneapolis, Minn., as a teacher and secured rapid promotion. In 1890 went to St. Paul as Primary Principal of the Hendricks School, where she remained for seven years, until called home by the death of her father. While in Minneapolis she made a vacation-trip to Europe, which she greatly enjoyed. One of her little books for children, "Skyward and Back," has proved very popular and very profitable for the publishers. She has been a very successful teacher. She is of a sprightly and vivacious disposition, but with a deep underlying earnestness and seriousness. For years she has been greatly interested in family history, and practically all of the material relating to the history of the descendants of Asa Brown (128) has been collected by her.

Benjamin Dow Brown (2860), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 31, 1810; d. May 30, 1867; m., Jan. 1, 1835, by Rev. D. Putnam, Dolly Barstow, dau. of Charles Barstow and Dolly Spaulding, of Richfield, N. Y. Both had united with the Baptist Church in Richfield before their marriage. They settled on a farm in Mayflower, adjoining one owned by his father and one owned by his elder brother Asa. In 1852 they removed to Unadilla Forks, N. Y., where he engaged in mercantile business with his brother-in-law, Pliny Brewer, and later by himself. He was a public-spirited citizen, interested in anything which tended to the material or moral welfare of the community. He was for many years postmaster at Unadilla Forks. His widow survived him, dying Dec. 5, 1900, tenderly cared for by her daughter Sarah.

Children:

2906. Horace Vinton, b. Sept. 21, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1838.

2907. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1838; d., Grant, Ia., Feb. 10, 1897; m. Lucy Brewer, 2881 (2932–2940).

2908. George Tracy, b. Sept. 12, 1839 (2980, 2981).

2909. Truman Oliver, b. Jan. 22, 1843; d., Unadilla Forks, Mar. 18, 1858.

2910. Abby Ann, b. June 18, 1845; d. May 25, 1873 (2982, 2983).

2911. Sarah Angeline, b. June 24, 1849. After finishing the village school, she attended Whitestown Seminary, of Whitestown, N. Y., where she afterwards taught for several years. She also taught in the High School at Ovid, N. Y. She is quite an authority on botany, and is a working member of the National Fern Club. She gave up teaching to care for her aged mother, whose declining life she cheered with a rare devotion. She also cared for her aged aunt, Abbie Barstow, who lived with them, and who died when within a few months of one hundred years of age.

Emeline Marilla Brown (2862), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 8, 1816; d., Lake Geneva, Wis., Feb. 11, 1904; m., Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1841, Jonathan Wheeler, d., Lake Geneva, Sept. 5, 1893. He was a farmer, first near Howard, N. Y., and later at Lake Geneva, where he had a large farm, part of which is now within the city limits. She was educated in the public schools and in a Young Ladies' Seminary. She was converted at the age of sixteen and united with the Baptist Church at Richfield, and continued in the fellowship of that denomination almost seventy-two years. She died at Lake Geneva, at the age of eighty-seven years, ten months, and five days.

Children:

2912. Martha Wheeler, b. May 9, 1842. She spent her life as housekeeper in the family of her father and mother until they were gone. In early life she united with the Baptist Church at Lake Geneva; is a prominent worker in the missionary society.

2913. Adelia Rebecca Wheeler, b. July 26, 1845; m., Mar. 17, 1891, Charles H. Read. He died within two years. She is a milliner, with a shop of her own in Rockford, Ill. Connected in early life with the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which she still retains her membership.

2914. Susan Wheeler, b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. June 14, 1853.

2915. Harriet Swick Wheeler, b. Sept. 7, 1850; m., Dec. 1, 1887,

Walter S. McGraw, son of Edward McGraw, of Scotch-Irish descent. He is a contractor. She taught school for several years. She was converted and united with the Baptist Church when about twenty years of age.

2916. Sarah Marilla Wheeler, b. Nov. 6, 1853. She was educated in the public schools; taught for several years; has been for many years a clerk and cashier in various business-houses in Chicago, Ill. She has been a member of the Baptist Church from her early years.

2917. Charles Fremont Wheeler, b., Lake Geneva, July 2, 1856. He was for eight years in the grocery business in Iowa; for eighteen years was a commercial traveller; is now in the grocery business in Lake Geneva. In politics he is an Independent, voting mostly with the Republican party.

2918. Horace Jonathan Wheeler, b., Lake Geneva, Dec. 20, 1860 (2984–2987).

Lucy Ann Brewer (2863), dau. of Pliny Brewer and Deborah (Brown) Brewer (2853), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Feb. 24, 1826; d., Osage, Ia., July 13, 1904; m., Bridgewater, N. Y., Apr. 23, 18—, William Wallace Blackman, b., Bridgewater, Jan. 7, 1823; d., Osage, Nov. 2, 1901; son of Lorain Blackman, a farmer living near Bridgewater. He was educated in the common schools, and afterwards taught very successfully an ungraded school of over one hundred pupils. He studied medicine with Dr. E. King, of Unadilla Forks, N. Y., and graduated from the Medical Department of the University of New York in 1848. He located, immediately after his marriage, at Cooksville, Rock Co., Wis., but shortly afterwards removed to the larger town of Stoughton. Wis., where he soon obtained a practice which taxed his robust constitution to the utmost. He became a man of great influence in his community, and was elected to the State Legislature of Wisconsin in 1859, 1860, and 1864. In 1867, desiring larger opportunities, he removed to W. Mitchell, Ia., then the county-seat and a very flourishing town, and at once took a leading part in the development of the town. He opened a drug-store, expecting to retire from the practice of medicine; but the demand for his services was so great that he was soon in active practice, and did not cease until well along in years. He took an active interest in politics, and in 1872–1873 served in the lower house of the Iowa Legislature. In 1878 he was chosen to fill the vacancy in the State Senate caused by the death of Judge Arad Hitchcock. He was a member of the American Medical Association, being a delegate to the

National Association in 1873. In 1891 he removed to Osage, and purchased a fine residence, where he resided until his death. Here, with a large gathering of their friends, he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding, although at that time he was in failing health. He was a man of great energy and force of character, always faithful to all interests committed to his care. He was of rugged frame, and although at times brusk and abrupt, he had a kind heart and was always good to the poor, visiting them frequently without charge. After her husband's death Mrs. Blackman lived with her daughter, surviving her husband about two years and a half.

Children:

2919. Eva Louise Blackman, b., Cooksville, Aug. 3, 1852 (2988, 2989).

2920. William Atwood Blackman, b. Feb. 13, 1860; d. June 10, 1860.

Mary Jane Brewer (2865), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1896; m., June 26, 1855, Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Hiram Rantsford Coats, son of Rantsford and Betsey (Brown) Coats, who came from No. Stonington, Conn. He was a wagon-maker and a first-class mechanic; was of a roving disposition, and is said to have seen the country from ocean to ocean, and from Canada to the equator. They lived at different times in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Kansas, but finally settled down on a small fruit farm near Hamilton, N. Y. Both were members of the Congregational Church at Mound City, Kan. She was a woman of varied accomplishments, giving lessons in music and painting in the various places into which her husband's wanderings took her, having had a class of thirty pupils in Rochester, N. Y. He died Mar. 9, 1896.

Son:

2921. Ellsworth Rantsford Coats, b., Lindenville, Ashtabula Co., O., June 7, 1861 (2990).

Nathaniel Otis McCollum (2867), son of Israel and Mercy (Brown) McCollum (2854), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Oct. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 3, 1886; m., Sept. 29, 1852, Laura Ann Frink, b., Fredonia, N. Y., 1826; d., Buffalo, N. Y., 1876. He was a wholesale paper-dealer in Buffalo. He became financially involved through the fault of others, but bore his misfortunes bravely, and later was in the livery business. He was a man greatly liked; was a Republican in politics, and a Mason; was a man of great public spirit and one of the leading promoters of the Buffalo Driving Park. His wife was a devoted Episcopalian, and one of the efficient managers of the Church Home.

Children:

2922. Lauren Woodruff McCollum, b., Buffalo, July, 1853 (2991).

2923. Libbie Ladell McCollum, b., Buffalo, 1855. She was educated in Miss Sheldon's private school in Buffalo, and at Wells College; is now matron of the Steuben Sanitarium of Hornellsville, N. Y.

2924. Adelbert McCollum, b. 1860; d., Buffalo, 1882.

William Henry McCollum (2868), brother of the preceding, b., Richfield, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1827; d., Burns, N. Y., July 23, 1902; m., Apr. 8, 1851, Catherine Havens. They lived for a time at Danville, N. Y., and later moved to a farm near Burns. His wife was an invalid for many years, unable even to walk about the house.

Children:

2925. Mary Matilda McCollum, b. June, 1852; d. in infancy.

2926. Martha Cornelia McCollum, b. 1853; m. Daniel Griswold, of Danville, a farmer in comfortable circumstances. No issue.

Daniel McCollum (2870), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 24, 1831; m., Peoria, Ill., 1867, Rachel Brewer (2880). He was a farmer.

Children:

2927. Ida May McCollum, b., Bureau Co., Ill., Aug. 11, 1868; d. June 2, 1898 (2992–2996).

2928. Hattie Cornelia McCollum, b., Bureau Co., July 6, 1870; d. July 26, 1892 (2997).

David Brewer (2874), son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brown) Brewer (2855), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Aug. 12, 1822; m., June 22, 1850, Acenith Rosina Bates.

Dau.:

2929. Isabelle Brewer, b., Milo, Bureau Co., Ill., Feb. 4, 1853; m. Mr. Wood, who lived at La Cygne, Wood Co., Kan. She died childless.

Jane Brewer (2876), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 6, 1826; m., July 3, 1851, Allen Owen, son of Thaddeus Owen, a merchant of Cincinnati, O., and Abigail (Nichols) Owen. They lived at Lawrenceburg, Ind., and Tishkilwa, Ill. He died Dec. 22, 1878, in Shelby Co., Ia., and is buried at Pleasant Ridge, Ia. His widow lives with her son in Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

2930. Robert Owen, b., Boyd's Grove, Bureau Co., Ill., June 11, 1852 (2998–3008).

2931. Sarah Abigail Owen, b., Boyd's Grove, Feb. 19, 1854 (3009–3014).

Lucy Brewer (2881), sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m., Milo, Bureau Co., Ill., in 1858, Charles Henry Brown (2907), son of Benjamin Dow Brown; he d., Grant, Ia., Feb. 10, 1897. He attended Whitestown Seminary. Settled in Milo, from which place he removed to Grant, Union Co., Ia., in 1872. He was a prominent man, taking an enthusiastic interest in educational and temperance movements and in public improvements. He was of a deeply religious nature, a fine biblical scholar, and a Baptist. In politics he was a Republican.

Children:

2932. Benjamin Charles, b., Milo, Apr. 21, 1859 (3015–3022).
2933. Truman Willis, b., Milo, Sept. 17, 1860; d., Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 29, 1871.
2934. George Wesley, b., Macon, Ill., Oct. 7, 1863 (3023–3029).
2935. Otis Almeron, b., Milo, Sept. 4, 1865 (3030, 3031).
2936. Clara, b. June 20, 1868; d., Milo, Mar. 12, 1870.
2937. Walter H., b., Milo, Mar. 14, 1871 (3032, 3033).
2938. Myron Willard, b., Milo, Nov. 27, 1873. He is a graduate of Capital City Commercial College, of Des Moines, Ia.; is m.
2939. Mary Gertrude, b., Grant, Apr. 25, 1878; d., Eureka Springs, Ark., Aug. 9, 1895.
2940. Carra Mabel, b., Grant, Oct. 6, 1880; d., Grant, Mar. 13, 1884.

Henry Wilbur Brown (2882), son of Asa Brown (2586) [Asa (128), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. June 28, 1832; d., Ames, Ia., Nov. 19, 1873; m., Dec. 25, 1867, in Muscatine, Ia., Ella R. Lewis, dau. of Griffith Lewis and Anna Wood Lewis, of Muscatine. He went West in 1859 or 1860, and taught school in several places. In 1862 he met his future wife, also a teacher, at a Teachers' Institute in Tipton, Ia. They soon entered on a long engagement. He built a fine house in Battle Creek and brought his parents to live with him. After the war was over he married, and lived in Battle Creek until 1869, when he went to live on a farm near Ames. Here his eldest dau. died, of scarlet fever, and his second dau. was born. In the fall of 1873 he died, of typhoid pneumonia. As his family was left in poor circumstances, his daughter was adopted by his favorite sister, Mrs. White, for whom she had been named, who has always been a mother to her. His widow removed to her father's in Muscatine, where her third child was born.

Children:

2941. Anna Louise, b. Jan. 28, 1869; d. June 12, 1873.
2942. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1871 (3034–3036).
2943. Henrietta Wilbur, b. Mar. 1, 1874 (3037).

Edna Elizabeth Brown (2884), sister of the preceding, b. June 8, 1836; d., Woodhull, Ill., Dec. 10, 1867; m., Apr. 10, 1860, Samuel Pritchard, of Woodhull, a farmer. They have two sons, both farmers; both married and living near Woodhull.

Children:

2944. Lafayette Pritchard.
2945. Forrest Pritchard.

Helen Louise Brown (2885), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 8, 1838; m., July 11, 1861, Rev. Winfield Scott, a Baptist minister. While pastor of a church in Syracuse he raised a company of volunteers at the first call for troops, and was made its captain, Aug. 9, 1862; was five times wounded, and was recommended for a colonelcy, but was mustered out before the promotion came. He was pastor of prominent churches in Leavenworth, San Francisco, and Los Angeles; was made Chaplain of the U. S. Army July 27, 1882, and was mustered out on account of wounds in 1898. His wife was an able coadjutor in his church work, to which she was devoted. She has considerable talent as an artist, and has written several admirable poems. They now reside in Tucson, Ariz.

Children:

2946. Minnie Scott, wife of Capt. Frank H. Albright, U. S. A.
2947. Le Mire Scott, wife of Edward D. Flint, of Oakland, Cal.
2948. Florence Margaret Scott. She is a teacher.

Malinda Brown (2887), commonly called Minnie, sister of the preceding, b. July 6, 1842; d., Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1893; m., Feb. 24, 1863, Edward P. Smith, of Spencerport, N. Y. In 1878 they removed from Spencerport to Rochester, N. Y., and a few years later to Cleveland, O., where he died, in Jan., 1888. She soon after removed with her sons to Chicago, where they were employed in the Murphy Varnish Works. She was accidentally killed by being caught in a folding bed. She was a Presbyterian.

Children:

2949. Theodore White Smith, b. June 18, 1869; m. Louise Bolton, of Chicago. Res., 5406 South Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.
2950. Sidney Wilbur Smith, b. July, 1870; m. Katherine Ferris, of Chicago. Res., San Francisco, Cal.

Helena Brown (2891), dau. of Wheeler Brown (2857) [Asa (128), Asa

(123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. Orson Gile, a careful and successful farmer near Mexico, N. Y.

Children:

2951. Charles Adelbert Gile, b. Nov. 22, 1850. He is a farmer in Mexico, N. Y.

2952. Frances Louise Gile, b. Oct. 15, 1853. She lives at home with her parents.

2953. Edward Gile, b. Oct., 1857; is m.

Menzo Brown (2892), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 14, 1830; m., Oct. 10, 1853, Parthena Caroline Gates, of Richfield, N. Y. When a boy he went to live with his grandparents and other relatives at Richfield. After his marriage he went to Grand Ledge, Mich., where he cleared a farm of eighty acres. He had a strong physical and mental personality, and as a young man was the life of all social gatherings. Soon after he went to Michigan he became an enthusiastic Methodist, and soon a preacher and exhorter, which calling he followed for many years. He now resides near Mulliken, Mich., near his children.

Children:

2954. Ella Medora, b. Nov. 23, 1856 (3038).

2955. Marell, m., Dec. 24, 1892, Minnie A. ——. His wife died in 1902. He is a farmer and stock-dealer in Mulliken.

Maurice Wheeler Brown (2893), brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 24, 1832; d. June 29, 1889; m., Jan. 23, 1855, at Mexico, N. Y., Celinda Underwood. He was a carpenter and contractor; built many fine residences in Mexico and in Utica, N. Y., in later years; built the Oswego County Asylum. For two or three years after his marriage he had charge of the Insane Asylum near Mexico. He and his wife were active members of the Episcopal Church.

Children:

2956. Nettie L., b. June 22, 1856; m. John S. Keeler. Res., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

2957. Adelaide, b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. Walter Islieb. Res., Providence, R. I.

2958. A son, d. in infancy.

Charles Wesley Brown (2894), brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 9, 1834; m., Sept. 22, 1853, Eliza Baker.

Children:

2959. Carrie Louise, b. Aug. 23, 1854.

2960. Fleda, b. Nov., 1859.

Mary Frances Brown (2895), always known as Frances, sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 29, 1836; d. 1885; m., Jan. 1, 1861, George W. Irish. They lived in Mexico, N. Y. He studied medicine, but never practised; was for many years Sheriff of Oswego Co.

Children:

2961. Anna M. Irish, b. Apr. 4, 1866; m. —— Tabor, d. 1900. They lived in Utica, N. Y., and in New York City, where she now resides.

2962. Belle Irish, b. Oct. 27, 1869; m., 1900, Frederick Pike, of the firm of Pike & Maddoc, of Utica, N. Y., wholesale and retail dealers in crockery and glassware. She graduated as a trained nurse from St. Luke's Hospital in Utica, in 1895, and took high rank in her profession.

Dwight Brown (2896), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Elizabeth Daniels. He is a farmer near Mexico, N. Y.

Children:

2963. George, m.——

2964. Ella, m. Grant Rogers.

John Garrett Robinson (2902), son of Joseph and Maria (Brown) Robinson (2859), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), John (8), Thomas], b. Nov. 26, 1846; m., Sept. 22, 1871, at her father's home in Richfield Springs, N. Y., Alice A. Schooley, b. Feb. 21, 1849; d. June 7, 1902. She was educated at Clinton Liberal Institute. He was early trained by his father in business methods; went with him to Albany, N. Y., with a drove of cattle when eight years old, and was buying and selling with his father when he was fourteen. He was educated at W. Winfield Academy and Whitestown Seminary. Bought his father's homestead in 1868. When the Schooley homestead was sold, in 1884, be bought it, and has since resided there. He has three farms, containing about six hundred acres in all, and combines farming and cattle raising and buying. He united with the Baptist Church in early life, and has always been a working member. He is a staunch Republican, but with no time or taste for public office. Outside his business he is devoted to his family and his home life.

Children:

2965. Anna Belle Robinson, b. June 22, 1872 (3039).

2966. Carolyn Antoinette Robinson, b. Jan. 2, 1874 (3040, 3041).

2967. Josephine Maria Robinson, b. Jan. 22, 1876. She graduated from the High School in 1894, and presides over her father's home.

2968. Mabelle Martha Robinson, b. Feb. 21, 1879.
2969. George Garrett Robinson, b. Mar. 31, 1881. He is a graduate of the High School; member of Law class '05, Cornell University.
2970. Irving Dow Robinson, b. Mar. 11, 1884.
2971. William Silverthorne Robinson, b. Apr. 8, 1888.
2972. Alice Ara Robinson, b. Apr. 2, 1891.
2973. Elizabeth Anita Robinson, b. May 28, 1892; d. Oct. 20, 1892.

Albert Dow Robinson (2903), m., Nov. 21, 1877, by Rev. F. Seely, at her parents' home in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Ann Monk, b. June 19, 1855; dau. of Daniel A. Monk and Catherine M. Krum. He was educated at W. Winfield Academy. He began farming on the old homestead with his brother John, to whom he sold out. He then purchased one of the two stores in the village of Richfield, N. Y., and continued in business for several years. Later he sold out the store and went back to farming, which he still continues, living in the village of Richfield, with farms on either side of it. He is a hard worker and devoted to his family. He is a staunch Republican. With his family he attends the Episcopal Church, of which they are members.

Children:

2974. Christabel Robinson, b. Nov. 18, 1878. She was educated at Richfield High School and Oneonta Normal School, from which she graduated in 1900; taught at E. Rockaway, L. I., and then went to Bay Shore, L. I., where [Sept., 1904] she is teaching, as principal's assistant.
2975. Myrtle Kathryn Robinson, b. Aug. 8, 1880 (3042).
2976. Genevieve Robinson, b. June 11, 1883; d. Oct. 9, 1884.
2977. Vera May Robinson, b. Jan. 10, 1887.
2978. Claude Arthur Robinson (twin), b. Dec. 1, 1892.
2979. Earle Albert Robinson (twin), b. Dec. 1, 1892; d. Aug. 1, 1893.

George Tracey Brown (2908) [Benjamin Dow (2860), Asa (128), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Sept. 12, 1839; m., Brookfield, N. Y., June 10, 1874, Mary Wait Clarke. Having contracted asthma, he left his father's house in Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1862, for California, overland. He left Council Bluffs, Ia., Apr. 28, in a company of twenty-one men, with four wagons, twelve mules, and sixty horses belonging to Washburn & Crin, of San Francisco, Cal., to which town they were being taken for sale. He arrived in San Francisco July 9, 1862. From this time he followed the life of a pioneer, miner, and stock-raiser. He owned at

one time 4,500 acres of land and a large flock of sheep, but the dry years of 1875 and 1876 were disastrous. He removed to Stockton, Cal., and became foreman of More & Smith's lumber-yard. In 1885 he removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he became a large raiser and shipper of fruit. With others he organized the Arizona Irrigation Company, of which he is president, and of which he has been a director for many years. His wife is a Seventh-Day Baptist. His home is at Irwin, near Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

2980. Phœbe Leora, b. Mar. 7, 1875.

2981. Carlton Barstow, b. Nov. 27, 1876 (3043).

Abby Ann Brown (2910), sister of the preceding, b. June 18, 1845; d. May 25, 1873; m., Jan. 2, 1868, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Willard C. Wilcox, of W. Winfield, N. Y. After her death, in 1873, her son resided with his Aunt Sarah and his grandmother, at Unadilla Forks.

Children:

2982. Charles Newton Wilcox, b., Unadilla Forks, Nov. 28, 1868 (3044, 3045).

2983. Carrie Wilcox, b., W. Winfield, Aug. 25, 1870; d., Unadilla Forks, May 17, 1872.

Horace Jonathan Wheeler (2918), son of Jonathan and Emeline Marilla (Brown) Wheeler (2862), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), John (8), Thomas], b., Lake Geneva, Wis., Dec. 20, 1860; m., Sept. 15, 1887, Gertrude Atlanta Kull, dau. of John Kull and Margaret Runkle. He completed the high-school course and studied at the University of Chicago, from the Divinity School of which he graduated, Jan. 1, 1894. He served as student pastor at Sidell, Ill., where a new church building was completed and dedicated. He became pastor of the Baptist Church at Atlanta, Ill., and served for about four years. For one year he was missionary pastor at Polo, Ill.; was five years pastor at Morseville, Ill. He is now pastor at Pawpaw, Ill. His work in all these fields has been successful.

Children:

2984. Harold Clinton Wheeler, b., Lake Geneva, June 30, 1888.

2985. Mildred Emeline Wheeler, b., Morgan Park, Ill., Mar. 5, 1891.

2986. Florence Gertrude Wheeler, b., Atlanta, May 7, 1895.

2987. Marcia Harriet Wheeler, b. Oct. 27, 1901.

Eva Louise Blackman (2919), dau. of Dr. William Wallace Blackman and Lucy Ann (Brewer) Blackman (2863), dau. of Pliny Brewer and Deborah (Brown) Brewer (2853), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Cooksville, Rock Co., Wis., Aug. 3, 1852; m., W. Mitchell,

Ia., Oct. 12, 1880, Isaac R. Petersen, b., Bramble, Norway, Mar. 14, 1850. He is a merchant and real-estate dealer, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the First Baptist Church. She was educated at Cedar Valley Seminary, Osage, and at Milton College, Milton, Wis. Removed to Osage, 1893, where they now reside. The following verses were addressed to her by her son-in-law, Frank Duane Moore, on the occasion of her fifty-second birthday:

As I sit in dreamy silence
  Down beside the moonlit shore,
Gazing out across the water,
  Pondering life's problem o'er,
How those rolling waves impress me,
  Those huge billows of the gale!
They bring havoc to life's journey;
  They 're the means thro' which we fail.

If the voyager cross the ocean,
  He must stem the swelling tide,
He must overcome the billows
  O'er which he would safely glide.
He can never gain his port
  Floating solely at the will
Of the rolling, surging waters,
  Or by waiting till they 're still.

So it is in life's great voyage:
  All must cross the restless sea,
Where barks were wrecked for ages,
  Where others yet will be;
For the way is dark and treach'rous,
  Waves of sin each side abound,
And it needs a sturdy pilot,
  Else the bark will run aground.

Our boat must be well ballasted
  With Truth and rudder'd secure
With Jesus Christ for pilot,
  If we 'd have our voyage sure.
Then we 'll launch our craft in safety,
  Mount with zeal each swelling crest,
Overcome all life's temptations,
  Glide into the "Haven of Rest."

Children:

2988. Arlie Petersen, b., W. Mitchell, July 24, 1881 (3045a).

2989. Nettie Blackman Petersen, b., W. Mitchell, Aug. 17, 1884. She was a student at Osage High School; graduated at Nora Springs Business College, Nora Springs, Ia., in 1902; has been Deputy Clerk of the District Court for Mitchell Co., Ia., since 1903.

Ellsworth Rantsford Coats (2921), son of Hiram Rantsford Coats and Mary Jane (Brewer) Coats (2865), dau. of Pliny and Deborah (Brown) Brewer (2953), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Lindenville, Ashtabula Co., O., June 7, 1861; m., Sherman Heights, Tenn., June 3, 1891, Fannie Wick Armstrong. He completed a course at the Eastman Business College at Poughkeepsie and went to

Tennessee, where he married and remained until called home by the failing health of his parents. In 1899 he went to Utica, N. Y., as the cashier of the Utica District of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. He still retains and carries on the fruit farm of his father. They are members of the Plymouth Congregational Church. He is a Republican in politics.

Son:

2990. Clyde Archibald Coats, b., Hamilton Center, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1893.

Lauren Woodruff McCollum (2922), son of Nathaniel Otis McCollum (2867) and Laura Ann (Frink) McCollum, son of Israel and Mercy (Brown) McCollum (2854), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Buffalo, N. Y., July, 1853; m., Des Moines, Ia., Nellie Leech, dau. of Elbert Leech, of Chicago. He was educated at Buffalo, in public schools, and in Heathcoat Private School. He is secretary and treasurer of Dicky Clay and Tile Works of Kansas City, Mo.

Dau.:

2991. Kate Leech McCollum, b., Des Moines, Jan. 26, 1885; m., Sept. 29, 1904, William Merrill, of Kansas City.

Ida May McCollum (2927), dau. of William Henry (2868) and Catherine (Havens) McCollum, son of Israel and Mercy (Brown) McCollum (2854), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Bureau Co., Ill., Aug. 11, 1868; d. June 2, 1898; m., Nov. 24, 1886, George Forbes, of Princeton, Ill.

Children:

2992. Laura May Forbes, b. Mar. 25, 1888.
2993. Clara Belle Forbes, b. Feb. 24, 1891.
2994. Walter Willard Forbes, b. Aug. 19, 1893.
2995. Melvin Forbes (twin), b. May 28, 1898; d. Oct. 14, 1898.
2996. Merton Forbes (twin), b. May 28, 1898; d. Oct. 19, 1898.

Hattie Cornelia McCollum (2928), sister of the preceding, b., Bureau Co., Ill., July 6, 1870; d. July 26, 1892; m. James B. Forbes, at Buda, Ill., May 2, 1886.

Son:

2997. Charles Henry Forbes, b. Apr. 1, 1887; d. Feb. 15, 1891.

Robert Allen Owen (2930), son of Allen Owen and Jane (Brewer) Owen (2876), dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Brown) Brewer (2855), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Boyd's Grove, Bureau Co., Ill., June 11, 1852; m., Sept. 30, 1874, Mary Jane

Johnson, b. Oct. 6, 1857; dau. of G. J. Johnson, of Peoria, Ill., a farmer, and Mary Jane (Scott) Johnson; d., Manilla, Ia. He is a photographer. Res., Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

2998. John Allen Owen, b. Nov. 1, 1875.
2999. Edward Francis Owen, b. Sept. 7, 1877; d. June 18, 1878.
3000. George Leonard Owen, b. Sept. 28, 1879.
3001. James Madison Owen, b. Nov. 11, 1881.
3002. Otto Nelson Owen, b. Nov. 22, 1883; d. June 29, 1900.
3003. Robert Ethan Owen, b. Feb. 20, 1887.
3004. Frank Thodnes Owen, b. Mar. 11, 1889.
3005. Marion Amandus Owen, b. Aug. 12, 1891.
3006. David Brewer Owen, b. Oct. 30, 1893; d. Jan. 11, 1896.
3007. Mary Jane Owen, b. July 5, 1896.
3008. William Lincoln Owen, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

Sarah Abigail Owen (2931), sister of the preceding, b., Boyd's Grove, Bureau Co., Ill., Feb. 19, 1854; m., Shelby Co., Ia., Mar. 9, 1878, John Henry Lawless. He is a photographer. Res., Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

3009. Thomas James Lawless, b., Shelby Co., Ia., Jan. 30, 1879; d. Aug. 31, 1904.
3010. Sarah Ann Lawless, b., Harlan, Ia., Dec. 30, 1880; d., Loup Co., Neb., June 12, 1887.
3011. William C. Lawless, b., Shelby Co., Ia., Oct. 23, 1882; m., Ute, Ia., Oct. 25, 1904, Mona Baker.
3012. Ernest O. Lawless, b., Loup Co., Neb., Aug. 7, 1886.
3013. Maria Lawless, b., Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 17, 1890; d., Manilla, Ia., Jan. 3, 1892.
3014. Clarence R. Lawless, b., Manilla, Mar. 13, 1894.

Benjamin Charles Brown (2932), son of Charles Henry (2907) and Lucy (Brewer) Brown (2881), son of Benjamin Dow Brown (2860) [Asa (128), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Milo, Ill., Apr. 21, 1859; m., Creston, Union Co., Ia., June 19, 1881, Jane Shirley, dau. of John P. Shirley, a farmer of Monongahela Co., W. Va., and Susan Simpson. He is a farmer near Creston, and a Republican.

Children, all b. in Creston:

3015. Clarence Sherman, b. May 6, 1882.
3016. John Emery, b. Mar. 3, 1884.
3017. Glenn Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1885.

3018. Ralph Charles, b. Mar. 11, 1887.
3019. Edna Belle, b. Oct. 15, 1888.
3020. Elmos Tracy, b. Jan. 2, 1890.
3021. Fern Ella, b. Jan. 4, 1892.
3022. Goldie May, b. May 25, 1895.

George Wesley Brown (2934), brother of the preceding, b., Macon, Ill., Oct. 7, 1863; m., June 10, 1884, Isadora Shirly, b. Jan. 26, 1862. They began married life on a farm in Union Co., Ia., but removed to Imperial, Chase Co., Neb., where he has a farm and a feed-store. He is a member of the Methodist Church; is superintendent of the Sunday school, and for several years has been secretary and treasurer of County Sunday-school Association. He is a Republican.

Children:

3023. Clyde Leuceny, b. Mar. 2, 1885.
3024. Lucy May, b. Jan. 16, 1887.
3025. Truman Ray, b. Mar. 7, 1889.
3026. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1893.
3027. Louise Agnes, b. Feb. 19, 1896.
3028. Susan Pearl, b. Aug. 27, 1898.
3029. Grace Myrtle, b. Sept. 29, 1902.

Otis Almeron Brown (2935), brother of the preceding, b., Milo, Ill., Sept. 4, 1865; m., Sept. 4, 1893, Jennie R. Barronett. He is a successful farmer and stock-raiser, a Methodist, a Republican, and a Supervisor.

Children:

3030. Arthur Leslie, b. Nov. 12, 1894.
3031. Daisy Mildred, b. Aug. 4, 1896.

Walter H. Brown (2937), brother of the preceding, b., Milo, Ill., Mar. 4, 1871; m., Mar. 18, 1894, Anna Murphey.

Children:

3032. Claud, b. Aug. 13, 1898.
3033. Nellie, b. Aug. 29, 1901.

Mary Frances Brown (White) (2942), dau. of Henry Wilbur Brown (2882) [Asa (2586), Asa (128), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Feb. 16, 1871; adopted daughter of No. 2883; m., Oct. 18, 1893, in Rochester, N. Y., Frederick Fargo Church, b., Alexandria, Penn., May 4, 1864; son of Truman K. Church, Captain and Quartermaster of Vols. in Civil War, and Julia M. Benedict, dau. of Joseph and Electa Benedict, a well-known lawyer and legal writer. He is a patent lawyer. Both are Unitarians. Res., 64 Barring St., Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

3034. Margaret Gordon Church, b. Sept. 27, 1894.
3035. Eleanor Church (twin), b. June 6, 1897.
3036. Katherine Benedict Church (twin), b. June 6, 1897.

Henrietta Wilbur Brown (2943), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 1, 1874; m., June 6, 1894, Albert S. McDermid, of Muscatine, treasurer of Huttig Sash and Blind Factory. She takes an active interest in church work, and in various women's clubs, being president of the Mothers' Club of Muscatine. They are Methodists.

Dau.:

3037. Margaret McDermid, b. May 21, 1895.

Ella Medora Brown (2954), dau. of Menzo Brown (2892) [Wheeler (2857), Asa (128), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Nov. 23, 1856; m., July 3, 1877, Marion Brown. He is a dealer in lumber and coal at Mulliken, Mich. She has one dau., who is married.

Dau.:

3038.

Anna Belle Robinson (2965), dau. of John Garrett (2902) and Alice A. (Schooley) Robinson, dau. of Joseph and Maria (Brown) Robinson (2859), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. June 22, 1872; m., Oct. 28, 1903, Edmund DeGroot Derthink, of Richfield, N. Y., son of John Derthink and Eloise DeGroot Derthink. He is a farmer on the Derthink homestead at Richfield Springs, N. Y., a Republican, and a Universalist. She is the alto singer in the Presbyterian Church of Richfield Springs, of which she is a member.

Dau.:

3039. Alice Eloise Derthink, b. July 21, 1904.

Carolyn Antoinette Robinson (2966), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 2, 1874; m., Nov. 21, 1900, Horace H. Terry, b. Oct. 18, 1873; son of Scott Terry and Martha Allyn, of Waterville, N. Y. She graduated from Richfield Springs High School in 1894, and the Oneonta Normal School in 1898. She was a teacher in Bridgewater, N. Y. He was station-agent at Bridgewater till 1902; is now a dealer in grain, feed, and coal. Both are members of the Congregational Church. He is a Democrat and a Mason.

Children:

3040. Martha Antoinette Terry, b. Sept. 12, 1901.
3041. Beatrice Allyn Terry, b. ——

Myrtle Kathryn Robinson (2975), dau. of Albert Dow (2903) and Eliza-

beth Ann (Monk) Robinson, son of Joseph and Maria (Brown) Robinson (2859), dau. of Asa Brown (128) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Aug. 8, 1880; m., June 29, 1898, George Southwell, b. Feb. 10, 1873, in England. He has charge of milk station on D., L. & W. R. R. at Columbia, N. Y. Both are Episcopalians.

Son:

3042. Omar Robinson Southwell, b. Feb. 19, 1900.

Carlton Barstow Brown (2981), son of George Tracey Brown (2908) [Benjamin Dow (2860), Asa (128), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Nov. 27, 1876; m., Dec. 31, 1891, Frances Leah Wadley.

Son:

3043. Edwin Tracy, b., Irwindale, Cal., July 24, 1903.

Charles Newton Wilcox (2982), son of Willard C. and Abby Ann (Brown) Wilcox (2910), dau. of Benjamin Dow Brown (2860) [Asa (128), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1868; m., Sept., 1894, Bath, N. Y., Nettie Farr. He was educated by his aunt, Sarah Brown, and later at Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y. He lived for a time in Ilion and later went to Washington, where he is a clerk in the Interior Department.

Children:

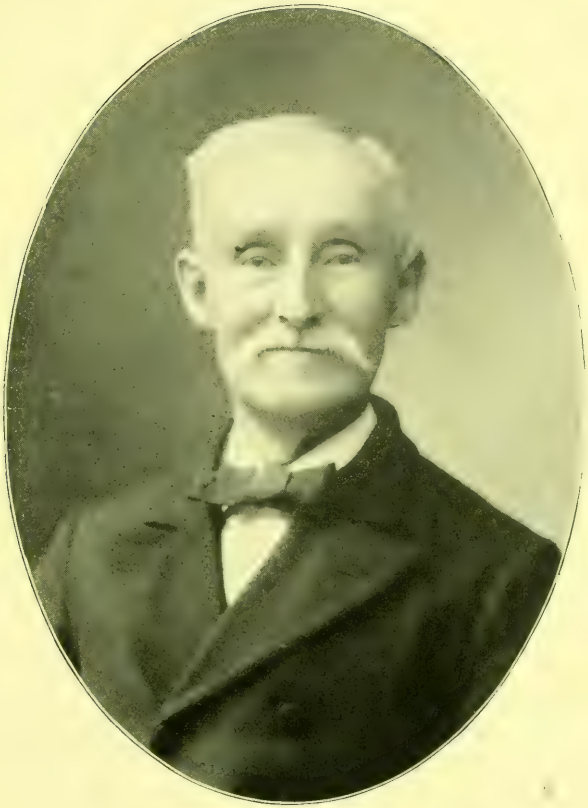
3044. John Wendall Wilcox, b., Washington, D. C.; d.——

3045. Carlton Brown Wilcox, b., Bath, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1899.

Arlie Petersen (2988), dau. of Isaac R. Petersen and Eva Louise (Blackman) Petersen (2919), dau. of Dr. William Wallace Blackman and Lucy Ann (Brewer) Blackman (2863), dau. of Pliny Brewer and Deborah (Brown) Brewer (2853) [Asa (128), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., W. Mitchell, Ia., July 24, 1881; m., Osage, Ia., June 20, 1905, Frank Duane Moore, b., Masonville, Ia., Nov. 26, 1876; son of Edson Eugene Moore and Ella Isabelle (Norton) Moore. She graduated from the Osage High School in 1899, and from the Cedar Valley Seminary, Osage, 1903. Her husband was educated in the Masonville public schools and in Cedar Valley Seminary, where he graduated in 1902. He came to Osage in 1899, and has resided there ever since. He is of a decided literary turn of mind, and has written poems which have attracted local attention. He is a mail-carrier and a Republican. He and his wife are members of the First Baptist Church of Osage.

Son:

3045a. Willian Duane Moore, b., Osage, Mar. 2, 1907.



Samuel H. Bentley (4159)

1 2

1. Philena (W.) Darling
2. Sophia (W.) Brown (3046)

Brookfield, N. Y.
Taken 1871

Dr. W. J. Pinkerton and wife
Omaha, Neb.

Dr. W. J. Pinkerton m., Florence, Neb., Mar. 22, 1899, Anna M. Brown, b. Aug. 21, 1873; dau. of Joshua P. (959) and Jennie (Smith) Brown, of Florence. Res., 1907, Mead, Neb.

Oliver Brown (129) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 17, 1769; d. Oct. 29, 1849; m., Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1798, Desire Butler, b. Oct. 8, 1775; dau. of Charles Butler, b. 1732, d. Jan. 26, 1783, son of Richard and Sarah Butler, and his wife, Azubah Ranney, b. Mar., 1734; d. Mar. 24, 1815. He came first to Brookfield in 1796, on a visit to his aunt, Keturah Brown York, and later purchased a farm near his brother Asa. He had been a school-teacher in Connecticut. He was a Justice of the Peace and later County Judge of Madison Co. He was a member of the New York Legislature in 1811–1817. He lived in Bridgewater, N. Y., during the later years of his life, and was a man greatly respected.

Children:

3046. Sophia, b. Apr. 8, 1799; d. Jan. 1, 1836 (3055–3060).

3047. Oliver Butler, b. Feb. 6, 1801; d., Edgerton, Wis., Apr. 3, 1873 (3061).

3048. Almiron, b. Dec. 20, 1802; d., Hull Prairie, O., Mar. 4, 1885 (3062–3073).

3049. Julia Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1805; d. Nov. 23, 1827 (3074).

3050. Emera, b. July 12, 1807; d. in 1837; m., Feb. 27, 1834, Lorain Thurston. He is buried at Bridgewater. No issue.

3051. Azubah, b. Aug. 4, 1809; d. May 29, 1862 (3075–3078).

3052. Esther L., b. Aug. 8, 1811; d. Apr., 1891; m., Nov. 23, 1863, James L. Croft, of Edgerton, Wis., a merchant and a prominent member of the Primitive Methodist Church. He d. a week after her, in 1891. She attended Miss Evarts's French School at Utica, N. Y., and Miss Willard's School at Troy, N. Y. She taught in Fredonia Ladies' Seminary, and later as governess in the family of Dr. Brownlow, at Enfield, N. C.; taught in Homer and Manlius, and later in Miss Willard's School until her health failed. No issue.

3053. Charles Fortune, b., Brookfield, July 30, 1813; d., Rochester, N. Y., 1888 (3079, 3080).

3054. Sarah Angeline, b. Sept. 10, 1817; d. July 1, 1890 (3081–3083).

Sophia Brown (3046), dau. of Oliver Brown (129) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Apr. 8, 1799; d. Jan. 1, 1836; m., June 24, 1821, John Ruger, a lawyer of Bridgewater, N. Y. After her death he removed to Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

3055. Oliver John Ruger, b. in 1822; d. in 1866 (3084, 3085).

3056. William Crawford Ruger, b. 1824; d. Jan. 14, 1892 (3086).
3057. Esther Desire Ruger, b. 1826; d. at six months of age.
3058. Julia Sophia Ruger, b. in 1827; d. Sept. 3, 1889 (3087).
3059. Emera Jane Ruger, b. Sept. 3, 1831 (3088, 3089).
3060. Julius Henry Ruger, b. Mar. 16, 1833; d. Jan. 24, 1904 (3090).

Oliver Butler Brown (3047), commonly known as Butler Brown, brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 6, 1801; d. Apr. 3, 1873; m. Fanny Skeele, of Hamilton, N. Y. They lived in Bridgewater, N. Y. He was a General in the New York militia; was a tall, fine-looking man, very reserved, and held himself aloof from all. He was a noted singer and for many years the leader of the church choir. He lived for a time at Rochester, Minn., and in his later years lived in Edgerton, Wis., where he is buried. His wife d. July 23, 1886, in Denver, Col., and is buried in Edgerton.

Dau.:

3061. Nellie, b. 1845; m., May, 1869, Frederick Foote. She died a few days after the birth of her twin boys, who survived her about a year.

Almiron Brown (3048), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 20, 1802; d., Hull Prairie, O., Mar. 4, 1885; m. (1), Bridgewater, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1827, Harriet Frary Stow, a teacher, whom he met while attending Madison, now Colgate, University. She was b. in Chatham, N. Y., July 23, 1806; dau. of Horace Stow and Sarah Packard; d., Monroeville, O., Sept., 1846. He m. (2), May 22, 1849, at Monroeville, Harriet Yeomans, dau. of William Yeomans, a pioneer and a soldier of the War of 1812, and Betsey Stevens Yeomans; d., Hull Prairie, Oct. 25, 1898. He settled on a farm in Brookfield, N. Y. He became converted after his first child was born, and felt that he must preach the gospel, but all the family opposed it except his wife. After a long struggle he sold his stock and farming-utensils and went to Hamilton, where he entered the Theological Seminary there, supporting his family by working a farm, studying in the meantime. He graduated in 1836. He then removed to Northern Ohio. Feeling that he was called to preach the gospel to the poor, he settled in Norwalk. His wife kept boarders and he preached to feeble churches and assisted in protracted meetings. Later he moved to New Haven, O.; his father sent him a team of horses and a wagon, and he used to haul for merchants from Huron on the lake to New Haven, there being no railroads. His wife and daughters bound shoes for two shops to eke out the slender income. He continued to preach to feeble churches, from whom he received occasional donations. After about six years he was called to be pastor at Monroeville for one year, and here

he started a farm, as he wished his sons to be trained to work. After he had been on the farm a month his wife died. Two years afterwards he married again, and his brother Oliver Butler bought a farm of eighty acres at Hull Prairie, where his remaining days were spent. One of his family well qualified to judge says of him, "If the good alone are great, he was a great man; for he was truly one of the best of earth, and his name in all that region is a hallowed memory."

Children by first m.:

3062. Julia Ann, b., Brookfield, Dec. 23, 1827; d., New Haven, Aug. 15, 1847; m., Monroeville, Sept., 1846, John Johnston, of New Haven.

3063. Sarah Desire, b., Brookfield, Apr. 23, 1829 (3091–3094).

3064. Horace Stow, b., Brookfield, June 20, 1831; d. 1878 (3095–3098).

3065. Oliver Butler, b., Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1833; d. Aug. 4, 1906 (3099–3103).

3066. Cornelia M., b. Apr. 29, 1835; d., Hamilton, Sept. 17, 1836.

3067. Caroline Maria, b., Hamilton, July 28, 1837; d., Metamora, Ill., Jan. 15, 1864 (3104, 3105).

3068. Myron Gilbert, b., Norwalk, O., Nov. 7, 1839; d., Cleveland, O., June 4, 1903 (3106–3108).

3069. Harvey Augustus, b., New Haven, Jan. 26, 1842; d., New Haven, July 23, 1843.

3070. Harriet C., b., New Haven, Feb. 19, 1845; m., Mendota, Ill., Apr. 5, 1870, Zohrab Dixon, b., Kenninghall, Norfolk, England, July 24, 1842; son of Zachariah Dixon and Deborah Carter. He is a grocer in Chicago. Res., 366 South Campbell Ave., Chicago, Ill.

3071. Elizabeth Sallsbury, b., Monroeville, May 8, 1847 (3109).

Children by second m.:

3072. Charles Miner, b., Perrysburgh, O., Apr. 19, 1851 (3110–3114).

3073. Mary Almira, b., Perrysburgh, Sept. 25, 1855 (3115–3118).

[Most of the descendants of Almiron Brown have adopted the earlier spelling of the name, writing themselves Browne.]

Julia Ann Brown (3049), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 1, 1805; d. Nov. 23, 1827; m., Feb. 16, 1826, Henry C. Robbins, of Bridgewater, N. Y.

Son:

3074. Julius Robbins, b. July, 1827; d. Sept. 30, 1827.

Azubah Brown (3051), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 2, 1809; d. May 29, 1862; m., Jan. 7, 1841, W. H. Kinney, b., No. Bridgewater, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1813; d., Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1883; son of Jonas Kinney, son of Sir Thomas Kinney, an Irish Earl who settled in New Jersey. He was a lawyer, first at Canastota, and later at Morrisville.

Children:

3075. Maria Azubah Kinney, b. Feb. 19, 1842; drowned at Laconner, Wash. (3119, 3120).

3076. Julia Kinney, b. June 4, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1844.

3077. Oliver Brown Kinney, b. Sept. 23, 1850 (3121–3123a).

3078. An infant, buried at Morrisville.

Charles Fortune Brown (3053), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., July 30, 1813; d., Rochester, N. Y., 1888; m. (1), July 8, 1840, Mrs. Melicent Gaylord Clark, d. July, 1863. They had no children. He m. (2) Sarah C. Lewis, in St. James' Church, Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1866. She was the fifth child of Everett Lewis and his wife Mary Rindge, and was b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Mar. 29, 1881. [For her descent see "Lewisiana," Vol. VII, No. 8, Feb., 1897, page 115.] He was brought up in Bridgewater, N. Y.; prepared for college at Bridgewater Academy; entered Hamilton College Sept., 1831, and graduated in 1833; taught three terms in Bridgewater Academy; assisted engineers in laying out railroad from Utica to Herkimer; studied law with Hon. John Ruger in Bridgewater one year, then two years in Rochester with Judge Chapin and Gen. Mathews. He was baptized into St. Luke's Church, Rochester, Mar. 20, 1836, by Rev. Dr. Whitehouse, afterwards bishop of Illinois, and was confirmed the summer following. He entered the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New York in the fall of 1837; remained three years, graduating in 1840; was five years in charge of Grace Church, Waterville, N. Y.; ordained priest Aug. 21, 1842; was for one year a missionary at Peru, Ind.; Rector of Trinity Church, Michigan City, Mich., four and one-half years; was at Avon, N. Y., one year; at Delevan, Wis., five and one-half years. After living for a short time at Onondaga Hill, near Syracuse, and at Geddes, he removed in 1878 to Rochester, where he resided until his death.

Children:

3079. Arthur Charles Lewis, b. Aug. 18, 1869; m., at "Frascati," near Gordonsville, Va., June 15, 1907, Octavia Crenshaw, b., Richmond, Va., Apr. 11, 1883; dau. of Dr. Octavius Crenshaw and Susan Morris (Anderson) Crenshaw, formerly

widow of Maj. Joseph W. Anderson, late major of artillery in the Confederate Army. Mr. Brown graduated at Harvard, 1894; Ph.D. at Harvard, 1900; Assistant Professor of English at University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., till 1906; Head of the English Department of Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill.

3080. Olive Mary, b. May 18, 1871. She studied at Radcliffe College, Cambridge; was private tutor, then teacher of English at Stanley Hall, Minneapolis, Minn., and is now teacher at Flushing, N. Y.

Sarah Angeline Brown (3054), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 10, 1817; d., Edgerton, Wis., July 1, 1890; m., Bridgewater, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1840, Benjamin Franklin Mabbett, d. in 1867. He was a farmer near Unadilla Forks, N. Y.; later removed to Edgerton, where he was a merchant. He was a Quaker. She was an ardent worker in the Baptist Church at Edgerton.

Children:

3081. Mary Mabbett, b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. June 3, 1873 (3124–3127).
3082. Charles Franklin Mabbett, b. May 20, 1848 (3128–3130).
3083. Frank Mabbett, b. 1858; d. 1859.

Oliver John Ruger (3055), son of John and Sophia (Brown) Ruger (3046), dau. of Oliver Brown (129) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. 1822; d. 1866; m. Fannie Mortimer, whose father was connected with the Russian Legation. He lived and died in Washington; was a lawyer and a clerk in the Post-office Department; is buried in the Congressional Cemetery.

Children:

3084. Mortimer Ruger, b. 1860; d. in St. Luke's Hospital, New York, in 1900. He was a lawyer. No issue.
3085. Harry Ruger. Res., Helena, Mont.

William Crawford Ruger (3056), brother of the preceding, b. 1824; d. Jan. 14, 1892; m. Harriet Prosser, dau. of Senator Prosser, of Buffalo, N. Y. He was a lawyer; practised in Bridgewater, N. Y., his native town, until 1853, when he removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he went into partnership with his father. He was elected Chief Justice of the New York Court of Appeals, Nov. 7, 1882, and served until his death. [For portrait and sketch of his life, see W. W. Clayton's "History of Onondaga Co., N. Y.," p. 213.]

Son:

3086. Crawford Prosser Ruger, b. 1861; unm. He is a lawyer. Res. with his mother at Englewood, N. J.

Julia Sophia Ruger (3058), sister of the preceding, b. 1827; d. Sept. 3, 1889; m. Robert Donoho. They lived on a plantation twenty miles from Natchez, and suffered considerably during the war. After her husband's death she was a clerk in the Treasury Department in Washington.

Son:

3087. Gaines R. Donoho, b. 1857; m. Matilda Ackley. He is an artist. His picture "A Norman Shepherd-Boy" was exhibited at the Paris Salon of 1884. Res., Easthampton, L. I. No issue.

Emera Jane Ruger (3059), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 3, 1831; m., May 6, 1857, Delevan Bloodgood, b. Aug. 20, 1831; son of James Bloodgood and Nancey Vaughn Bloodgood. He was a physician, and for many years had charge of the laboratory and hospital at the Brooklyn Navy Yard; d. Apr. 4, 1902. Mrs. Bloodgood res. at 320 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

3088. May Bloodgood, b. Feb. 3, 1858; d. Jan. 13, 1898 (3131, 3132).

3089. Lisa Delevan Bloodgood, b. May 10, 1877. Res. with her mother.

Julius Henry Ruger (3060), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 16, 1833; d. Jan. 24, 1904; m., July 3, 1874, Margaret Giles, b. Aug., 1850; dau. of James Giles; d. Dec. 12, 1890. He was a lawyer; practised law in several Eastern and Southern cities, and later in Chicago, Ill. He later removed to California, where he had a ranch.

Dau.:

3090. Sophia Jane Ruger, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m., May 8, 1904, John William Sullivan, a lawyer. Res., 28 So. Fourth St., San José, Cal.

Sarah Desire Browne (3063), dau. of Almiron Brown (3048) [Oliver (129), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1829; m. Rev. William H. Haigh, of Pavilion, Ill., Sept. 25, 1854, at Perrysburgh, O. He was the son of Daniel Haigh and Mary Moorehouse, of Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng., and was b. at Halifax, Apr. 5, 1829. He was a Baptist minister, and was pastor at Pavilion, Chillicothe, Bristol, Wood-

stock, Mendota, and Galesburg in Illinois; was for two years and a quarter chaplain of the 36th Ill. Regt. during the Civil War, and for the last twenty years of his life was secretary of the Baptist Home Missionary Society. He d. Jan. 8, 1898, and is buried at Yorkville, Ill. [For a portrait and a sketch of his life see *The Baptist Home Mission Monthly*, Vol. XX, page 83, March, 1898, and *The Standard*, Jan. 8, 1898.] His widow res. with her daughter at 3247 So. Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

3091. William Horace Haigh, b., Pavilion, July 28, 1855; d., Yorkville, Aug. 26, 1856.

3092. Emma Cornelia Haigh, b. Aug. 9, 1857 (3133, 3134).

3093. Ella Frances Haigh, b. Jan. 10, 1861; m., Sept. 8, 1892, Henry Franklin Googins, b., La Moine, Me., Nov. 12, 1858; son of Henry Googins and Mary Elizabeth Boynton; d. Oct. 22, 1906. She is a graduate of University of Chicago, 1883, Phi Beta Kappa. Address, 3247 So. Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.

3094. Carrie Haigh, b. Nov. 19, 1864; m., June 24, 1893, Charles Joseph Holman, K. C., attorney-at-law, a graduate of Victoria College, Toronto; b. Apr. 15, 1852; son of John Holman and Mary Ann Webster. She is a graduate of Ann Arbor, Mich. Address, 23 Prince Arthur Ave., Toronto, Can.

Horace Stow Browne (3064), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y. June 30, 1831; d. 1876; m., Jan. 11, 1865, at Hull Prairie, O., Elvira Carpenter, dau. of Lucius Carpenter and Mercy Adams. [See Carpenter Genealogy.]

Children, all b. at Hull Prairie:

3095. Julia, b. May 13, 1867 (3135–3138).

3096. Bessie, b. Apr. 4, 1871; d. May 27, 1874.

3097. Mercie, b. Apr. 21, 1875; d. Sept. 25, 1875.

3098. Ada, b. Feb. 5, 1877; d. July 25, 1877.

Oliver Butler Browne (3065), brother of the preceding, b., Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1833; d., at the home of his son Louis, in Perrysburgh, O., Aug. 4, 1906; buried in the cemetery there, near his father and his brother Horace; m., Maumee City, O., in 1860, Marion Carpenter, b. 1836; dau. of Lucius Carpenter and Mercy Adams Carpenter. [See Carpenter Genealogy.]

Children, first three b. in Hull Prairie, O.; the others, in Garnett, Kan.:

3099. Harriet Mercy, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m., Kobe, Japan, Mar. 21, 1904, Arthur Davidson, a merchant, of Cairo, Egypt. They

are conducting an orphanage. Address, The Olivere, Kobe, Japan.

3100. Louis Irving, b. Aug. 21, 1863 (3139, 3140).

3101. Oliver Butler, b. Jan. 21, 1868 (3141–3144).

3102. Esther Carlotta, b. June 22, 1870 (3145–3148).

3103. Myron Gilbert, b. 1876 (3149).

Caroline Maria Browne (3067), sister of the preceding, b., Hamilton, N. Y., July 28, 1837; d., Metamora, Ill., Jan. 25, 1864; m., Apr. 6, 1859, William Sumner, b., Ibstock, Leicestershire, England, July 24, 1831; son of William Sumner, who was b. at Ibstock, and d. there in 1850, and Martha Insley, b., Ibstock, 1803; d., Ottawa, Kan., 1876. He came to this country with his mother in 1852 and d., Ottawa, July 11, 1901.

Children:

3104. John Stow Sumner, b., Lawrence, Kan., 1862. Res., Ottawa, Kan. (3150-3153).

3105. Julia Ann Sumner, b. 1863. Res., 366 So. Campbell Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Myron Gilbert Browne (3068), brother of the preceding, b., Norwalk, O., Nov. 7, 1839; d., Cleveland, O., June 3, 1903. Being of a deeply religious nature, his father intended him for the ministry. He entered Kalamazoo College with this thought, and was a student there when the second call for volunteers came in the Civil War. He enlisted as a private in the 111th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, and served three years, to the end of the war, when he held the rank of First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster. He m. (1) Lavinia Randall, dau. of Thomas Randall and Sarah Yeomans Randall. She lived but three months after their marriage. About this time he became interested in the doctrines of the Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian). As an active and efficient member of this Church he held many important offices, and was generous in its support. A few years after the war he moved to Cleveland and engaged in the wholesale and retail lumber business, establishing the well-known firm of M. G. Browne & Co., and became one of the leading business men of that city. At one time he served as vice-president of the Board of Trade. On Sept. 3, 1872, he m. Mrs. Ada Isabel Wagar McGathy, b., E. Brockport, O., Mar. 14, 1846; dau. of Israel Dwella Wagar, b., Avon, O., Feb. 21, 1821, d. Mar. 31, 1892, and Elizabeth Pile, b. Sept. 7, 1822. His second wife had been brought up in the New Jerusalem Church faith, and this proved a strong bond between them. When he was fifty-five years of age he was ordained a minister of the

W. M. Haigh
(3063)

Cyrus H. Brown
(260)
Westerly, R. I.

Church of the New Jerusalem, having had lifelong longings for the sacred office. He accepted a call to the society of that Church in Cleveland, and ministered to them during the remainder of his life. He had that clear insight into spiritual things which makes the true minister, and that love of saving souls which makes the true priest. One near and dear to him by right of intimate knowledge of his daily life thus writes: "Long before he was a priest in reality he was one at heart. He was always his own simple, honest, lovable self, perfectly genuine, exactly what he appeared to be. The memory of his beautiful life will always be an inspiration to us." Another says of him: "He loved everybody, and everybody loved him." He was a member of the Ohio Commandery of the Loyal Legion. His widow resides part of the time in Boston, Mass., and part of the time in her old home in Lakewood, O.

Children, all b. in Cleveland:

3106. Grace Ethelwyn, b. Dec. 12, 1873 (3153a).
3107. Edwin Sewall, b. July 3, 1876 (3153b).
3108. Gilbert Kenneth, b. Jan. 16, 1883; d. Mar. 17, 1887.

Elizabeth Sallsbury Browne (3071), sister of the preceding, b., Monroeville, O., May 8, 1847; d. Dec. 31, 1906; m. (1), Hull Prairie, O., Sept. 21, 1874, Lucius Carpenter, b., Maumee City, O., May 15, 1848; d., Tower City, No. Dak., Feb. 6, 1900; son of Lucius Carpenter and Mercy Adams [see Carpenter Genealogy]; she m. (2) John Gibson Helms, b., Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1840; son of Oliver Helms and Jane (Gibson) Helms. He was formerly a resident of Janesville, Wis., but now resides in Edgerton, Wis.

Dau., by first m.:

3109. Fanny Peace Carpenter, b. June 21, 1877 (3153c–3156).

Charles Miner Browne (3072), son of Almiron (3048) and Harriet (Yeomans) Browne [Oliver (129), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Apr. 19, 1850; m., Feb. 17, 1877, Susannah Elizabeth Roadermel, b. in 1853, at Mt. Gilead, O.; dau. of Jefferson Roadermel and Rebecca Keeley. Res., Haskins, Wood Co., O.

Children, all b. in Middleton township, Wood Co., O.:

3110. Earl Roger, b. Feb. 13, 1879 (3157–3159).
3111. Horace Almiron, b. Sept. 26, 1882 (3159a, 3159b).
3112. Zohrab Dixon, b. June 5, 1885.
3113. Ralph, b. Aug. 24, 1887; d. Sept. 2 1887.
3114. Charles Clayton, b. June 29, 1890.

Mary Almira Browne (3073), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 25, 1855; m., Oct. 21, 1875, Madison Vanaken, son of Anthony Vanaken and Mary Ford. Res., Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children:

3115. Leroy Vanaken, b. Jan. 12, 1877 (3160).
3116. Ethel Vanaken, b. Dec. 29, 1879 (3161).
3117. Edith Maria Vanaken, b. Apr. 20, 1887; d. June 30, 1887.
3118. Herbert Madison Vanaken, b. Apr. 4, 1894.

Maria Azubah Kinney (3075), dau. of Azubah Brown (3051) [Oliver (129), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. S. S. Tingley. She lived in California; was drowned at Laconner, Wash., in Mar., 1874, with her infant child.

Children:

3119. Ida Sophia Tingley, b. Feb., 1869; m., 1884, B. F. Jones, lumberman, Vancouver, B. C. They have four sons.
3120. Oliver Brown Tingley, b. May, 1870; m. He is a lumberman in Vancouver. They have one child.

Oliver Brown Kinney (3077), brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 23, 1850. He is a Baptist clergyman. Lived with Butler Brown, son of Oliver, at Rochester, Minn., and attended the University of Minnesota, and Morgan Park Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill., from which he has degree of D.D. He taught school forty-seven months; entered the ministry in 1879; was pastor at Plano, Ill., nine years; Dundee, Ill., five years; Falls of the Schuylkill, Philadelphia, Penn., four years; Bethlehem, Penn., five and one half years; Covington, Penn., since 1902. He m. Dora Kloeppel, b. ——; dau. of Henry A. Kloeppel, a naval officer on board the *Monitor* and *Patapsco* in the Civil War. He was son of August Kloeppel, for many years Mayor of Eisleben, Germany.

Children:

3121. Esther Kinney.
3122. Edwin Kinney.
3123. Maud Kinney.
3123a. William Bruce Kinney, b.——; d. 1894.

Mary Mabbett (3081), dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Angeline (Brown) Mabbett (3054), dau. of Oliver Brown (129) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Edgerton, Wis., Sept. 6, 1843; d. June 3, 1873; m., Jan. 12, 1863, George Williams, of Edgerton.

Children:

3124. Jessie L. Williams, b. 1863; d. 1864.

3125. May Williams, b. Mar. 14, 1865; m. Henry C. Son, of Edgerton. No issue.

3126. Freddie L. Williams (twin), b. Jan. 29, 1872; d. May 25, 1874.

3127. Nellie Williams (twin), b. Jan. 29, 1872. She lives in Edgerton, Wis.

Charles Franklin Mabbett (3082), brother of the preceding, b. May 20, 1848; m., Edgerton, Wis., June 26, 1872, Fanny Adelia Kellogg, b. 1851. He is a merchant and tobacco-dealer in Edgerton.

Children:

3128. Leora Esther Mabbett, b. Mar. 9, 1876. Graduated at the University of Wisconsin, 1897; was in charge of the periodical room of the State Historical Library at Madison, Wis.; is now librarian of the public library in the city of Edgerton.

3129. Walter Franklin Mabbett, b. July 31, 1879; m., Sept. 21, 1903, Marie Gardiner Hinckley, of Milwaukee. Graduated at the University of Wisconsin, 1902; civil engineer. Res., 795 Berwyn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

3130. Jessie Margaret Mabbett, b. June 11, 1882. She is a student at the University of Wisconsin.

May Bloodgood (3088), dau. of Delevan and Emera Jane (Ruger) Bloodgood (3059), dau. of Sophia Ruger (3046), dau. of Oliver Brown (129) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Feb. 3, 1858; d. Jan. 13, 1898; m., Aug. 3, 1887, Frederick William Downer, Jr., son of Frederick William Downer and Sarah DeForest Downer. He was a lawyer at W. Superior, Wis., and d. Aug., 1897.

Children:

3131. Delevan Bloodgood Downer, b. Sept. 24, 1888.

3132. Louise DeForest Downer, b. Jan. 13, 1893.

Emma Cornelia Haigh (3092), dau. of Rev. William M. and Sarah Desire (Brown) Haigh (3063), dau. of Almiron Brown (3048) [Oliver (129), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Aug. 9, 1857; m., Oct. 12, 1880, C. Henry Day Fisher, son of Otis and Harriet Newell (Day) Fisher, of Springfield, Mass. She graduated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., in the class of 1878. He graduated from the University of Chicago in 1874, and in theology in 1877. He is a missionary in Japan. Address, 30 B. Tsukiji, Tokio, Japan.

Children:

3133. Stella Fisher, b., Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1881.
3134. Ray Fisher, b., Tokio, Sept. 20, 1884.

Julia Browne (3095), dau. of Horace Stow Browne (3064) [Almiron (3048), Oliver (129), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Hull Prairie, O., May 13, 1867; m., Dec. 31, 1887, John Henry Dawson, b. 1866; son of Robert and Lucy (Clarke) Dawson. He is a farmer and res. Haskins, Wood Co., O.

Children:

3135. Horace Robert Dawson, b. Dec. 15, 1889; d. Dec. 5, 1894.
3136. Donald Dawson, b. Jan. 7, 1895.
3137. Alice Dawson, b. Sept. 27, 1900; d. Oct. 1, 1900.
3138. Dudley Dawson, b. Feb. 7, 1902.

Louis Irving Browne (3100), son of Oliver Butler (3065) and Marion (Carpenter) Browne [Almiron (3048), Oliver (129), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Hull Prairie, O., Aug. 21, 1863; m., Perrysburgh, O., 1887, Gertrude Tunison, b. 1868; dau. of John and Helen (Tenbrook) Tunison. He is a builder and contractor at Perrysburgh.

Children, all b. at Hull Prairie:

3139. Helen, b. 1888.
3140. Harold, b. 1892.

Oliver Butler Browne, Jr. (3101), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 21, 1868; m., Feb. 18, 1892, Bessie Miller, b. 1870; dau. of Robert Miller and Sarah A. Paxton, of Garnett, Kan. He is a carpenter at Perrysburgh, O.

Children, all b. in Garnett.

3141. Floyd Gilmore, b. Nov. 24, 1892.
3142. Sarah Esther, b. June 2, 1894.
3143. Nellie Vera, b. Jan. 20, 1899.
3144. Ethel Marion, b. Sept. 4, 1900.

Esther Carlotta Browne (3102), sister of the preceding, b. June 22, 1870; m., June 22, 1898, Florin Winton Kingsley, a graduate of Ottawa and Chicago Universities, a Baptist minister, now residing in Ellis, Kan. She is a graduate of Ottawa University, Kan.

Children, all except first b. in Ellis:

3145. Paul Browne Kingsley, b., Sun Prairie, Wis., May 16, 1899.
3146. Oliver Kingsley, b. Dec. 4, 1900.
3147. Marion Elizabeth Kingsley, b. Sept. 5, 1902.
3148. May Kingsley, b. May 18, 1904.

Myron Gilbert Browne (3103), brother of the preceding, b. 1876; m.,

Garnett, Kan., Apr. 10, 1898, Norma Schoonover. He is now clerk in Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A., at Camp Jossman, Guineras, P. I.

Dau.:

3149. Leota Sumner, b., Garnett, 1899.

John Stow Sumner (3104), son of William and Caroline Maria (Browne) Sumner (3067), dau. of Almiron Brown (3048), son of Oliver Brown (129) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Lawrence, Kan., 1862; m., 1886, Clara Belle Allison, b., Lawrence, in 1862.

Children:

3150. Una Sumner, b. 1889; d. 1889, when one month old.

3151. William Allison Sumner, b. 1891.

3152. Harold Randolph Sumner, b. 1895.

3153. John Duncan Sumner, b. May 15, 1904.

Grace Ethelwyn Browne (3106), dau. of Myron Gilbert Browne (3068) [Almiron (3048), Oliver (129), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1873; m., Mar. 21, 1905, Rev. Clyde Washburn Broomell, b., Christiana, Penn., Aug. 14, 1878; son of Henry Broomell and Fannie Turner Broomell. She graduated at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., in 1897, and at the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, in 1904. She is a choir director and soloist. Her husband was educated in the schools of Philadelphia, and prepared for the University of Pennsylvania. He was obliged to go to Colorado for his health, where he engaged in the cattle business for three years. Returning East, he took his course at the Theological Seminary of the Church of the New Jerusalem at Cambridge, Mass. He entered the ministry in 1903; was pastor of the Church of the Divine Humanity at Buffalo, N. Y., until Jan. 1, 1905, when he accepted the call to the Boston Highlands Society of New Jerusalem, Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Res., 30 Circuit St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

Son:

3153a. Myron Henry Broomell, b., Roxbury, Feb. 27, 1906.

Edwin Sewall Browne (3107), brother of the preceding, b., Cleveland, O., July 3, 1876; m., Sept. 21, 1904, Florence Arnold Barron, b., Concord, N. H., June 7, 1876. He graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in 1899. Member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity. For four years he was assistant manager of New York and Porto Rico Steamship Company, at San Juan, Porto Rico; is now a business systematizer in Boston, Mass. Res., 1907, Winchester, Mass.

Son:

3153b. Kenneth, b., Brookline, Mass., July 13, 1905.

Fanny Peace Carpenter (3109), dau. of Lucius Carpenter and Elizabeth Sallsbury (Brown) (3071), dau. of Almiron Brown (3048) [Oliver (129), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Hull Prairie, O., June 21, 1877; m., Oct. 21, 1893, John Dent Perrin, b., Mt. Pleasant, near Toronto, Can., Feb. 20, 1873, son of Norman Perrin and Catherine Dent. He was a telegraph operator in Chicago; is now pastor of the West End Church of Practical Christianity. Res., 4606 Morgan St., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

3153c. Zorab Dent Perrin, b., Moreland, Ill., July 10, 1894.
3154. Muriel Evalyn Perrin, b., Chicago, Ill., Dec. 7, 1896.
3155. Frank William Perrin, b., Chicago, Oct. 13, 1899.
3156. Myrtle Lucile Perrin, b., St. Louis, Apr. 29, 1902.

Earl Roger Browne (3110), son of Charles Miner Browne (3072) [Almiron (3048), Oliver (129), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Feb. 13, 1879; m. Lucy May Van Buskirk, dau. of Winfield Scott Van Buskirk and Harriet Tousley Van Buskirk.

Children, b. Haskins, O.:

3157. Ruth L., b. Aug. 13, 1902.
3158. Cecil May, b. May 16, 1904.
3159. Kenneth Bonnell, b. Apr. 3, 1906.

Horace Almiron Browne (3111) [Charles Miner (3072), Almiron (3048), Oliver (129), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Middleton township, Wood Co., O., Sept. 26, 1882; m., Nov. 26, 1903, Eliza Derunth, b. Sept. 2, 1881; dau. of Lewis and Mary (Henderson) Derunth.

Children, b. Haskins, O.:

3159a. Bessie Otis, b. Dec. 23, 1904.
3159b. Charles Lewis, b. June 2, 1906.

Leroy Vanaken (3115), son of Madison and Mary Almira (Browne) Vanaken (3073), dau. of Charles Miner Browne (3072) [Almiron (3048), Oliver (129), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Jan. 12, 1877; m., Feb. 8, 1899, Grace Green, dau. of Clarke and Annie Green.

Son:

3160. Harold Dument Vanaken, b. Oct. 19, 1901.

Ethel Vanaken (3116), sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 29, 1879; m., Apr. 9, 1902, Lewis C. Hunt, son of C. M. and Sarah Hunt.

Son:

3161. Lawrence Hunt, b. Oct. 2, 1903.

Deborah Brown (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) and Deborah (Grant)

Brown [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 26, 1772; m., when sixteen years of age, Peleg Palmer, son of Ziba Palmer and his wife, Content Randall, who was the dau. of Joseph Randall and Content Palmer. [For her ancestry, see Randall Genealogy, pp. 92–98.] He was b. in Rhode Island, and d., Feb. 25, 1817, in his fifty-fifth year, at Spafford, N. Y. After his death she went to live with her sister Eunice, at Hastings, N. Y., where she d. She was very bright and full of fun, but felt bitterly the weight of many cares from her early marriage. She was at times subject to fits of great despondency.

Children:

3162. Stephen. He was a merchant in Lyons; is said to have failed and to have gone to Ohio, where his brother Noah lived (3172, 3173).

3163. Joshua G. Palmer, b., Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 22, 1790; d., Napoleon, Mich., Jan. 16, 1868 (3174–3180).

3164. David W. Palmer, b. Nov. 16, 1793 (3181, 3182).

3165. Russell Palmer.

3166. Alfred Palmer, d. at Gettysburg. He left a dau. who m. Henry Streeter. Both are dead. They left a dau. who was adopted by Samantha Palmer.

3167. Deborah Palmer, b. May 29, 1798; d., Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1878 (3183).

3168. Martha Palmer, b. May 2, 1800; d. Aug. 25, 1832 (3184–3189).

3169. Williams Palmer, b. 1803; d., at the residence of his uncle, Williams Brown, in Brookfield, Sept. 21, 1824.

3170. Noah Palmer. He lived at Burton, Granger Co., O., with a married dau.

3171. Laurin Palmer. He went to New Orleans, where he d.

Stephen Palmer (3162), son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas]. He is said to have had two sons.

Children:

3172. Spencer Palmer. He went to his Uncle Laurin's, in New Orleans, and d. there.

3173. Henry Palmer. He lived in Ruby, Neb.; m. and had children.

Joshua G. Palmer (3163), son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 22, 1790; d., Napoleon, Mich., Jan. 10, 1868; m., Lenox, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1816, Esther Randall, b., Voluntown, Feb. 16, 1796;

d., Lenox, June 15, 1849; dau. of Peleg Randall and Hannah Palmer [see Randall Genealogy, p. 94]; m. (2) Freelove Randall, sister of his first wife, b., Voluntown, Aug. 29, 1784; d., Napoleon, July 10, 1870.

Children, all b. in Lenox:

3174. Stephen N. Palmer, b. Feb. 7, 1817; d., Columbia, Mich., June 28, 1883 (3190–3195).

3175. William Henry Palmer, b. Nov. 7, 1819; d., Columbia, Apr. 22, 1877 (3196–3199).

3176. Polly O. Palmer, b. May 15, 1821; d., Lenox, Apr. 8, 1846 (3200, 3201).

3177. Hannah K. Palmer, b. June 1, 1825 (3202–3209).

3178. Maria Palmer, b. June 26, 1828; d., Kent, Mich., Apr. 17, 1871 (3210).

3179. Courtland R. Palmer, b. Oct. 14, 1833; d., Napoleon, Mar. 17, 1894 (3211–3213).

3180. Martin F. Palmer, b. Mar. 1, 1837; d. at Napoleon (3214–3217).

David W. Palmer (3164), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 16, 1793; m. Cynthia Palmer, b. Mar. 14, 1794. He remained on the home farm at Lenox, N. Y.

Children:

3181. Philander W. Palmer, b. Aug. 10, 1813 (3218–3222).

3182. Apelles A. Palmer, b. Sept. 3, 1816.

Deborah Palmer (3167), sister of the preceding, b. May 29, 1798; d., Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1878; m. (1) a man named Breed, but had no children; m. (2), June 18, 1834, Nathan Van Ben Schoten, b., Poughkeepsie N. Y., Feb. 18, 1805; d. Mar. 23, 1884. He was a marble-cutter, and lived and died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Son:

3183. Lauren Van Ben Schoten, b. Apr. 1, 1837; d., Syracuse, Mar. 27, 1904 (3223, 3224.)

Martha Palmer (3168), otherwise called "Patty," sister of the preceding b. May 2, 1800; d. Aug. 25, 1832; m., July 4, 1816, Waitstill Fuller, b. Nov. 19, 1795; d. Jan. 7, 1865. He was a farmer, and is buried in the cemetery at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

Children:

3184. Martha C. Fuller, b. Jan. 4, 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1879; m., Sept. 30, 1841, Cyrus Brown (3466), son of Noah, who was a cooper. They lived at Unadilla Forks, N. Y. No issue.

3185. Mary Fuller, b. July 25, 1822; d. June 8, 1842.

3186. Amy P. Fuller, b. Feb. 8, 1824; d. Oct. 21, 1849 (3225–3227).
3187. Sarahann E. Fuller, b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. Apr. 16, 1893 (3228, 3229).
3188. Amos F. W. Fuller, b., Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 10, 1832; d., Garwin, Ia., Nov. 8, 1901 (3230–3234).
3189. William David Fuller, b. Apr. 10, 1832; d. May 30, 1834.

Stephen N. Palmer (3174), son of Joshua G. (3163) and Freelove (Randall) Palmer, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Feb. 7, 1817; d., Columbia, Mich., June 28, 1883; m., Mar. 18, 1838, Rebecca Farley, b. Aug. 20, 1818; d. Feb. 2, 1890.

Children:

3190. Alonzo D. Palmer, b. Oct. 4, 1839; d. Sept. 17, 1862, on the battle-field of Antietam.
3191. Helen M. Palmer, b. Oct. 23, 1840 (3235, 3236).
3192. Maria Huldah Palmer, b., Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., June 4, 1842 (3237–3239).
3193. Martin F. Palmer, b. July 6, 1845; drowned Apr. 20, 1851.
3194. Joshua G. Palmer, b. Dec. 25, 1847 (3240, 3241).
3195. Mary Esther Palmer, b. Mar. 27, 1854; d. July 27, 1899 (3242–3247).

William Henry Palmer (3175), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 7, 1819; d., Columbia, Mich., Apr. 22, 1877; m., Mar. 3, 1841, Sarah Warner, b. May 16, 1823; d. May 8, 1890.

Children:

3196. Esther G. Palmer, b. Apr. 9, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1865.
3197. Lester E. Palmer, b. May 23, 1847; m. Irene Clark, b. Sept. 20, 1851; d. Aug. 22, 1896.
3198. Wellington Palmer.
3199. William Palmer, m. Stella Redfield. Res., Brooklyn, Mich.

Polly O. Palmer (3176), sister of the preceding, b. May 15, 1821; d., Lenox, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1846; m., Clarksville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1837, Justus Watson, b. June 23, 1814; d., Bridgewater, Mich., Mar. 24, 1894.

Children:

3200. Norman Philander Watson, b. Feb. 8, 1838; m., Mar. 14, 1859, Merriam Burk. He is a farmer at Clinton, Mich.
3201. Almira Watson, b. July 20, 1843; d., Jackson, Mich., June 20, 1890 (3248–3250).

Hannah K. Palmer (3177), sister of the preceding, b., Napoleon, Mich., June 1, 1825; m. Wilder Bancroft, b., Union, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 29, 1821; son of Timothy Bancroft and Matilda (Rand) Bancroft, who was the dau. of a Revolutionary colonel. He was seventh in direct descent from John Bancroft, who came to Massachusetts in 1632. He removed with his parents to Bridgewater township, Washtenaw Co., Mich., in 1834. He was a member of the Baptist Church in Brooklyn, Mich., for fifty-three years, and its clerk for thirteen years. He was a farmer, but late in life disposed of his farm and settled in the village of Norvell, Mich., where he died, greatly respected by all, and where his widow still resides.

Children:

3202. Caroline Bancroft, b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. Sept., 1900 (3251).
3203. Baxter Bancroft, b. May 18, 1847; d. Dec. 11, 1852.
3204. Ellavene Bancroft, b. Sept. 18, 1849 (3252–3254).
3205. Willard Baxter Bancroft, b. Mar. 31, 1853 (3255–3262).
3206. Charles Palmer Bancroft, b. Jan. 14, 1856 (3263–3265).
3207. Homer Bancroft, b. Jan. 22, 1858 (3266–3268).
3208. Kittie Bancroft, b. Oct. 17, 1863.
3209. Esther Deborah Bancroft, b. May 25, 1867 (3269–3271).

Maria Palmer (3178), sister of the preceding, b. June 26, 1828; d., Kent, Mich., Apr. 17, 1871; m., Clarksville, Mich., 1842, Thomas Streeter.

Son:

3210. Maurice Streeter. He is said to live in Greenville, Mich.

Courtland R. Palmer (3179), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 14, 1833; d., Napoleon, Mich., Mar. 17, 1894; m., May 3, 1863, Augusta Case.

Children, all b. in Napoleon:

3211. Lewis G. Palmer, b. July 10, 1864 (3272).
3212. Walter S. Palmer, b. Apr. 21, 1866 (3273).
3213. Herbert F. Palmer, b. May 16, 1869 (3274, 3275).

Martin F. Palmer (3180), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 1, 1837; d. at Napoleon, Mich.; m., Feb. 28, 1856, Mary Farley, b. Mar. 23, 1832.

Children:

3214. Lewellyn Palmer, b. Mar. 20, 1859; d. Mar., 1901 (3276).
3215. Edwin Palmer, b. Nov. 28, 1860.
3216. Maria Palmer, b. Dec. 20, 1864; d. Feb. 26, 1870.
3217. Charles Palmer, b. Nov. 17, 1869; d. Feb. 16, 1881.

Philander W. Palmer (3181), son of David W. (3164) and Cynthia Palmer, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123)

[Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Aug. 10, 1813; m. (1), Mar. 8, 1833, Betsey Barker, b. Feb. 7, 1810; m. (2), Feb. 26, 1850, Nancy Nelson, b. Sept. 27, 1823.

Children by first m.:

3218. Theodore A. Palmer, b., Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1838; m., Napoleon, Mich., Melane C. Hewitt, dau. of Lott Hewitt and his wife, Phebe. No issue.

3219. Dorcas E. Palmer, b. June 13, 184–.

3220. Joshua D. Palmer, b. Apr. 23, 1845.

3221. Barker W. Palmer, b. July 27, 1847.

Son by second m.:

3222. Frank L. Palmer, b. June 24, 1860.

Lauren Van Ben Schoten (3183), son of Nathan and Deborah (Palmer) Van Ben Schoten (3167), dau. of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Apr. 1, 1837; d., Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1904; m., Nov. 25, 1865, Gusteen Richards, dau. of Charles Richards and Sophronia Curry Richards. She resides 527 Columbus Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

3223. George L. Van Ben Schoten, b. Mar. 15, 1867.

3224. Charles N. Van Ben Schoten, b. Feb. 17, 1880.

Amy P. Fuller (3186), dau. of Waitstill and Martha C. (Palmer) Fuller (3168), dau. of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Feb. 8, 1824; d. Oct. 21, 1849; m., June 30, 1844, William Warner Stratton, b. Apr. 21, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1849; son of William Stratton and Esther Rood Stratton.

Children:

3225. William Henry Stratton, b. Aug. 13, 1845 (3277–3288).

3226. Mary E. Stratton, b. Apr. 22, 1847; d. May 14, 1848.

3227. Amy Marietta Stratton, b. July 17, 1849; d. May 3, 1850.

Sarahann E. Fuller (3187), otherwise known as Sarah A. Fuller, sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. Apr. 16, 1893; m., May 16, 1849, Henry Wilcox, a carriage-maker, of Unadilla Forks, N. Y.; b. Oct. 20, 1806; d. Jan. 6, 1874.

Children:

3228. Flora Eliza Wilcox, b. Aug. 26, 1851 (3289, 3290.)

3229. Myra Elizabeth Wilcox, b. Mar. 27, 1856 (3291–3293).

Amos F. W. Fuller (3188), brother of the preceding, b., Otsego Co., N. Y.,

Apr. 10, 1832; d., Garwin, Ia., Nov. 8, 1901; m., Feb., 1854, H. Ludencia Woodman. They removed from Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1870, to Lincoln, Neb., and two years later to Gage Co., where he was a farmer; was later a merchant at Garwin.

Children:

3230. Mary E. Fuller, b. Aug. 22, 1855 (3294–3299).
3231. Henry W. Fuller, b. July 29, 1860; d. at ten months of age.
3232. A. Waitstill Fuller, b. Sept. 5, 1862 (3300, 3301).
3233. Martha A. C. Fuller, b. Sept. 30, 1868 (3302–3305).
3234. Mellie B. Fuller, b. Aug. 31, 1871 (3306, 3307).

Helen M. Palmer (3191), dau. of Stephen N. (3174) and Rebecca (Farley) Palmer, son of Joshua G. (3163) and Freelove (Randall) Palmer, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Oct. 23, 1840; m., Dec. 2, 1860, George W. Luce, b. June 23, 1839, in the town of Sharon, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; son of Henry T. Luce, b., Penn., Jan. 6, 1811, d. June 25, 1887, and Lucy O. Fuller, b., New Hampshire, May 6, 1814, and still living, Oct., 1904. Res., Napoleon, Mich.

Children:

3235. Emmett H. Luce, b., Napoleon, Mich., Mar. 25, 1868 (3308–3310).
3236. Elmer A. Luce, b., Napoleon, Apr. 11, 1872 (3311).

Maria Huldah Palmer (3192), sister of the preceding, b., Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., June 4, 1842; m., Brooklyn, Mich., Dec. 30, 1862, Edgar Norman Randall, b., Columbia, Mich., May 24, 1838. [For his ancestry, see Randall Genealogy, p. 129.] He is a farmer and resides at Columbia, Mich.

Children, all b. in Bridgewater, Mich.:

3237. Minnie Elmina Randall, b. Mar. 24, 1869.
3238. Clara Belle Randall, b. Jan. 8, 1872.
3239. Fred Norman Randall, b. Aug. 25, 1876 (3312–3314).

Joshua G. Palmer (3194), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m., Nov. 1, 1868, Laura J. Palmer, b. Dec. 25, 1847; dau. of S. B. Palmer and Sarah Fish, granddau. of Huldah Palmer, and great-granddau. of Prudy Palmer, sister of Peleg Palmer, husband of Deborah Brown Palmer (130). Res., Brooklyn, Mich.

Children:

3240. Harry J. Palmer, b. Nov. 19, 1870; d. Dec. 31, 1870.
3241. Alice May Palmer, b. Dec. 2, 1874; m., Ann Arbor, Mich., July 2, 1896, Dr. G. L. Larraway. Address, Florence, Wis.

Mary Esther Palmer (3195), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 27, 1854; d. July 27, 1899; m., Oct. 9, 1870, Austin Miller, b., Coshocton, O., July 7, 1850; d. Oct. 21, 1891; son of Benjamin Miller, a farmer, and Eliza Staley.

Children:

3242. Herbert Stephen Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1872.
3243. Florence Eliza Miller, b. Dec. 5, 1873 (3315–3319).
3244. Flora Esther Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1875 (3320).
3245. Earl Benjamin Miller, b. Oct. 14, 1883.
3246. Glen J. Miller, b. May 6, 1886; d. Sept. 15, 1886.
3247. Valerie May Miller, b. May 17, 1890.

Almira Watson (3201), dau. of Justus and Polly O. (Palmer) Watson (3176), dau. of Joshua G. (3163) and Freelove (Randall) Palmer, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. July 20, 1843; d., Jackson, Mich., June 20, 1890; m., Feb. 24, 1873, Bridgewater, Mich., Leonard B. Partridge, b., Oswego Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843; son of Thurman Partridge and Clarissa Farley. He is a farmer at Napoleon, Mich.

Children:

3248. Cora Augusta Partridge, b., Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich., Nov. 8, 1873.
3249. Ira Milton Partridge, b., Onondaga, Ingham Co., Mich., Feb. 5, 1877; d. Mar. 11, 1904.
3250. Orville Partridge, b., Onondaga, June 20, 1880.

Caroline Bancroft (3202), dau. of Wilder and Hannah K. (Palmer) Bancroft (3177), dau. of Joshua G. (3163) and Freelove (Randall) Palmer, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. Sept., 1900; m., May 25, 1870, William J. McMaster, b., Belfast, Ireland, Sept. 23, 1838; d., Lake City, Minn., June 10, 1880, where for many years he was the editor of the *Lake City Leader*.

Dau.:

3251. Anna Eleanor McMaster, b. Oct. 8, 1872 (3321, 3322).

Ellavene Bancroft (3204), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 18, 1849; m., Apr. 28, 1867, Charles Yarrington, a farmer, b. 1839. He has served in the Michigan Legislature. Res., Highland, Mich.

Children:

3252. Ida May Yarrington, b. May 2, 1871. She is a teacher in Toledo, O.

3253. Nellie Maud Yarrington, b. June 9, 1874; m., Aug. 23, 1904, Roy Stephens, a teacher at Metamora, Mich.

3254. Charles Webb Yarrington, b. Jan. 30, 1877. He is a physician at Calumet, Mich.

Willard Baxter Bancroft (3205), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 31, 1853; m., Apr. 3, 1872, Viola S. Hunt, b. July 1, 1851; d. Mar. 16, 1900. He is a painter. Res., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

3255. Elmer Baxter Bancroft, b. May 25, 1874. He is a paint-dealer in Ann Arbor.

3256. Meta Alice Bancroft, b. May 27, 1876. She is a teacher at Holly, Mich.

3257. Mary Ethel Bancroft, b. Feb. 4, 1880.

3258. Florence Marion Bancroft, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

3259. Kittie M. Bancroft, b. Aug. 14, 1883; d. May 4, 1901.

3260. Walter Hunt Bancroft, b. Feb. 5, 1885.

3261. Harry Willard Bancroft, b. Sept. 15, 1886.

3262. Emmet Floyd Bancroft, b. Nov. 14, 1891.

Charles Palmer Bancroft (3206), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 14, 1856; m., Dec. 20, 1882, Eva Palmer, b. Oct. 8, 1858. He is a merchant at Norvell, Mich.

Children:

3263. Ervin Palmer Bancroft, b. Dec. 2, 1889.

3264. Huldah Bancroft, b. Feb. 16, 1893.

3265. Wilder Jackson Bancroft, b. Nov. 15, 1896.

Homer Bancroft (3207), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 22, 1858; m., Feb., 1883, Mary Hunt, b. Mar. 30, 1857. He is a merchant in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

3266. George Homer Bancroft, b. Apr. 4, 1888.

3267. Mamie Bancroft, b. Sept. 21, 1889.

3268. Fannie Bancroft, d. in 1901, one year of age.

Esther Deborah Bancroft (3209), sister of the preceding, b. May 25, 1867; m., Apr. 3, 1889, Culver J. Harper, b. Sept. 14, 1866; a farmer at Norvell, Mich.

Children:

3269. Ralph Bancroft Harper, b. Nov. 3, 1890.

3270. Amy Caroline Harper, b. Oct. 29, 1894.

3271. Homer Robert Harper, b. May 14, 1898.

Lewis G. Palmer (3211), son of Courtland R. (3179) and Augusta (Case) Palmer, son of Joshua G. (3163) and Freelove (Randall) Palmer, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. July 10, 1864; m., Napoleon, Mich., Dec. 22, 1886, Nellie L. Nearing, dau. of Edward Nearing, b. in New York, and Mary Harrison, b. in England in 1844. He is a farmer. Res., Napoleon, Mich.

Dau.:

3272. Zadie M. Palmer, b., Horton, Mich., Mar. 12, 1889.

Walter S. Palmer (3212), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 21, 1866; m., Harrisville, Mich., Nov. 25, 1895, Linna Reed. He is observer for United States Weather Bureau at Cheyenne, Wyo.

Son:

3273. Claude Walter Palmer, b. July 11, 1898.

Herbert F. Palmer (3213), brother of the preceding, b. May 16, 1869; m., Jackson, Mich., Oct. 1, 1894, Mary Stimson. He is a veterinarian. Res., Detroit, Mich.

Children:

3274. Lynn C. Palmer, b., Brooklyn, Mich., July 10, 1897.

3275. Russell Palmer, b., Detroit, Oct. 13, 1900.

Lewellyn Palmer (3214), son of Martin F. (3180) and Mary (Farley) Palmer, son of Joshua G. (3163) and Freelove (Randall) Palmer, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32) , John (8), Thomas], b. Mar. 20, 1859; d. Mar., 1901; m. Frankie Delamatir.

Son:

3276. Roy Palmer, b. and d. 1903.

William Henry Stratton (3225), son of William Warner and Amy P. (Fuller) Stratton (3186), dau. of Waitstill and Martha C. (Palmer) Fuller (3168), dau. of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Aug. 13, 1845; m., Dec. 8, 1878, Julia Ann Dodd, b. June 19, 1861; dau. of Calvin Riggs Dodd and Mrs. Sarah Ann Reinhart, née Williver. He is a publisher and bookseller at Simeon, Neb. Wife and children reside at Oakmound, Ozark Co., Mo., on homestead.

Children:

3277. William Warner Stratton, b. Sept. 8, 1879.

3278. Essie Pearl Stratton, b. Jan. 14, 1882; m., Oct. 18, 1903, Her-

bert Clinton Houser, b., Wabash Co., Ind., July 1, 1879; son of Ichabod Houser, b., Derk Co., O., Dec. 11, 1849, and his wife, Telitha Elmera Tillman, b., Wabash Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1854. They were m. May 2, 1874. H. C. Houser is a farmer residing at Oakmound, Mo.

3279. Ray Dodd Stratton, b. May 7, 1883.
3280. Addie Foote Stratton, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
3281. Calvin Riggs Stratton, b. Apr. 21, 1886.
3283. Hazel Thornton Stratton, b. June 10, 1888.
3284. Sarah Ann Stratton, b. Aug. 31, 1890.
3285. Amy P. Stratton, b. Mar. 23, 1892.
3286. Floyd Stratton, b. June 22, 1894.
3287. Alice Stratton, b. June 13, 1897.
3288. Grace Stratton, b. Mar. 4, 1899.

Flora Eliza Wilcox (3228), dau. of Henry Wilcox and Sarahann E. (Fuller) Wilcox (3187), dau. of Waitstill and Martha C. (Palmer) Fuller (3168), dau. of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Aug. 26, 1851; graduate of Sherwood Musical Academy, Lyons, N. Y.; m., Aug. 25, 1872, Henry Dwight Bassett, a mechanic, b., Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1844; son of Peleg Hoxie Bassett, a farmer, and Cornelia Clark Bassett. Mr. Dwight is a Free Baptist and a Democrat. Res., Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

Children:

3289. Sarah Agnes Bassett, b. July 25, 1880. She is a music-teacher. Resides with her parents.
3290. Reba Cornelia Bassett, b. Jan. 15, 1884. She is a student at The Art League, New York City.

Myra Elizabeth Wilcox (3229), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 27, 1856; graduate of Oswego Normal School; m., May 25, 1886, Herbert Hoxie Bassett, b., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., July 4, 1857; son of George R. Bassett and Sarah Crumb Bassett. He is secretary of Handle Co. of Columbus, Ind.; manufacturer, an Episcopalian, and a Democrat.

Children:

3291. Herbert Lee Bassett, b. 1887.
3292. William Forrest Bassett, b. 1891.
3293. Herbert Wilcox Bassett, b. 1895.

Mary E. Fuller (3230), dau. of Amos F. W. (3188) and H. Ludencia (Woodman) Fuller, son of Waitstill and Martha C. (Palmer) Fuller (3186), dau. of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123)

[Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Aug. 22, 1855; m., Oct. 8, 1873, William Finley Downey, a farmer of Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Neb.

Children:

3294. Herbert W. Downey, b. Nov. 21, 1874; d. June 8, 1877.
3295. Henry C. Downey, b. Sept. 11, 1876; d. May 17, 1877.
3296. Amy Crumb Downey, b. Nov. 1, 1879 (3322a–3322c).
3297. Mary Ethel Downey, b. Sept. 21, 1883; d. Aug. 26, 1884.
3298. William Downey, b. July 25, 1885.
3299. Harold Finley Downey, b. Mar. 5, 1895.

A. Waitstill Fuller (3232), brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 5, 1862; m., Nov. 23, 1891, Ella R. Wilson, b. Apr. 10, 1863; d. Feb. 13, 1904; dau. of John Wilson and Sarah Fitzgerald Wilson. He is a teacher at Garwin, Ia.

Children:

3300. Edward Rex Fuller, b. Jan. 30, 1894.
3301. Waitstill Frederick Fuller, b. Oct. 6, 1898.

Martha A. C. Fuller (3233), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 30, 1868; m., Aug. 14, 1883, Sherman I. Roscoe, a carpenter. Res., Shenandoah, Page Co., Ia.

Children:

3302. Walter W. Roscoe, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
3303. Mary L. Roscoe, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
3304. Buell L. Roscoe, b. Feb. 26, 1891.
3305. Ervin D. Roscoe, b. July 25, 1893.

Mellie B. Fuller (3234), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 31, 1871; m., Mar., 1891, Calvin Grant Burt, b. July 14, 1868; son of Lucian Napoleon Burt and Mary Peterson Burt. He is a farmer at Garrison, Ia.

Children:

3306. Hilda Lucile Burt, b. July 26, 1894.
3307. Amos Lucian Burt, b. Oct. 21, 1900.

Emmett H. Luce (3235), son of George W. and Helen M. (Palmer) Luce (3191), dau. of Stephen N. (3174) and Rebecca (Farley) Palmer, son of Joshua G. (3163) and Freelove (Randall) Palmer, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Randall (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Napoleon, Mich., Mar. 25, 1868; m., Feb. 21, 1899, Nettie M. Mathias, b., Cambridge, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 2, 1868; dau. of Reuben R. Mathias and Laura A. Taylor.

Children:

3308. Ray M. Luce, b., Columbia, Mich., Feb. 2, 1890.

3309. George P. Luce, b., Columbia, June 30, 1891.
3310. Helen Leone Luce, b., Napoleon, June 13, 1903.

Elmer A. Luce (3226), brother of the preceding, b., Napoleon, Mich., Apr. 11, 1872; m., Nov. 15, 1894, Florence M. Twist, b., Columbia, Mich., Feb. 5, 1875; dau. of Frank D. Twist and Hattie E. Cronell.

Dau.:

3311. Veva A. Luce, b., Napoleon, Mar. 17, 1896.

Fred Norman Randall (3239), son of Edgar Norman and Maria Huldah (Palmer) Randall (3192), dau. of Stephen N. (3174) and Rebecca (Farley) Palmer, son of Joshua G. (3163) and Freelove (Randall) Palmer, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Aug. 25, 1876; m., Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Apr. 21, 1897, Florence Maransa Every, dau. of Maransa Sanford Every, b., Middleton, Delaware Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1833, d., Bridgewater, May 21, 1904, and Emma Culver, b., Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., June 22, 1851. He is a farmer. Res., Bridgewater, Mich.

Children, all b. in Bridgewater:

3312. Grace Elmira Randall, b. Feb. 19, 1898.
3313. Laurence Norman Randall, b. Sept. 20, 1900.
3314. Leon Every Randall, b. Dec. 10, 1903.

Florence Eliza Miller (3243), dau. of Austin and Mary Esther (Palmer) Miller (3195), dau. of Stephen N. (3174) and Rebecca (Farley) Palmer, son of Joshua G. (3163) and Freelove (Randall) Palmer, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32, John (8), Thomas], b. Dec. 5, 1873; m., Dec. 29, 1895, Phineas Pelham, son of C. Wallace Pelham, of Cement City, Mich. He is a farmer. Res., Columbia, Mich.

Children, all b. in Columbia:

3315. Nevah Pelham, b. July 5, 1896.
3316. Hazel Pelham, b. July 5, 1898.
3317. Mildred Pelham, b. Sept. 26, 1899.
3318. Metha Pelham, b. Mar., 1901.
3319. Charles W. Pelham, b. Nov., 1902.

Flora Esther Miller (3244), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 11, 1875; m., Jan. 16, 1895, at Brooklyn, Mich., Clear Seeing Vining, son of Charles F. Vining, a merchant of Columbia, Mich., and Nancy O. Preston, his wife. He is a travelling salesman. Res., Cement City, Mich.

Son:

3320. Emmett DeVere Vining, b. Dec. 20, 1896.

Anna Eleanor McMaster (3251), dau. of William J. and Caroline (Bancroft) McMaster (3202), dau. of Wilder and Hannah K. (Palmer) Bancroft (3177), dau. of Joshua G. (3163) and Freelove (Randall) Palmer, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Oct. 8, 1872; m., Dec. 2, 1898, William Henry Strudely, b. Dec. 10, 1870. He is a travelling salesman. Res., Detroit, Mich.

Children:

3321. Eleanor Strudely, b. Mar. 13, 1900.
3322. Donald Bell Strudely, b. Dec. 4, 1901.

Amy Crumb Downey (3296), dau. of William Finley and Mary E. (Fuller) Downey (3230), dau. of Amos F. W. (3188) and H. Ludencia (Woodman) Fuller, son of Waitstill and Martha C. (Palmer) Fuller (3168), dau. of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer (130), dau. of Asa Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Nov. 1, 1879; m., Aug. 16, 1898, Frank L. Records, a farmer at Fairbury, Neb.

Children:

3322a. Gerald Records, b. Apr. 27, 1900.
3322b. John Finley Records, b. Nov. 4, 1901.
3322c. Eva Lucile Records, b. July 12, 1903.

Grant Brown (132), son of Asa and Deborah (Grant) Brown (123) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., May 15, 1777; m. (1), Aug. 16, 1802, at Stonington, Conn., Betsey Swan, who was b. at Preston, New London Co., Conn., Feb. 4, 1780. She died at Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1810, and is buried in the private cemetery of the Browns on the farm owned by Asa Brown, her husband's father. He died at Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children by first m.:

3323. Nancy (twin), b., Stonington, Aug. 5, 1803.
3324. Betsey (twin), b., Stonington, Aug. 5, 1803 (3335–3339).
3325. Lucy, b., Stonington, Apr. 6, 1807; d., Edmeston, Feb. 27, 1832; buried beside her mother; unm.
3326. Infant son, b. Sept. 28, 1810; d. same date; buried beside his mother.

Grant Brown m. (2), Dec. 26, 1810, Dorothy Healy, b., Plainfield,

Windham Co., Conn., July 25, 1787. She died at Edmeston, Aug. 5, 1873. He was a farmer and had a good farm on the hills above Edmeston.

Children by second m.:

3327. Infant daughter, b., Brookfield, Dec. 26, 1811; d. same day. [Tombstone says Dec. 27.]

3328. Joshua Grant, b., Brookfield, Dec. 17, 1812; d. 1855; m. Barbara Johnson, of Burlington, Dec. 7, 1841. He was a small farmer and patent-medicine dealer. He died very poor. No issue.

3329. Abigail, b., Brookfield, Aug. 17, 1815; d. Jan. 8, 1892 (3340–3342).

3330. Alvah Healy, b., Brookfield, Aug. 14, 1817; d. May 27, 1893 (3343–3346).

3331. Samuel Swan, b., Brookfield, July 26, 1820; d. Jan. 19, 1897 (3346a).

3332. Harriet Eliza, b., Brookfield, Sept. 16, 1826; d. 1893; m., in New Berlin, Charles Morris, of Utica, who d. in New Berlin in 1878.

Nancy Brown (3323), dau. of Grant (132) and Betsey (Swan) Brown [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 5, 1803; m., Jan. 7, 1843, William Ailsworth. She was his second wife. He was deacon in the Baptist Church at Edmeston, N. Y. They lived at Taylor's Hill. They had two children, twins, who died young. After her husband's death she went to live with her sister Betsey at Edmeston. She is buried at Taylor's Hill, beside her husband.

Betsey Brown (3324), sister of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 5, 1803; m. William Keith, a farmer at Mill Creek, near Edmeston, N. Y.

Children:

3335. Annie Keith (twin), b. Jan. 17, 1833 (3347–3349).

3336. Fanny Keith (twin), b. Jan. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1865 (3350).

3337. Louisa Keith (3352–3355).

3338. William Henry Keith, d. when about fifteen years of age.

3339. Sherman L. Keith, b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. June 20, 1897; m. Nancy A. Colegrove, b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. 1900. No issue.

Abigail Brown (3329), dau. of Grant (132) and Dorothy (Healy) Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1815; d. Jan. 8, 1892; m., Feb. 9, 1837, Charles Burlingame, a carpenter, d. 1889. They moved to Utica, N. Y.

Children:

3340. Marion Burlingame, d. about twenty-five years of age; unm.

3341. Charles Burlingame, b. about 1839; d. 1873; unm.

3342. Angelina Burlingame, b. Oct., 1842; d., Utica, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1871 (3356, 3357).

Alvah Healy Brown (3330), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1817; d. May 27, 1893; m., July 18, 1844, Caroline Stanbro, of Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

Children:

3343. Lucy Maria, b., Edmeston, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1847 (3351).

3344. Helen De Ette, b., Edmeston, Apr. 25, 1850 (3358–3360).

3345. Fred Larson, b., Edmeston, June 28, 1853; m., June 15, 1878, Jannette Jones, of Buffalo. He was a railroad conductor, and was killed in an accident June 1, 1889.

3346. Daniel Orville, b. July 2, 1857 (3361–3366).

Samuel Swan Brown (3331), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., July 26, 1820; d. Jan. 19, 1897; m. (1), Dec., 1845, Betsey Jane Peck, a granddau. of Dea. Ailsworth. No issue. He m. (2) Sarah Dry, of Burlington.

Son:

3346a. James Monroe Brown, his adopted son, inherited his farm of about forty acres at Burlington Flats.

Annie Keith (3335), dau. of William and Betsey (Brown) Keith (3324), dau. of Grant Brown (132) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Jan. 17, 1833; m. Norman Talbot. Both are dead.

Children:

3347. Webster Talbot, m. and lives on the old farm at Edmeston, N. Y. No issue.

3348. Esther Talbot, m. Artemus McIntyre. He was found dead in a field about 1900, and was supposed to have died of heart-disease. She lives about two miles from Leonardsville, N. Y., on a fine farm. Has two daughters, one of them a teacher in the public schools at Leonardsville.

3349. Edith Talbot, m. Nathan Brand, a well-to-do farmer near Leonardsville. No issue.

Fanny Keith (3336), twin with the preceding, b. Jan. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1865, aged thirty-two years, one month, and one day; m. O. E. Hopkins. She was his first wife. He m. (2), Apr. 15, 1874, Lucy Maria Brown (3343).

Dau. by first m.:

3350. Mary Dell Hopkins, b. June 14, 1864; d. Aug. 9, 1882. She and her mother are buried in the old cemetery at Edmeston, N. Y.

Son by second m.:

3351. Lionel D. Hopkins (3366a).

Louisa Keith (3337), sister of the preceding, m. Stephen Collins, of Brookfield, N. Y. He left his wife and went to Bridgewater, N. Y., where he kept a hotel. She stayed on the farm and cared for her children and paid for the farm. Is now at rest.

Children:

3352. Charles Collins.

3353. Ellen Collins, m. William Vunk. Lives on her mother's farm.

3354. William Collins.

3355. Maria Collins, m. a Gorton; d. in the asylum at Utica, N. Y.

Angelina Burlingame (3342), dau. of Charles and Abigail (Brown) Burlingame (3329), dau. of Grant Brown (132) [Asa (123), John (8), Thomas], b. Oct., 1842; d., Utica, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1871; m., 1863, William Julius Shultz, Ellicottville, N. Y. He was editor of *Weekly News* of Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. She left, besides two sons who died in infancy, two sons.

Children:

3356. Charles Julius Shultz, b., Ellicottville, Feb. 23, 1865. Res., Cherry Creek, N. Y.

3357. Edward Shultz, b., Utica, about 1867.

Helen De Ette Brown (3344), dau. of Alvah Healy Brown (3330) and Caroline (Stanbro) Brown [Grant (132), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Edmeston, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1850; m., Sept. 9, 1872, George L. Whitford, of Plainfield, N. Y., now deceased. He was a tailor and a strong Seventh-Day Baptist. She is a dressmaker at Earlville, N. Y.

Children:

3358. Victor Leslie Whitford, b., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1874; m., June 28, 1889, Lillian Broad, of Morrisville, N. Y. No issue. He is foreman of the *Walton Reporter*, of Walton, N. Y.

3359. Kate De Ette Whitford, b., Bound Brook, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1880 (3366b).

3360. Ralph Byron Whitford, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 19, 1884; d. July 25, 1884.

Daniel Orville Brown (3346), brother of the preceding, b. July 2, 1857; m., Dec. 5, 1887, Martha Johnson, of Windsor, Ontario. He is a farmer at Tilbury, Ontario.

Children:

3361. Orville James, b., Davidson Station, Mich., Apr. 6, 1889.
3362. Earl Lynn, b., Caseville, Mich., Sept. 8, 1891.
3363. Grant Daniel Alva, b., Kindy, Mich., July 2, 1893.
3364. Annie Mae, b., Tilbury, May 9, 1895.
3365. Stephen, b., Tilbury, Dec. 4, 1896.
3366. Mary Estelle, b. May 29, 1903.

Lionel D. Hopkins (3351), son of O. E. and Lucy Maria (Brown) Hopkins (3343), son of Alvah Healy Brown (3330) [Grant (132), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], lives at Edmeston, N. Y., and is a carpenter.

Son:

3366a. Arthur Stewart Hopkins, b. about 1899.

Kate De Ette Whitford (3359), dau. of George L. and Helen De Ette Whitford (3344), dau. of Alvah Healy Brown (3330) [Grant (132), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Bound Brook, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1880; m., Mar. 18, 1902, Thomas Earl Allen, of Earlville, N. Y., now residing in Smyrna, N. Y.

Son:

3366b. Stuart Whitford Allen, b. Dec. 28, 1902.

Miner Brown (133), son of Asa (123) and Deborah (Grant) Brown [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 4, 1781; m. (1), Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1810, Charity Bugbee, b., Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 5, 1786; dau. of Jonathan Bugbee and Mary Dean, his wife; d., Henrietta, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1847. He m. (2), in 1848, Rhoda (Thomas) Whitcomb, widow of Samuel Whitcomb, of Parma, N. Y. She d. Oct. 21, 1865. He was a 2d Lieutenant in Madison Co. Militia; promoted to 1st Lieutenant in 1808, and to Captain in 1811; resigned in 1815. Both are buried in the Tinker Cemetery.

Children:

3367. Nelson, b., Brookfield, June 22, 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1864 (3374–3376).
3368. George Washington, b., Brookfield, June 18, 1813; d. May 7, 1882 (3377–3381).
3369. Charity Melissa, b., Plainfield, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1815; d. Aug. 18, 1846 (3382, 3383).

3370. Alfred, b., Lenox, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1820; d. Dec. 8, 1852 (3384, 3385).
3371. Mary Ann, b., Henrietta, July 14, 1826 (3386–3392).
3372. Adaline Marinda (twin), b., Henrietta, Jan. 11, 1829; d. Sept. 5, 1846; unm.
3373. Caroline Lucinda (twin), b. Jan. 11, 1829 (3393–3399).

Nelson Brown (3367), son of Miner (133) and Charity (Bugbee) Brown [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 22, 1811; m., Apr. 25, 1842, Rebecca Page Case, dau. of Giles Case, of Howlett Hill, N. Y. She died very suddenly, June 19, 1848, and the shock is said to have affected his mind. He was a physician and afterwards a Universalist clergyman; was a graduate of Hobart College. His home was at Howlett Hill, Onandaga Co., N. Y.

Children, all b. in Howlett Hill:

3374. John Franklin, b. Jan. 18, 1843; d. June, 1861; unm.
3375. Alice Melicent, b. July 27, 1845; d. Aug., 1863; unm.
3376. Rebecca Adaline Brown, b. Jan. 22, 1848. She lives in Syracuse, N. Y., and is unm.

George Washington Brown (3368), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 18, 1813; d. May 7, 1882; m., Henrietta, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1835, Rhoda Phillips, dau. of Benjamin Phillips and Rhoda Thomas, whose third husband was Miner Brown. She d. Nov. 7, 1889. Both are buried at Pittsford. He was a farmer at Henrietta, and later removed to Pittsford, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Henrietta:

3377. George Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1837; d. Sept. 25, 1902; m., Feb. 28, 1861, Martha Ann Collar. He was a merchant in Rochester, N. Y. No issue.
3378. Ellen Melissa, b. Mar. 24, 1840 (3400).
3379. William Jay, b. May 6, 1843 (3401–3403).
3380. Frances Adaline, b. June 1, 1846 (3404–3406).
3381. Harvey Clarence, b. July 3, 1849; d. June 29, 1867; unm.

Charity Melissa Brown (3369), sister of the preceding, b., Plainfield, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1815; d. Aug. 18, 1846; m., Sept. 4, 1841, George Ransom. She is said to have had two children.

Children:

3382.
3383.

Alfred Brown (3370), brother of the preceding, b., Lenox, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1820; d. Dec. 8, 1852; m., Nov. 27, 1845, at Pittsford, N. Y., by Rev. M. Richardson, Catherine Elizabeth Whipple, b. Mar. 22, 1825; dau. of Jonathan Whipple and Fanny (Dennis) Whipple. She still lives on his farm in Henrietta, N. Y.

Children, b. in Henrietta:

3384. Alfred Franklin, b. June 4, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1850.

3385. Elwin Francis, b. July 25, 1851 (3407–3409).

Mary Ann Brown (3371), sister of the preceding, b., Henrietta, N. Y., July 14, 1826; m., Henrietta, Apr. 28, 1852, Horace Dwight Seeley, b., Onandaga, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1823; son of Smith Seeley, b. June 7, 1785, and Mehitabel White Seeley, b. July 22, 1803. He was a farmer, and owned a fine farm of two hundred acres at Seneca, Nemaha Co., Neb., but now has retired and lives in the village.

Children, all except the first b. in Walnut Grove, Ill., where they resided before moving to Neb.:

3386. Emma Melissa Seeley, b., Onondaga, Oct. 5, 1853 (3410–3415).

3387. Flora Adoline Seeley, b. June 28, 1858; d. June 27, 1872.

3388. Frank Alfred Seeley, b. Sept. 24, 1859.

3389. Grove Bayard Seeley, b. Mar. 18, 1861 (3416, 3417).

3390. George Nelson Seeley, b. Feb. 2, 1864. He is a farmer and stock-raiser at Seneca.

3391. Mary Caroline Seeley, b. May 31, 1866 (3418, 3419).

3392. Hattie Seeley, b. July 30, 1868; d. Dec. 20, 1872.

Caroline Lucinda Brown (3373), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 11, 1829; m., Jan. 30, 1854, Alonzo Wood. He was a farmer at Henrietta, N. Y., and later at E. Newmarket, Md. He died several years ago. She lives with her daughter Cora at 826 No. Stricker St., Baltimore, Md.

Children, all except the last b. in Henrietta:

3393. Adeline Melissa Wood, b. July 28, 1856; d. Sept., 1898 (3420–3423).

3394. Franklin Alonzo Wood, b. Mar. 7, 1859; d. Dec. 8, 1893 (3424–3426).

3395. Cora Adella Wood, b. June 17, 1861.

3396. Alice Maria Wood, b. Feb. 2, 1865. She is head nurse in a hospital in Baltimore.

3397. Mary Matilda Wood, b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. in infancy.

3398. Jennie Caroline Wood, b. Nov. 11, 1868; d. in infancy.

3399. George Washington Wood, b., E. Newmarket, July 25, 1870 (3427, 3428).

Ellen Melissa Brown (3378), dau. of George Washington (3368) and Rhoda (Phillips) Brown [Miner (133), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Henrietta, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1840; m., Oct. 2, 1861, Wirt Mathews, of Pittsford, N. Y. They live on a farm at Pittsford.

Son:

3400. Irving Ellsworth Mathews, b. Jan. 4, 1865 (3429, 3430).

William Jay Brown (3379), brother of the preceding, b., Henrietta, N. Y., May 6, 1843; m., Hopewell, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1869, Ella M. Penn, of Hopewell, b. Aug. 15, 1846; dau. of William R. and Harriet (Atwood) Penn. He is now a farmer at Stanley, N. Y.

Children:

3401. George W., b., Henrietta, Sept. 19, 1870.
3402. Frank E., b., Pittsford, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1876.
3403. Harriet A., b., Pittsford, Jan. 28, 1879.

Frances Adaline Brown (3380), sister of the preceding, b., Henrietta, N. Y., June 1, 1846; m., Henrietta, Feb. 13, 1868, Gurdon Ellis Pendleton, of Oswego, N. Y., now a merchant in New York City. He is a son of William and Caroline (Pitchee) Pendleton, and was b. Feb. 13, 1844. Was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years, and was discharged for disability in 1864. He was in the battles of Bull Run, Fredericksburg, South Mountain, Malvern Hill, and Antietam. Address, 27 Hamilton Terrace, New York City.

Children, all b. at Pittsford, N. Y.:

3404. Eleanor M. Pendleton, b. Sept. 19, 1873. She is a home missionary in New York City.
3405. Arthur Gurdon Pendleton, b. July 19, 1878. He is a clerk in a wholesale dry-goods house, New York City.
3406. Howard Mathews Pendleton, b. Sept. 25, 1883. He is a clerk in a real-estate office, New York City.

Elwin Francis Brown (3385), son of Alfred (3370) and Catherine Elizabeth (Whipple) Brown [Miner (133), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Henrietta, N. Y., July 25, 1851; m., Ransomville, Niagara Co., N. Y., by Rev. J. Gilchrist, Apr. 2, 1873, Ada Marian Harwick, dau. of Laurence and Mary Ann (Roberts) Harwick, of Ransomville. He is a farmer at Henrietta, N. Y.

Children:

3407. Alma Luelle, b. Jan. 30, 1874.
3408. Alice Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1876.
3409. Helen Miriam, b. Nov. 16, 1887.

Emma Melissa Seeley (3386), dau. of Horace Dwight and Mary Ann (Brown) Seeley (3371), dau. of Miner Brown (133) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Onondaga, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1853; m., Seneca, Neb., May 12, 1880, Davidson Richard Vorhes, son of James and Elizabeth (Scott) Vorhes. He d. July 7, 1903.

Children, all b. in Seneca:

3410. Infant daughter, b. and d. Mar. 5, 1881.
3411. Nellie May Vorhes, b. Mar. 7, 1882. She is an operator of city telephone exchange, Seneca.
3412. John Seeley Vorhes, b. Apr. 19, 1884. He is a telephone engineer, Seneca.
3413. Hattie Bell Vorhes, b. Feb. 15, 1886.
3414. Infant son, b. Aug. 10, 1893; d. Aug. 14, 1893.
3415. George Brown Vorhes, b. Aug. 21, 1894.

Grove Bayard Seeley (3389), sister of the preceding, b., Walnut Grove, Ill., Mar. 18, 1861; m., Seneca, Neb., June 17, 1890, Minerva Long. He was a postal telegraph operator at Marysville, Kan., fourteen years; is now a merchant at Norton, Kan.

Children, b. in Marysville:

3416. Erwin Seeley, b. May 27, 1894.
3417. Creta Seeley, b. Mar. 23, 1898.

Mary Caroline Seeley (3391), sister of the preceding, b., Walnut Grove, Ill., May 31, 1866; m., Seneca, Neb., July 29, 1890, Henry Wallace, agent of Rock Island R. R. at Norton, Kan.

Children:

3418. Mildred Wallace, b., Vona, Cal., Mar. 22, 1892.
3419. Beula Wallace, b., Jennings, Kan., Dec. 6, 1893.

Adeline Melissa Wood (3393), dau. of Alonzo and Caroline Lucinda (Brown) Wood (3373), dau. of Miner Brown (133) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Henrietta, N. Y., July 28, 1856; d. Sept., 1898; m., Jan. 19, 1887, William Howard.

Children, all b. in E. Newmarket, Md.:

3420. Alonzo Wilson Howard, b. Sept. 5, 1888.
3421. Cecil Claude Howard, b. Oct. 16, 1890.

3422. Earl Burke Howard, b. Aug. 2, 1893.
3423. Rachel Caroline Howard, b. July 19, 1896.

Franklin Alonzo Wood (3394), brother of the preceding, b., Henrietta, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1859; d. Dec. 8, 1893; m., June 16, 1889, to Olga E. Doell. He was a clerk in a wholesale commission-house in Baltimore, Md.

Children, all b. in Baltimore:

3424. Franklin Alonzo Wood, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1890.
3425. Mildred C. Wood, b. June 10, 1892.
3426. Elma A. L. Wood, b. Aug. 18, 1893.

George Washington Wood (3399), brother of the preceding, b., E. Newmarket, Md., July 25, 1870; m., Aug. 20, 1896, Anna B. Gempp. They live at Calverton, Md., and he is employed in a wholesale commission-house in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

3427. Eva L. Wood, b. July 25, 1897.
3428. William F. Wood, b. May 6, 1899.

Irving Ellsworth Mathews (3400), son of Wirt and Ellen Melissa (Brown) Mathews (3378), dau. of George Washington Brown (3368) [Miner (133), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Pittsford, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1865; m., Dec. 28, 1887, Hattie A. Hodges, dau. of George Hodges, of Henrietta, N. Y. He is a civil engineer in the employ of the Rochester Railway Company. Res., 20 Avondale Terrace, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

3429. Stanley Wirt Mathews, b., Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1888.
3430. Dorothea Mathews, b., Rochester, Nov. 18, 1896.

Alice Elizabeth Brown (3408), dau. of Elwin Francis (3385) and Ada Marian (Harwick) Brown [Alfred (3370), Miner (133), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Oct. 13, 1876; m., Mar. 9, 1903, by Rev. Charles A. Brooks, Warren Cornell Briggs, a farmer. Address, Sanborn, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Son:

3431. John Rodgers Briggs, b. May 5, 1905.

Williams Brown (134), son of Asa (123) and Deborah (Grant) Brown [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1783; d., Utica, Dane Co., Wis.; removed with his father, about the year 1899, from Stonington, to Brookfield, N. Y., where he m. Esther Randall, dau. of Robert Randall and Lucy Pendleton Randall, Nov., 1817. [For her ancestry, see the published Randall Genealogy.] She died at Brookfield, Dec.

24, 1863; was buried in the Clarksville (Brookfield) cemetery. He removed with his son Robert Williams Brown to Utica, Dane Co., Wis., in the spring of 1864. He was buried in the S. D. B. Cemetery at Utica, but was removed later to the cemetery at Milton, Wis.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

3432. Deborah Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1818; d., Edgerton, Wis., Jan. 10, 1873; buried at Utica and removed to Milton. She attended the Young Ladies' Seminary in Albany; was a teacher; taught in the South, and later in Albion Academy, at Albion, Wis. She lived, after her parents' death, with her brother Robert.

3433. Randolph, b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. suddenly, in Iowa, where he was buying stock, Jan. 20, 1875; m., Oct. 26, 1847, Lucy M. Carpenter. They had one child, a daughter, who d. in infancy. He removed to Utica about 1842. He was first a farmer at Utica, but removed to Edgerton, Wis., where he was a merchant and a grain and stock buyer. He was a prominent member of the Baptist Church, and is buried at Edgerton. His widow m. a Methodist minister, and lived till her death at Evansville, Wis. An adopted daughter, Laura, m. Dr. Clarence Dailey, of Cottage Grove, Wis.

3434. William Henry, b. May 29, 1821; d. July 10, 1825.

3435. Lucy Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1824; d., Edgerton, Wis., June 24, 1890; m. Ambrose Phillips. They lived for some years at Whitestown, near Utica, N. Y. Removed about 1866 to a small farm near Edgerton, where he raised tobacco and fruit until the death of his wife. He then removed to Edgerton, where after some years he m. a Mrs. Clark, dying two or three years later. No issue. An adopted son, William Randolph Phillips, lives in Evansville, Wis.

3436. Antoinette, b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. Mar. 2, 1899; m., New York, Albert Holmes. They removed to Green Bay, Wis., where he was a merchant until the time of his death, about 1895 (4365).

3437. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 3, 1828; d., Albion, Wis., Dec. 2, 1864 (3440, 3441).

3438. Robert Williams, b. Aug. 27, 1829 (3442–3448).

3439. Infant daughter, b. Jan. 18, 1835; d. Jan. 29, 1835.

Charles Henry Brown (3437), son of Williams (134) and Esther (Randall)

Brown [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1828; d., Albion, Wis., Dec. 2, 1864; m., Albion, Oct. 8, 1851, Emily Janette Humphrey, dau. of Lemuel and Abigail Howard Humphrey; b. Rensselaer Co., N. Y. She removed with her parents to Albion when she was about thirteen years of age. He was a farmer. Removed to Wisconsin about 1848, where he carried on the farm of his brother Randolph. About 1856 removed to Waushara Co., Wis., but returned to Albion in about five years. He died at Albion, and is buried in the cemetery near the old Prairie Church. She d. Aug. 1, 1888, the wife of Amos Babcock.

Children:

3440. Louise E., b. Nov. 17, 1852 (3449, 3450).

3441. William Henry, b. June 24, 1857 (3451, 3452).

Robert Williams Brown (3438), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1829; m., Brookfield, Sept. 5, 1853, Ann Lavantia Newton, dau. of Winslow Newton and Maria Sackett Newton; b., Brookfield, Sept. 12, 1832; d., Utica, Wis., Feb. 18, 1867. [For her ancestry, see Sackett Genealogy.] He lived on the old homestead at Brookfield until 1864, when he removed to Utica, purchasing an interest in the farm of his brother Randolph. He resided here until 1879, when he removed to the farm of his father-in-law, William Tower, near Hebron, Ill. Lived there until 1892, when he removed to Milton, Wis., where he now resides. He is a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church, and a Republican.

Children, all b. in Brookfield:

3442. Charles Newton, b. Apr. 13, 1855 (3453, 3454).

3443. George Williams, b. Aug. 5, 1857 (3455).

3444. Nettie Marie, b. June 17, 1859 (3456, 3457).

3445. Hattie Esther, b. June 29, 1861 (3458–3461).

Mr. Brown m. for his second wife, at Hebron, Sept. 23, 1867, Mary Amelia Tower, a cousin of his first wife. She was dau. of William Tower and Diana Sackett Tower; b., Hebron, May 21, 1835; d., Milton, May, 1893. [For her ancestry, see Tower Genealogy.]

Children, all b. in Utica:

3446. Eleanor (Nellie) May, b. Mar. 7, 1870. She graduated at Milton College and at the University of Chicago; was a teacher at Milton College; later was in charge of English in the High School at Elgin, Ill.; is now teacher of English in Milwaukee Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.

3447. Martha Diana, b. Nov. 16, 1871. Res. with her father.

3448. Robert William, b. June 20, 1873. He was a naturalist and

was drowned at Sweetwater Lakes, No. Dak., May 7, 1895, while there on a collecting expedition.

Louise E. Brown (3440), dau of Charles Henry (3437) and Emily (Humphrey) Brown [Williams (134), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Albion, Wis., Nov. 17, 1852; m., Albion, Dec. 8, 1872, Francis Floyd Tracy, son of James Enos Tracy, of Kaneville, Ill., and Hannah Jane (Wilcox) Tracy; b., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1849. They lived two years in Kane Co., Ill.; removed to Plymouth Co., Ia., in 1875; went to Los Angeles in 1882, and back to Plymouth Co. in December of that year, and removed to Watertown, So. Dak., in 1903. He is a farmer.

Children:

3449. James Jay Tracy, b., LeMars, Ia., July 26, 1876; d. Feb. 27, 1882.

3450. Ethel Louise Tracy, b., Kingsley, Ia., Sept. 19, 1884 (3461a).

William Henry Brown (3441), brother of the preceding, b., Waushara Co., Wis., June 24, 1857; d., So. St. Paul, Minn., May 8, 1907; m., Rutland, Wis., Nov. 19, 1879, Henrietta Viney, dau. of William Viney and Lucinda (Wright) Viney; b., Edgerton, Wis., Apr. 30, 1861. Res., So. St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

3451. Charles Wilbert, b., Stebbinsville, Wis., Aug. 25, 1882; m., Brodhead, Wis., Mar. 21, 1906, Nellie May Straw, b., Spring Grove, Wis., July 10, 1885; dau. of Josiah Straw, of Brodhead, and Sarah (Springstead) Straw. He is a farmer, a Prohibitionist, and he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church.

3452. Maude Louise, b., Cooksville, Wis., Jan. 24, 1885 (3461b).

3452a. Frank Edward, b., Cooksville, Apr. 14, 1894.

Charles Newton Brown (3442), son of Robert Williams (3438) and Ann Lavantia (Newton) Brown [Williams (134), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1855; m., May 6, 1884, Nellie Melvina Williams, dau. of Henry C. Williams and Diana Thomas Williams, of Madison, Wis.; b., Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1856. He attended school at Albion Academy, Milton College, and the University of Wisconsin, where he graduated in the Law Department in 1881. Student and teacher from 1873 to 1881. Lawyer. Located in Madison in 1881. Address, 271 Langdon St., Madison, Wis. President of Dane County Abstract Association, which he organized, twelve years. Court Commissioner since 1889. Public administrator six years, member of Common Council

eight years, and of the Board of Education two years. Secretary of Madison Park and Pleasure Drive Association since its organization. Life member and one of the Curators of the Wisconsin State Historical Society. Prepared that part of the present work from Nos. 1216 to 3784 inclusive, besides considerable of the subsequent portion. He is an independent Republican. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children:

3453. Charles Williams, b. May 10, 1885; d. Sept. 3, 1899.

3454. Irving Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1888.

George Williams Brown (3443), brother of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1857; m., Oct. 5, 1887, Marie Howe Simcox, b., Monona, Ia., July 5, 1868; dau. of Philetus Raymond Simcox, b., Raymilton, Franklin Co., Penn., and Melissa J. Purcell, b. Galena, Ill. He attended school at Milton College and University of Wisconsin, where he graduated in 1886. Civil engineer. County Surveyor of Dane Co., Wis., for four years. Topographical engineer of Chatham Co., Ga., two years. From 1899 to 1906 had charge of construction of coaling-station at Fort Jefferson, Tortugas, Fla. Is now in employ of the United States, and stationed at Tiburon, Cal.

Son, b. in Madison:

3455. Raymond Simcox, b. Feb. 9, 1892.

Nettie Maria Brown (3444), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 17, 1859; m., Utica, Wis., Aug. 17, 1881, William Leman West, son of William B. West and Isophena (Burdick) West; b. Aug. 4, 1853; d., at Utica, where he was a farmer, Mar. 13, 1891. She attended school at the Whitewater Normal School, and was a teacher from 1879 to 1881. She removed to Milton Junction after the death of her husband, where she now resides. She is secretary of West Lumber Co. She is a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

Children:

3456. Mabel Louise West, b. Feb. 2, 1884. She is a teacher in Madison, Wis.

3457. Anna Maria West, b. June 8, 1886. She is a student at Milton College.

Hattie Esther Brown (3445), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 30, 1861; m., Hebron, Ill., Aug. 27, 1884, Allen Burdick West, b. July 15, 1856; brother of the husband of her sister. She attended State Normal School at Whitewater, and was a teacher from 1879 to 1884. Her husband was principal of the schools at Reedsburg, Wis., 1884–1893, and at Lake Mills, Wis., from 1893 to 1906, and is now in the High School at

Janesville, Wis. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. Res., Milton Junction, Wis.

Children:

3458. Allen Brown West, b. June 19, 1886. He graduated at Milton College, 1907. Won the Rhodes Scholarship, England, for Wisconsin while an undergraduate, and goes to Oxford, England, for three years' study.

3459. Miriam Esther West, b. July 5, 1887. She is a student at Milton College.

3460. Robert William West, b. Nov. 26, 1892.

3461. Carroll Benjamin West, b. Apr. 28, 1895.

Ethel Louise Tracy (3450), dau. of Francis Floyd Tracy and Louise E. (Brown) Tracy (3440) [Charles Henry (3437), Williams (134), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Kingsley, Ia., Sept. 19, 1884; m., Jan. 1, 1903, Orville Higday, b., LeMars, Ia., July 4, 1881; son of Othello Higday, of LeMars, and Jennie (Rainboth) Higday. They are both members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is a Republican and a farmer. Res., Hazel, So. Dak.

Dau.:

3461a. Verna Ruth Higday, b. Mar. 13, 1905.

Maude Louise Brown (3452) [William Henry (3441), Charles Henry (3437), Williams (134), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Cooksville, Wis., Jan. 24, 1885; m. (1), Newport, Minn., Aug. 23, 1902, Henry Arthur Silvis, b. Newport; d., Newport, Sept. 1, 1905; son of William Silvis and Elizabeth Lida Silvis; he was a railroad engineer; m. (2), St: Paul, Minn., Aug. 29, 1906, John Henry Scherer, b., Manitowoc, Wis., Mar. 8, 1876; son of Henry Scherer, of Manitowoc, and Margaret (Bates) Scherer. He is a teamster, a Catholic, and a Republican. Res., So. St. Paul, Minn.

Dau. by first m.:

3461b. Fern Henrietta Silvis, b., Newport, July 2, 1903.

Noah Brown (136), son of Asa (123) and Deborah (Grant) Brown [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 10, 1788; d., Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1811; m. Catherine Brown (2131), dau. of Jabish Brown (183a), called "Great Jabie," and granddau. of Capt. Daniel Brown (55), the first white settler in Brookfield.

Children:

3462. Noah Kinney, b. Nov. 29, 1811; d. Jan. 13, 1884 (3470a–3472).

3463. Crarey, b. July 29, 1814; d., near Kingfisher, Okla., in 1883 (3473–3475).

3465. Eunice, b. Oct. 5, 1816; d., Brookfield, Mar. 8, 1904. She m. John French, now dead. She was deserted by her husband, and afterwards she supported herself. She lived alone for many years. For years before her death she was an invalid, unable to walk, but by means of a wheel-chair she was able to help herself. She was a woman of unusual mind and of considerable culture and refinement. No issue.

3466. Cyrus, b. Mar. 27, 1819; d., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1892. He had two wives but no children. His first wife was Martha C. Fuller (3184). His second was Kittie Whittemore. He was a cooper, and lived at Unadilla Forks. He was a Justice of the Peace for several terms and Justice of the Sessions for one or more terms. He was a strong Baptist.

3467. Catherine Frances, b. Nov. 8, 1821 (3476, 3477).

3468. Cynthia U., b. May 25, 1824; d. May 5, 1895 (3478, 3479).

3469. Susan, b. Sept. 9, 1826; d., Brookfield, Oct. 5, 1887.

3470. Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1829; d., So. Brookfield, Oct. 4, 1887 (3480–3488).

Noah Kinney Brown (3462), son of Noah Brown (136) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas] and Catherine (Brown) Brown (2131) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1811; d. Jan. 13, 1884; m., Feb. 7, 1833, Sally Bowler, b., Charlestown, R. I., Oct. 15, 1811; d. Mar. 31, 1852; dau. of William Davis Bowler and Nancy Coon, dau. of Rev. Abram Coon, an early Seventh Day Baptist pastor. She was b. Dec. 5, 1788. When twenty-eight years of age Noah Kinney was injured by a falling tree, and the whole of the lower part of his body was permanently paralyzed. He nevertheless kept a grocery-store with the assistance of his sons, and was able to get about in a wheel-chair.

Children:

3470a. Zelora E., b., Brookfield, Feb. 9, 1834; d., Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 30, 1888 (3489, 3490).

3471. Sarah Ann, b., Brookfield, Dec. 5, 1835 (3491–3494).

3472. Daniel Jabish, b., Genesee, Allegany Co., N. Y., Apr. 11, 1838 (3495–3498).

Crarey Brown (3463), brother of the preceding, b. July 29, 1814; d.,

near Kingfisher, Okla., 1883; m. (1), at Cuba, N. Y., in 1847, Maria Moore, dau. of Simon Moore and Eliza Johnson. He separated from his first wife and m. (2), about 1854, Frances Harriet Smith, dau. of Wesley Smith and —— Sadler, his wife; b. Apr. 21, 1831; d. Oct. 21, 1883, at the home of her father in Peabody, Kan., where she was visiting. After her death he married again. He was a Baptist preacher. He travelled extensively in the South as the representative of a New York publishing-house.

Dau. by first m.:

3473. Ada, b. Sept. 15, 1849 (3499).

Children by second m.:

3474. Fannie Dora, b., Alabama, June 25, 1857 (3500).

3475. William Eugene, b., Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 5, 1858 (3501, 3502).

There was no issue of his third marriage.

Catherine Frances Brown (3467), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 8, 1821; m. Seth Holmes, son of Samuel Holmes. Both are now dead.

Children:

3476. Martha Holmes, m. LeRoy Flint, of W. Chenango, N. Y.

3477. Fred Holmes, now dead.

Cynthia U. Brown (3468), sister of the preceding, b. May 25, 1824; d. May 5, 1895; m. James Albert Crandall, of Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

3478. J. Arthur Crandall, of Brookfield (3502a–3504).

3479. Charles Crandall, d., Utica, N. Y., 1903.

Henry Brown (3470), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 5, 1829; d., So. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1887; m. (1) Ardilisa Palmiter; (2) Jennie L. White, dau. of Daniel D. White and Phœbe Palmer White, who still survives him and lives in Leonardsville, N. Y. In early life he was a farmer, but from 1872 to the time of his death he was a merchant and postmaster at So. Brookfield. He was a member of the Baptist Church; was prominent in the Good Templars and held several town offices.

Children by first m.:

3480. Carrie E., b. Feb., 1855; m. (1) Horatio Woodard; (2) Benjamin F. Smith. Res., Lake Worth, Fla.

3481. Merton H., b. Dec. 16, 1859 (3505).

3482. Ardie E., b. July 27, 1863 (2122d).

Children by second m.:

3483. Adon P., b., So. Brookfield, Oct. 12, 1873. He graduated at Brookfield Union School and Academy, June 24, 1891. He read law with Hon. Henry M. Aylesworth; was admitted to

the bar Nov. 9, 1897, and to the bar of the United States courts, Jan. 27, 1903; was in partnership with Mr. Aylesworth until the death of the latter, in 1903; is practising law very successfully at Leonardsville.

3484. Katherine A., b., So. Brookfield, Oct. 30, 1876. She is in charge of the Y. W. C. A. restaurant, 16 Hopper St., Utica, N. Y.

3485. Charles F., b., So. Brookfield, Jan. 10, 1879. He is electrician on board U. S. S. *Cincinnati* of the Asiatic squadron.

3486. Louis L., b., So. Brookfield, July 3, 1880. Res., Utica, N. Y.

3487. Wendell Phillips, b., So. Brookfield, Dec. 14, 1883. He graduated from Utica Free Academy, June 24, 1902; m., June 23, 1907, Leonardsville, Jessie Maud Burdick, dau. of C. Kerrie Burdick, of Leonardsville. He is a lawyer. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y.

3488. Bessie M., b., So. Brookfield, May 13, 1886. She graduated from Leonardsville High School. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y.

Zelora E. Brown (3470a), son of Noah Kinney Brown (3462), son of Noah (136) [Asa (123a), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas] and Catherine Brown (2131) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, Feb. 9, 1834; d., Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 30, 1888; m., Dec. 30, 1856, at Pultney, Steuben Co., N. Y., Mary Armstrong, b. Nov. 15, 1834; dau. of Hugh Armstrong, b. 1799, and Lavinia Rorick, b. 1801. He lived in the State of New York until about 1861, when he removed to Waushara Co., Wis. In 1865 he removed to Rochester, Minn., where he was the agent of N. F. Griswold for the sale of fanning-mills. From 1866 to 1870 he was in a general store at Irvington, Minn. From 1870 to the time of his death he was in the real-estate business in Minneapolis. He was a prominent citizen, greatly respected, and a member and a trustee of the Baptist Church for many years.

Children:

3489. Walter R., b. Feb. 6, 1866 (3506, 3507).

3490. Clarence Z., b. Jan. 16, 1870; m., Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 16, 190–, Perita Sanborn, dau. of Joseph Sanborn, b., Orono, Me., and Emma Branham, b. in Indiana. Graduate of University of Minnesota, L.B., LL.M. He is a lawyer, 510 New York Life Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

Sarah Ann Brown (3471), sister of the preceding, b., Brookfield, Wis., Dec. 5, 1835; m., Friendship, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1859, William Henry Wells,

b., Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., Mar. 24, 1829; d., Dodge Center, Minn., July 22, 1899.

Children:

3491. William Henry Wells, Jr., b., Friendship, Mar. 13, 1862; m., Wirt Center, Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1883, Mary Chaffee. He is secretary and treasurer of W. L. Scott Lumber Company, and a contractor, Norwich, N. Y.

3492. Floyd Brown Wells, b., Friendship, May 31, 1869 (3508, 3509).

3493. Anna Laura Wells, b., Friendship, Sept. 2, 1875.

3494. Kinney Robert Wells, b. Jan. 16, 1876. He is a farmer in Dodge Center.

Daniel Jabish Brown (3472), brother of the preceding, b., Genesee, Allegany Co., N. Y., Apr. 11, 1838; m., Friendship, N. Y., June 29, 1862, Elvira A. Farr. He was a merchant at Nile, N. Y., for many years; retired in 1903. Res., Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

3495. George Wellington, b., Nile, Aug. 14, 1864 (3510–3512).

3496. Cyrus Fred, b., Nile, Feb. 14, 1867 (3513).

3497. Mae, b., Nile, Dec. 5, 1877; m., Friendship, Sept. 18, 1893, Frank C. Prescott. Res., Salamanca, N. Y.

3498. Frank Rufus, b., Nile, Mar. 31, 1885. He is a student.

Ada Brown (3473), dau. of Crarey (3463) and Maria (Moore) Brown, son of Noah (136) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas] and Catherine Brown (2131) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Sept. 15, 1849; m., Cuba, N. Y., July 31, 1872, Albertus Norton, of Hinsdale, N. Y.; b. Nov. 30, 1840; son of Bela Norton, a farmer, and Mary Wick Norton. He was a merchant, but is now employed by the Pennsylvania R. R., in Germantown. Address, 5521 Morris St., Germantown, Penn.

Dau.:

3499. Mabel Norton, b., Hinsdale, Apr. 17, 1875 (3514, 3515).

Fannie Dora Brown (3474), dau. of Crarey Brown, father of the preceding, and Frances Harriet (Smith) Brown, b., Alabama, June 25, 1857; m. about 1879, John W. Oakley. Res., Polo, via Perry, Okla.

Dau.:

3500. Fannie Oakley, b. about 1889.

William Eugene Brown (3475), brother of the preceding, b., Kokomo, Ind.,

Dec. 5, 1858; m., Mar. 24, 1885, Cora E. Hamlin, dau. of Samuel Hamlin, formerly of Darlington, Wis., and Catherine Cullen. He removed with his parents to Kansas in 1871. Graduated at the Kansas State Normal School at Paola, in 1880. Admitted to the bar in 1881; practised law about ten years in Newton, Kan. Elected to the Kansas House of Representatives in 1891. Removed to Chicago, where he practised law. Was president of the Indiana Club.

Children, both b. in Newton:

3501. Frances Grace, b. Oct. 27, 1887.

3502. Eugenia Bessie, b. May 24, 1889.

J. Arthur Crandall (3478), son of James Albert and Cynthia U. (Brown) Crandall (3468), dau. of Noah Brown (136) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Brookfield; m. Zora Crandall.

Children:

3502a. Grace Crandall, m. M. Lee Brazee; d., New Berlin, N. Y., July 19, 1903.

3503. James Albert Crandall (3516, 3517).

3504. F. Ethel Crandall (3518).

Merton H. Brown (3481), son of Henry (3470) and Ardilisa (Palmiter) Brown, son of Noah (136) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas] and Catherine Brown (2131) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Dec. 16, 1859; m., Leonardsville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1885, Hattie Babcock, b., Peterboro, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1864; dau. of William A. and Harriet Babcock. He was for several years a merchant in Brookfield, N. Y. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y.

Dau.:

3505. Elsie L., b. Sept. 22, 1888.

Walter R. Brown, LL.B. (3489), son of Zelora E. (3470) and Mary (Armstrong) Brown, son of Noah Kinney Brown (3462), son of Noah Brown (136) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas] and Catherine Brown (2131) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Feb. 6, 1866; m., Burlington, Vt., Apr. 19, 1893, Bessie B. Tyler, b., Burlington, Nov. 11, 1865; dau. of Willard Tyler and Carrie Wallace, both b. in Vermont. He is a lawyer, 510 New York Life Building, Minneapolis, Minn. Graduate of University of Minnesota.

Children:

3506. Marion, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

3507. Volney V., b. May 22, 1900.

Floyd Brown Wells (3492), son of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Brown)

Wells (3471), dau. of Noah Kinney Brown (3462), son of Noah Brown (136) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas] and Catherine Brown (2131) [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Friendship, N. Y., May 31, 1869; m., Dodge Center, Minn., Nov. 6, 1890, Minnie Babcock. He is Superintendent of Schools at Mankato, Minn.

Children:

3508. Zelora Brown Wells, b., Dodge Center, Feb. 15, 1892.

3509. Laura Marie Wells, b., Appleton, Minn., Sept. 25, 1893.

George Wellington Brown (3495), son of Daniel Jabish Brown (3472), son of Noah Kinney Brown (3462), son of Noah (136) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas] and Catherine Brown (2131), [Jabish (183a), Daniel (55), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Nile, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1864; m. Carrie Murro. He is a policeman in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

3510. Grace Elvira, b., Friendship, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1886.

3511. Guy Fletcher (twin), b., Minneapolis, Minn., 1889.

3512. Gay Harbin (twin), b., Minneapolis, 1889.

Cyrus Fred Brown (3496), brother of the preceding, b., Nile, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1867; m. Julia Vosberg. Res., Friendship, N. Y.

Dau.:

3513. Ruby Mae, b., Nile, 1889.

Mabel Norton (3499), dau. of Alburtus and Ada (Brown) Norton (3473), dau. of Crarey Brown (3463) [Noah (136), Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Hinsdale, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1875; m., Pittsburg, Penn., Apr. 27, 1898, C. A. Adams, an employee of the Pennsylvania R. R. in Germantown, Penn.

Children:

3514. Doris Ada Adams, b. Dec. 18, 1900.

3515. Charles Norton Adams, b. Dec. 12, 1902.

James Albert Crandall (3503), son of J. Arthur Crandall (3478) and Zora (Crandall) Crandall, son of James Albert and Cynthia U. (Brown) Crandall (3468), dau. of Noah Brown (136) [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], m. Carrie Link, of Burlington Flats, N. Y. Address, Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

3516. Stuart L. Crandall.

3517. Paul A. Crandall.

F. Ethel Crandall (3504), sister of the preceding, m. Sâmuel Baumler. Address, Earlville, N. Y.

Dau.:

3518. Ruth Marion Baumler.

Andrew Brown (126) [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 22, 1748; d., Bern, now Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1813; m., Stonington, Feb. 14, 1771, Sarah Cobb, b., Stonington, Sept. 30, 1750. She was a descendant of John Tilley, the sixteenth signer of the *Mayflower* compact, and of John Howland, the thirteenth signer. John Tilley was born in England and died in Plymouth, Mass., about 1620. John Howland was born in England, 1592–1593; d., Kingston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1672; m., 1623, Elizabeth Tilley, b., England, 1607; d., Swansea, Mass., Dec. 21, 1687. Their dau. Desire Howland, b., Plymouth, 1623; d. Oct., 1683; m., 1643, Capt. John Gorham, son of Ralph Gorham; baptized, Bromefield, Eng., Jan. 28, 1620; d., Swansea, Feb. 5, 1676. Their dau. Elizabeth Gorham, b., Marshfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1648; d., Yarmouth, Mass., 1676; m., 1666, Joseph Hallet, son of Andrew Hallet, of Yarmouth. Their dau. Lois Hallet, m., Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 10, 1690, Henry Cobb, b., Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1663; d., Stonington, Sept. 4, 1725. Their son Henry Cobb., Jr., b., Stonington, May 28, 1710; d., Stonington, 1772; m., 1732 or 1733, Mary Babcock, b., Westerly, R. I., Feb. 8, 1712–1713; d. prior to 1768; dau. of Col. Oliver Babcock. Their dau. Sarah m. Andrew Brown. Through her, all the descendants of Andrew Brown are eligible to membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was a man of unusually strong character. The following letter, addressed by him to his son Silas, then employed in the store of Peter Van Loon, of Albany, is interesting as giving some family history, as shedding a strong light on the character of the writer, and as giving glimpses of the manners and customs of an earlier day.

BERN, March 30th, 1812.

My Son: —

Agreeable to your request, I send you some of the particulars you enquire after. I was born at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 22d, 1748, old style, answering to the 3d December, new style. My father descended from one of three brothers, that immigrated from Lynn, near Boston, England, perhaps 150 years ago, they were some of the first settlers.

My mother was the daughter of John Chapman, who came from England, and married his wife in this country. My grandfather and grandmother Brown, my grandmother Chapman, and my father's brothers, all died before my remembrance. My grandfather Chapman died when I was about 10 years old, and my father when I was about 8 years old, and left 4 sisters, all married, and had families. My mother died when I was about 18 years old, and left 4 brothers, and 1 sister, all married, and had

Andrew son of Ichabod & Sarah Brown
born November the 22d 1748.
Sarah, daughter of Henry & Mary Cobb
born September the 30th 1750.
Married February the 14th 1771.
Their children born as follows.
Edward, November the 30th 1771.
Stanton April the 17th 1774.
Sarah, February the 19th 1776.
Allen, April the 19th 1778.
Henry January the 9th 1781.
Elias January the 12th 1783
Ezra, February the 10th 1785.
Paul January the 5th 1787.
Keturah July 23 1789.
Silas October the 16th 1791.
Polly February 2. 1794. Married —
Dr Moses Brownell

The family moved from Stonington to Berne New York in 1788. Dec 4th 1788 they arrived at Albany

Edward Brown Married Sept 6. 1798 to Tabitha Ayer Born March 19. 1778
Their daughter born & deported this life April 1. 1800
Jo anth August 19. 1802. Died 16th March 1834
Andrew Edward b. December 23. 1803 Died April 17th 1875 — 71 4 mo
Sarah Jane born February 14. 1806; Died June 6 1812
Mary Born March 18. 1809 died Dec. 27th 1875
Alexander Ayer born February 13th 1811 Died 18th Oct 1853 at 42 8 5 4 mo 6 d
Amy Born May 3rd 1813. died 12th Feb 1821

Stanton Brown Married Nov. 22. 1805 to Susan Bates Born April 9. 1784

Sarah Brown Married to Paul Todd January 16. 1794
Their son Cotton born Sept 30 1795
Paul — — Born 9 — 1797
Daughter Polly November 27. 1801 — Died 1834 — Wife of Aaron Tabor
Susan June 21. 1806 — Died April 8th 1835 Wife of Simon Edmiston
Ann Elizabeth Sept 23 1814 Died June 26 1840 2d wife of Aaron Tabor

A Leaf from the Family Bible of Andrew Brown (126)

The set of china of which this cup and saucer were originally a part consisted of twelve cups and saucers, twelve custard-cups, a tea-pot, sugar-bowl, cream-jug, slop-bowl, two cake-plates, and a tray.

It was bought in Baltimore, about the year 1820, by Nathan Stewart, who, with his daughter, Elizabeth, stopped in the city for some time. They lodged in the house of an Irishwoman of the "reduced gentlewoman" type, who owned this and a quantity of other china. She sold the set to Nathan Stewart for fifty dollars. In 1824 the china was billed to Arnold R., Daniel B., and Elizabeth Stewart, who lived together at Middlebury, Ohio In 1902 this bill was still in existence, and in the possession of Frances Hinkley, of Ripon, Wisconsin, a niece of Elizabeth Stewart.

Upon Elizabeth Stewart's death, in 1878, the china was bought by her sister, Abby Stewart Perry, who kept one-half of the pieces, giving the remainder to the third sister, Eunice Hinkley, excepting only one piece, which was given to Anna Maria Wright, of Cleveland, a half-sister.

The daughters of Eunice Hinkley, Elizabeth Burdick and Frances Hinkley, inherited their mother's share of the china; and in November, 1902, they gave the cup and saucer illustrated to Jennie Stewart Briggs, of Los Gatos, California. The photograph of this china was made in December, 1902, at West Union, Iowa, by Bertha Stewart Quigley.

At the time of the purchase by Nathan Stewart, in 1820, the seller declared the china to be sixty years old. This was probably not true, as the decoration marks it as of the period of the Empire. The ware is exquisite — fine and thin. The color is an intense cobalt blue, traced all over with grapes, leaves, and tendrils in burnished gold. The medallions have each a different subject, but all represent the use of some musical instrument. The color on the cheeks of the figures is so vivid that it appears black in the photograph. The ware is not marked, but is probably Sèvres.

families. Two of the brothers, I suppose, are living yet in Westerly, in Rhode Island; the rest of my uncles and aunts, I expect, are dead, although they lived to a good old age, and have left a numerous offspring. One thing is worthy of observation, there have been none of my predecessors or cotemporaries that could be said to be rich, and none (with very few exceptions) that could be accounted poor, but almost a uniformity of mediocrity prevailed, and all were good livers.

Your mother was born September 30th, 1750, old style; her father, Henry Cobb, had one brother, Hallett, who left one daughter only, so that the name of Cobb, in Stonington, belongs exclusively to his family, with which you are well acquainted. Your grandmother Cobb, was the daughter of Col. Oliver Babcock of Westerly, who lived to the age of about 95 years; your mother and I were at his funeral about 39 years ago. Your grandmother Cobb, died when your mother was young, and your grandfather Cobb, died when your brother Edward was about one year old (1772).

You will no doubt be surprised when you are informed of the manners and customs that prevailed 50 or 57 years ago. There is more expended in the clothing of 1 child under the age of 10 or 12 years now, than was then expended on 3 or 4 by parents of like abilities, their manner of living, if not cheaper, was different. The common method then of entertaining afternoon visitors was treating them by making doughnuts and pancakes, with sweet cider, and butter, and cheese. Some, in the room of spreading tables would spread a cloth on a chair with their victuals on it. Some more extravagant, would have coffee and chocolate, but as to tea, tea kettles, tea cups and saucers, they would have been almost as great a wonder, as it would now to see an Egyptian Pyramid or one in miniature formed by a cook for the entertainment of company. Wooden trenchers were then almost universally used in the room of plates to eat from, and many other things were then in practice of a similar nature, too numerous to be inserted in a letter.

By this time, no doubt, you will expect my own history up to your own remembrance. I informed you that my father died when I was about 8 years old. I then lived with my brother Ichabod, until I was about 16 years old, and worked at farming. The school learning which I had was but small, having no schools only in the winter, and them seldom less than two or three miles distant from home. I went to school but little, and as to paper, I do not think I ever had half a quire bought for me, or a penknife, or an inkstand, except what I bought with my own money, which I had no other way of obtaining, but to gain time, and pick up chestnuts and walnuts, and sometimes raise a few bushels of turnips, &c. You may well think that I learned to be prudent, for I then set more by one sheet of clean paper, than I ever done by a ream since I was able to purchase by that quantity.

At the age of 16 I agreed to serve two years and two months apprenticeship at the cooper's trade, and find my own clothing, which term I faithfully served, and with the help of my mother, together with what I earned by gaining time, I clothed myself, although it was not agreeable to the modern customs practised by boys of the same age, being then 18 years and 2 months old. My mother dying soon after I was left without father, mother, guardian or master. My father left me property to the amount of about $300, but I was not entitled to it until I became of age. I then went to work as a journeyman, and as soon as my wages amounted to a sum sufficient to lay out, I took an order on a store for goods. Money at that time was so scarce that not one fiftieth part of what was given for wages, was paid in money. The first thing I took on my order was a bible, and the next a suit of clothes. I dare say you will think it was all proper. My

wages were $7.62½ per month, which was 15 or 20 per cent. more than other journeymen had at that time.

The last six months before I was of age, I set up my trade, and sold barrels at 50 cents per piece. About the time I was of age, I made an estimate, and found I had made property to the amount of $300, which was as much thought of at that time, as it would be now for a man to make a thousand in the same time, which established my credit so that it became a proverb when a man was doing well, that he made money as fast as Andrew Brown. Before I was of age I was offered a lot of fat hogs on credit at the market price, and to have three years credit. The pork I took accordingly, and ever since found it more safe to buy on credit than to sell on credit. The same month that I was of age I bought the quarter of a schooner of about 50 tons, and sent her to the West Indies. She made a good voyage, and the next summer she made a fishing voyage. We then sold her, and I bought one quarter of a brig of 120 tons, and she followed the West India trade until about the time the Revolutionary war began, with but little advantage. The war lasted almost 8 years, during which time I was about half the time in the state service, as a guard at Stonington, and did but little more than support my family, but we lived in good fashion, and were well respected.

At the peace of 1782, there was such a field open for speculation that vast numbers of my acquaintance entered largely into trade, but my experience in trade put me on considering the disadvantages attending it, so that I had not courage enough to enter into any larger business than to work at my trade and tend my garden, until 1788, when my interest I estimated to be worth about 3,000 dollars; considering the place in which I lived not enjoying the advantages of the country, or the conveniences of a city, and having a number of sons and not considering myself able to put them in business, and but little prospect of their obtaining any advantageous employment in that place, I resolved to seek my fortune in some other. Believing that God has made all mankind of one blood and appointed unto them the bounds of their habitations, my lot has been cast in this place, I believe for wise purposes; the opposition I met with on leaving my friends and native land was greater than most people met with, but considering that a man without resolution is but a poor creature, I so far overcame all difficulties that I came forward in June, with Edward, Allen, and two hired men, got in about ten acres of grain and returned, leaving Edward and Allen, in the fall, and brought my family to Albany the last of November, and sent out Stanton to Edward who came in after us with three wagons which brought to my mind the case of old Jacob when Joseph sent for him. When we arrived in this town, we found our log house much out of repair, not a square of glass in it, you may well think your mother thought it strange and hard, as she had been accustomed to live in a good house, well finished, we not having more perhaps than ten English families in this town, and those scattered and in low circumstances, and the Dutch far less polished than at present; but industry soon changed the face of things, a number of English families moved in, and by degrees things wore a more promising aspect; nothing very material took place from that time until your personal knowledge, which makes a further narrative unnecessary.

As to your observations on education, I will observe that it is my wish that every person should have a good common education in order to their being qualified to the care of themselves, and becoming good members of society; and am in favor of their having more, and I care not how much, so long as their learning is kept as a handmaid to wait on them through their lives, but when they suffer their learning to become a mistress, it disqualifies them from taking hold of such branches of business as their

age and circumstances in life points out for them to do, and it proves very detrimental and becomes their ruin.

Every freeholder is a stockholder in the presidency of the United States, yet it is the lot of but a very few, to be a successful candidate by obtaining that office.

It is our duty to be diligent in our business, and to do our duty in the station we are placed in, and if our circumstances do not suit our minds, to endeavor to bring our minds to suit our circumstances, which is not so difficult as many think for; it is done by considering how much we enjoy, and how little we deserve.

You no doubt think you would be more happy in doing business for yourself, but believe me, were you to ask the merchants, that 9 out of 10 would tell you that they never enjoyed themselves better, than whilst they were employed as you now are. If you should conduct so as to become a respectable merchant, there is no doubt but that you will become respectable in other respects. You very justly observed that a man is to be judged by his practice and principles — and you might farther have added "by the company he keeps."

You are not yet too old to obey the commands of a parent, nor yet too young to receive the advice of a friend.

As your future prospects under Divine Providence depend on your own exertions, I hope you will consider every transaction as being a link in the chain of your fortune, prosperity or adversity; and never neglect doing a virtuous act till to-morrow, that may as well be done to-day. Never disclose the whole of your mind, nor show the bottom of your purse; be faithful to your friends, and be cautious of your enemies.

Having thus answered your enquiries, if anything is omitted, at your further request, I will endeavor to satisfy you. We all enjoy usual health, hoping that this will find you enjoying the same,

I remain your affectionate parent,

ANDREW BROWN.

It is related by one of his descendants that a letter written to Andrew Brown was in a sense the cause of the duel between Burr and Hamilton. It seems that Dr. Charles S. Cooper addressed a letter to Andrew Brown in which he stated that Hamilton had shortly before said at his dinner-table that Burr was a dangerous man. This letter was given to Allen Brown to give to his father. Allen Brown took the letter to a boarding-house kept by Mrs. Phelps, where Col. Dietz, a member of the Legislature from Bern, was stopping, and gave the letter to Mrs. Phelps with instructions to give it to Col. Dietz for delivery to his father. Next morning the letter was found in the streets of Albany, open, and was published in the Albany papers. This led to the controversy between Burr and Hamilton which resulted in the duel.

Andrew Brown died at his home in Bern, afterwards Knox, in Albany Co., Jan. 28, 1813. His wife d. Jan. 26, 1823.

Children:

3519. Edward, b. Nov. 13, 1771; d. Aug. 26, 1846 (3530–3541c).

3520. Stanton, b. Apr. 17, 1774; d. June 6, 1814; m., Nov. 22, 1805,

Susan Butler, b. Apr. 29, 1784. No issue. She m. (2) a Mr. Wiley.

3521. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1776; d. Apr. 8, 1850 (3542–3546).
3522. Allen, b. Apr. 19, 1778; d. Apr. 22, 1852 (3547–3556).
3523. Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1781; d. Oct. 25, 1820 (3557–3565).
3524. Elias, b. Jan. 12, 1783; d. May 5, 1791.
3525. Ezra, b. Feb. 10, 1785; d. Mar. 7, 1785.
3526. Paul, b. Jan. 5, 1787; d. Sept., 1788.
3527. Katurah, b. July 23, 1789; d. July 19, 1825 (3566).
3528. Silas, b. Oct. 16, 1791; d. Nov. 27, 1859 (3567–3575).
3529. Mary, or Polly, b. Feb. 2, 1794; d. Jan. 7, 1874 (3576–3581).

Edward Brown (3519), son of Andrew (126) and Sarah (Cobb) Brown [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1771; d., Albany, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1846; m. (1), Sept. 6, 1798, Tabitha Hyer, dau. of Gerrit and Jane (Van Slyke) Hyer. He was in the real-estate business in Albany, a Whig in politics, and he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church.

Children by first m., all b. in Albany:

3530. A dau., b. and d. Apr. 1, 1800.
3531. Asenath, b. Aug. 19, 1802; d., Albany, Mar. 16, 1830 (3582).
3532. Andrew Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1803; d., Albany, Apr. 17, 1875 (3583–3592).
3533. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1806; d. June 6, 1812.
3534. Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1809; d., Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1875.
3535. Alexander Hyer, b. Feb. 7, 1811; d., Albany, Oct. 18, 1853.
3536. Henry, b. May 30, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1821.
3537. A son, b. and d. Sept. 28, 1815.

Mr. Brown's first wife died when the last child was born. He m. (2), Apr. 10, 1817, Mrs. Mary (Richards) Anniver, b. Oct. 27, 1787; d. Aug. 29, 1832.

Children by second m., all b. in Albany:

3538. Stanton, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. July 8, 1879.
3539. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1820; d., New York City, winter of 1900.
3540. Susan Todd, b. Sept. 4, 1821; d., Wyoming, N. J., Jan. 22, 1890 (3625–3630).
3541. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1822; d., Wyoming, Jan. 1, 1888.
3541a. George Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1824; d., Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1872.

3541b. Matilda, b. Mar. 4, 1827; d., Albany, Mar. 4, 1830.

3541c. Helen, b. Aug. 29, 1832; unm. Res., Germantown, Penn.

Sarah Brown (3521), sister of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 17, 1776; d., Knox, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1850; m., Knox, Jan. 16, 1794, Gen. Paul Todd, b., Rindge, N. H., Nov. 24, 1758; d., Knox, Sept. 23, 1815; son of Thomas Todd, of Rowley, Mass., and Elizabeth Carleton. He was a tanner and a merchant at Knox. He served as a private and as a sergeant with the Mass. troops for two years during the Revolutionary War. Part of the time he was with Capt. Mighill and Col. Baldwin. He enlisted in 1775. After the war he settled at Knox, Albany Co., where he was an active business man. He was Major-General of all the militia of Albany Co., and was buried with military honors. He was a Whig in politics, and he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. An interesting MS. account of his conversion, which was not unlike that of Saul of Tarsus, was left by Mrs. Mary Brownell (3529), and is cherished by her descendants.

Children, all b. in Knox:

3542. Carleton Todd, b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. May 8, 1829 (3593).

3543. Paul Todd, b. Dec. 9, 1797; d., unm., Dec. 30, 1820.

3544. Sarah Todd, b. Nov. 27, 1801; d., Albany, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1834 (3594–3597).

3545. Catherine Ann Elizabeth Todd, b. Sept. 23, 1804; d., Albany, June 25, 1840 (3598).

3546. Susan Todd, b. June 21, 1806; d. Apr. 8, 1835 (3599–3602).

Allen Brown (3522), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 19, 1778; d. Apr, 22, 1852; m., Jan. 12, 1802, Nancy Lockwood, b. Jan. 12, 1785; d. Mar. 11, 1867; dau. of Jared Lockwood, long a merchant on the dock at Albany. N. Y., whose residence was on the present site of the Mechanics and Farmers' Bank, corner of Broadway and Exchange St. Allen Brown arrived in Albany in June, 1788. He was Inspector of Pot and Pearl Ashes in 1800 and 1802. He was second foreman of Fire Engine No. 7, his brother Edward being first. In those days the Fire Department was made up of the best citizens. He was later president of the Fire Department, and chief engineer. He was one of the founders of the New York State Bank, and one of its directors for many years. He was one of the trustees of the Albany Insurance Co. He was the president or treasurer of the Citizens' Committee for celebrating the opening of the Erie Canal. He was one of the founders of the New York Steamboat Association, which owned the *Constitution*, *Constellation*, and *Chief Justice Marshall*, the great river-boats of the day. He was an intimate and trusted friend of Governors Tompkins, Clinton,

and Yates. He was one of the trustees of the Second Presbyterian Church. He was in the forwarding business, and a prominent and greatly esteemed citizen. His wife was regarded throughout her life as a very superior woman. She knew Aaron Burr well, and frequently declared that he was the most polished gentleman she had ever met. A relative of hers married August Frederick Prevost, Burr's stepson.

Children:

3547. Stanton Horace, b. Apr. 4, 1805; d. Sept. 8, 1883 (3603–3610).

3548. Edward Henry, b. Apr. 30, 1807; mortally wounded with a ball in his right breast in a charge upon the Cassa Mutta in the battle of Molino del Rey, Sept. 8, 1847; d. Sept. 11, 1847.

3549. Alfred Lockwood, b. Mar. 3, 1809; d. July 26, 1813.

3550. Elias Allen, b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. Oct. 28, 1890 (3611–3614).

3551. Alfred Lockwood, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d. Mar. 1, 1814.

3552. Alfred Augustus, b. Dec. 23, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1816.

3553. Charles Ethelbert, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. May 1, 1823.

3554. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Apr. 23, 1820; d. Apr. 5, 1875 (3615–3622).

3555. Laura Augusta, b. Oct. 16, 1822. Res., 162 Market St., Amsterdam, N. Y.

3556. Henrietta Cobb, b. Apr. 7, 1825 (3623, 3624).

Henry Brown (3523), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 9, 1781; d. Oct. 20, 1820; m., Jan. 3, 1803, Elizabeth Chapman, b., E. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 19, 1785; d., Knox, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1861; dau. of D. Zachariah Chapman, of E. Haddam, and Isabella Stanton. They lived at Knox, N. Y.

Children:

3557. Nancy, b. June 21, 1804; d. June 11, 1831.

3558. Isabella, b. Aug. 20, 1806; d. Aug. 25, 1831.

3559. Elias Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1808; d. Sept. 30, 1808.

3560. James Allen, b. Jan. 7, 1810; d. about 1892.

3561. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1812; d. Apr., 1813.

3562. Andrew Alfred, b. Feb. 23, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1890 (3625–3630).

3563. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1816; d. in the spring of 1848.

3564. Erastus Williams, b. Apr. 14, 1818; d. 1897 (3631–3635).

3565. Henry Silas, b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. 1883 (3636–3638).

Keturah Brown (3527), sister of the preceding, b. July 23, 1789; d. July

19, 1825; m., Feb. 12, 1807, Erastus Williams, M.D., b. Feb. 27, 1773; d. June 1, 1842.

Dau.:

3566. Sarah Ann Williams, b. July 8, 1808; d. July 28, 1875 (3638a–3641a).

Silas Brown (3528), son of Andrew (126) and Sarah (Cobb) Brown [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Knox, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1791; d., Stamford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1859; m., Stamford, Oct. 16, 1815, Olivia Brown, b., Stamford, Feb. 19, 1792; d., New York City, Feb. 2, 1867; dau. of Isaac Brown, of Stamford, and Prudence (Belden) Brown, d., New York City, June 1, 1842, in her eighty-eighth year. He was a merchant in New York City, with a summer home at Stamford after 1844. He was one of the incorporators of the N. Y. and Erie R. R., and its first treasurer. He was actively interested in the management of the House of Refuge and of the New York Asylum for the Blind. His body was taken from his home in Stamford to his residence in Washington Square, New York, for the funeral, and after the funeral was deposited in the family vault in the Marble Cemetery on Second Ave., but it was afterwards interred at Stamford. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. The following tribute to his memory was written by Miss Cynthia Bullock, an inmate of the Asylum for the Blind:

A TRIBUTE OF LOVE.

To the Memory of Silas Brown.

An aged saint, beloved on earth,
  Dear to his Savior and his God,
Whose pious deeds of heavenly birth
  Cheered sorrow's children in life's road,
Sweetly in Jesus fell asleep,
And left the desolate to weep.

Yet still he lives! The hallowed light
  Of his example shines below,
Diffusing holy radiance bright
  O'er the dark vale of earthly woe.
Oh, let us tread the path he trod,
The path of peace, of love of God!

Oh, well do I remember now
  His feeling heart, his voice so kind,
How wreathed with smiles was each young brow
  When the dear guardian of the blind
Gladdened our midst with gentle tone,
And made our little griefs his own!

Those generous friends of early day,
  Who toiled to make our lot more blessed,
Are passing one by one away,
  Gone from this weary world's unrest
To reap in heaven their bright reward
And ever be with God, the Lord.

We mourn their loss who knew them best;
  And heartfelt tears of grief will come
O'er the dear memory of the blest,
  Bright day-star of our childhood's home,

While gratitude's immortal swell
Re-echoes names remembered well.

Ye who were twined with holiest love
Around each fibre of his soul,
Who felt his spirit's softest move,
And yielded to its sweet control,
With yours our prayers and tears we blend,
Who mourn a guardian and a friend.

Father in heaven, Thy love alone
Gave that dear friend to cheer our path,
Who stands before Thy glittering throne
Victorious o'er the powers of death.
We bow, we kiss Thy chastening rod.
Thy will be done, Our Father God.

January 21, 1860.

Children, all b. in New York City:

3567. Emily Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1816; d., Stamford, July 29, 1881 (3642–3651).

3568. Horatio Stanton, b. Aug. 13, 1818; d., New York City, Oct. 3, 1821.

3569. Allen Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1820 (3651a–3651d).

3570. Horatio Silas, b. Jan. 5, 1823; d., Island of Bermuda, Feb. 5, 1890 (3652, 3653a).

3571. William Isaac, b. Jan. 14, 1825; d., Baltimore, Md., Jan. 4, 1900 (3654, 3655).

3572. Louisa Matilda, b. Dec. 28, 1826; d., New York City, Dec. 27, 1852.

3573. Edward Stanton, b. Apr. 4, 1829; d., Rutherford, N. J., Feb. 26, 1902 (3656–3662).

3574. Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1831; d., Stamford, Apr. 29, 1905; unm.

3575. Caroline Belden, b. Jan. 4, 1834; unm. Res., New York City.

Mary, or Polly, Brown (3529), sister of the preceding, b., Knox, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1794; d., Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1874; m., Knox, Jan. 1, 1816, Dr. Moses Brownell, b., Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1790; d., Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1879. Dr. Brownell was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penn., and practised his profession at Knox from 1813 to 1840, and in Troy from 1840 to 1872. He then removed to Auburn and later to Brooklyn. He was a natural physician, very successful and greatly beloved.

Children, all b. in Knox:

3576. Eleanor Matilda Brownell, b. Aug. 12, 1817; d., Ramapo, N. Y., July 11, 1883 (3662a, 3662b).

3577. Olivia Marcia Brownell, b. Mar. 24, 1819 (3662c–3662e).

Yours truly
Allen H. Brown, D.D.

Lucy Marella Hillard
September 25, 1906
Age 96 years, 7 months

3578. Antoinette Sarah Brownell, b. Feb. 2, 1823; d., Troy, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1842; unm.

3579. Amelia Augusta Brownell, b. Oct. 23, 1825; d., Troy, May 23, 1841.

3580. Charles Alfred Brownell, b. June 30, 1828; d., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 6, 1877; m., Saratoga Springs, Dec. 13, 1866, Mary Denton, dau. of John Denton. No issue.

3581. Silas Brown Brownell, b. Oct. 11, 1830 (3662f–3662j).

Asenath Brown (3531), dau. of Edward (3519) and Tabitha (Hyer) Brown [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Albany, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1802; d., Albany, Mar. 16, 1834; m., Albany, Nov. 26, 1829, Henry Hoyt, d., Albany, Dec. 27, 1836; son of George Anson Hoyt and Antoinette (Raymond) Hoyt. He was a Republican, and both he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church.

Dau.:

3582. Asenath Brown Hoyt, b., Albany, Mar. 16, 1834; d., Knox, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1869 (3663–3666).

Andrew Edward Brown (3532), brother of the preceding, b., Albany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1803; d., Albany, Apr. 17, 1875; m., New York City, Elizabeth Sheffield Nexsen, d. Mar. 4, 1886; dau. of William E. Nexsen, of New York City, and Elizabeth (Sheffield) Nexsen. He was a dealer in real estate, and resided at No. 2 Clinton Sq., Albany. He was a Democrat in politics. His wife was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, and he was a trustee of that church for thirty-seven years, and at the time of his death he was president of the Board of Trustees.

Children, all b. in Albany:

3583. Elizabeth Sheffield, b. May 17, 1830; d., Albany, June 10, 1880.

3584. Mary Anniver, b. Oct. 25, 1831; d., Albany, Sept. 9, 1886.

3585. Edward, b. June 22, 1834; d., Albany, May 16, 1836.

3586. Andrew Edward, b. June 27, 1836; d., Albany, June 2, 1837.

3587. Isabelle, b. Mar. 18, 1838; d., Albany, June 17, 1842.

3588. Frederick William, b. Nov. 6, 1839 (3667–3673).

3589. Anna Sheffield, b. Mar. 3, 1843 (3674–3679).

3590. Juliet Palmer, b. Nov. 7, 1847; d., Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1904; unm.

3591. Frances Clara, b. Apr. 29, 1845; d., Albany, Oct. 20, 1904 (3680).

3592. Hamilton Bogart, b. Mar. 30, 1851 (3681).

Carleton Todd (3542), son of Gen. Paul Todd and Sarah (Brown) Todd (3521) [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Knox, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1795; d. May 8, 1829; m., 1827, Mary Ann Easton.

Son:

3593. Henry Carleton Todd, b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1830.

Sarah Todd (3544), sister of the preceding, b., Knox, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1801; d., Albany, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1834; m., Knox, Oct. 6, 1825, Azor Taber, b., Knox, 1799; d., Greenbush, June 10, 1858; son of Gideon Taber and Rebecca (Willes) Taber. He was a Whig in politics, and he and his wife were members of Dr. Sprague's Presbyterian Church in Albany. He was a lawyer, practising in Albany. The following notice was published in the Albany *Atlas and Argus* at the time of his death:

"Azor Taber, an old, well-known, and distinguished citizen of Albany, died yesterday at the residence of his son-in-law, Robert C. Martin. He pursued a long and honorable career at the bar, and ranked for many years among the ablest lawyers of the State, discharging the duties of a very large legal practice with a fidelity and capacity which commanded universal approbation. His chosen profession was his almost exclusive pursuit, but in 1852 and 1853 he was senator from this district. His life was that of an honest, earnest, able man, and he leaves a memory upon which rests no stain."

Children, first b. in Knox; the others, in Albany:

3594. Paul Taber, b. Feb. 9, 1827; d., Rock House Prairie, Mo., Sept. 9, 1852 (3682).

3595. Julia Marvin Taber, b. Mar. 6, 1830; d., Riverdale, New York City, Aug. 28, 1899 (3683).

3596. Mary Taber, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d., Knox, Mar. 1, 1844.

3597. Susan Edwards Taber, b. Jan. 6, 1834; m. (1), Oct. 25, 1855, Charles Easton, a stock-broker of New York City; m. (2), Rome, N. Y., Anzelmo Borgialli, a government employee. No issue.

Catherine Ann Elizabeth Todd (3545), sister of the preceding, b., Knox, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1804; d., Albany, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1840; m., Knox, Sept. 18, 1838, Azor Taber, husband of the preceding.

Dau.:

3598. Sarah Taber, b. Dec. 18, 1839; d., Rome, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1888; unm.

Susan Todd (3546), sister of the preceding, b., Knox, N. Y., June 21,

1806; m., Albany, N. Y., James Edwards, a lawyer, b. 1799; d. May 21, 1868.

Children:

3599. Carleton T. Edwards, b. July 18, 1829; d. unm.

3600. Alfred Edwards, b. Feb. 3, 1831; m., but d. without issue, Feb. 16, 1898.

3601. Esther Edwards, b. May 20, 1833.

3602. Sarah Edwards, m. Geo. B. Griffin in 1866, and d. soon afterwards, without issue.

Stanton Horace Brown (3547), son of Allen Brown (3522) and Nancy (Lockwood) Brown [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Albany, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1805; d., Denton, Tex., Sept. 8, 1883; m. (1), Apr. 10, 1828, Mary Lambson, b. Nov. 10, 1808; d. Sept. 10, 1828; m. (2), Port Clinton, O., Oct. 16, 1832, Elizabeth Whittenger, b. Sept. 13, 1811; d., Greenwood, Mo., Feb. 6, 1876. He removed from Port Clinton to Fremont and from there to Toledo. About 1857 he removed to Bureau Co., Ill. About 1869 he removed to Greenwood. After the death of his wife he lived with his daughter Sarah in Kansas for several years. Later he removed to Texas, where he died. He was a Democrat in politics. His wife was a member of the Methodist Protestant Church.

Children:

3603. Mary Lambson, b., Port Clinton, Sept. 6, 1833 (3684–3696).

3604. Jane Olmstead, b., Port Clinton, Nov. 21, 1834. She and her sister Julia reside in Greenwood, where they keep the post-office.

3605. Sarah Wisner, b., Ohio, Nov. 26, 1836 (3697–3701).

3606. Julia Beaugrand, b., Fremont, O., Mar. 21, 1839.

3607. Nicholas Allen, b., Port Clinton, May 27, 1844; d., Port Clinton, Apr. 14, 1865.

3608. Anna Lockwood, b., Port Clinton, Feb. 5, 1846 (3702–3706).

3609. Edward Henry, b., Port Clinton, Feb. 8, 1848; d., Fremont, Sept. 2, 1850.

3610. Eugene Augustus, b., Fremont, Jan. 22, 1852 (3707–3711).

Elias Allen Brown (3550), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. Oct. 28, 1890; m., Sept. 11, 1839, Louisa Anna Cady, b. Dec. 3, 1819; d. Nov. 3, 1904; dau. of Jay Cady, of Minaville, N. Y., later president of the Schenectady Bank. Elias was in the store of his father in Albany, N. Y., until 1836, when he became mate on the Hudson River steamer *North America*, and was on board when she sank. He was afterwards on the

steamer *North America, 2d.* Later he was in the forwarding business in New York, in the office of Suydam, Sage & Co. In 1844 he removed to Minaville, succeeding his father-in-law in his store. He was educated in a military school at Middletown, Conn., and was greatly interested in military affairs, becoming a Brigadier-General in the State Militia. At the time of the War of the Rebellion he was a Colonel, and he offered his regiment to Gov. Horatio Seymour, who had been his schoolmate and was his warm personal friend, but the offer was declined.

Children:

3611. Jay Cady, b. Feb. 18, 1842; d. Sept. 19, 1880; m., Nov. 14, 1877, Mary Sampson, b. Dec. 9, 1855; d. July 7, 1879. He was a Wall St. broker, starting with his uncle, A. W. Morse. He was educated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. No issue.

3612. Charlotte Jackson, b. Aug. 1, 1847 (3712, 3713).

3613. Edward Henry, b. July 6, 1851; d. Sept. 23, 1851.

3614. Allen, b. Apr. 15, 1854 (3714, 3715).

Elizabeth Gertrude Brown (3554), sister of the preceding, b., Albany, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1820; d., Ithaca, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1875; m., Albany, Feb. 5, 1839, Edward Scribner, b., New York City, Mar. 3, 1813; d., New York City, Jan. 2, 1864; son of Uriah Rogers Scribner and Betsey (Hawley) Scribner. He was a publisher and lived all his life in New York City. He was in business first as Baker & Scribner, and later as Scribner & Co. His wife was a graduate of the Albany Female Academy in 1837.

Children, all b. in New York City:

3615. Gertrude Elizabeth Scribner, b. Apr. 18, 1841; unm. Res., Ithaca, N. Y.

3616. Maria Louisa Scribner, b. Dec. 21, 1842 (3716–3718).

3617. Anna Lockwood Scribner, b. Feb. 27, 1845; d., New York City, Mar. 27, 1845.

3618. Charles Rogers Scribner, b. June 2, 1846; d., Orange, N. J., Sept. 9, 1889.

3619. Matilda Schuyler Scribner, b. Jan. 21, 1849 (3719, 3720).

3620. Edward Allen Scribner, b. Nov. 29, 1853; d., Ithaca, Nov. 5, 1865.

3621. Rogers Scribner, b. Jan. 21, 1856 (3721, 3722).

3622. Susan Brown Scribner, b. Oct. 4, 1858.

Henrietta Cobb Brown (3556), sister of the preceding, b., Albany, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1825; m., New York City, Mar. 10, 1847, Thomas Farmer, b.,

Providence, R. I., Jan. 8, 1819; d., Grand Rapids, Mich., July 29, 1899; son of Thomas and Sarah W. (Grieve) Farmer. In 1846 he removed to Boston, Mass., and entered the iron and steel business, which he carried on with success until he retired, in 1857, and engaged in the real-estate business in New York City. He represented the town of Roxbury, Mass., in the Legislature in 1856, and served two years as paymaster during the Civil War. In 1869 he removed to Grand Rapids, where he continued to live until his death. He was buried in the North Burying-Ground in Providence. His early education was limited, but his language and conversation were those of a man of cultivation and refined tastes. He read extensively, and had a large fund of anecdotes and stories which he related with great humor and effect. He made three trips abroad, and travelled extensively in this country. He was a Democrat, and he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. His widow resides with her son Thomas in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

3623. Lewis Grieve Farmer, b., Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1849 (3723–3725).
3624. Thomas Farmer, Jr., b., Roxbury, Oct. 12, 1852 (3727–3729).

Andrew Alfred Brown (3562), son of Henry (3523) and Elizabeth (Chapman) Brown [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Feb. 23, 1814; d., Wyoming, N. J., Jan. 20, 1890; m. Susan Todd Brown (3540). He was a Republican.

Children, all except the last b. in New York City:

3625. Isabella Stanton, b. July 26, 1842.
3626. Grace, b. May 25, 1845.
3627. Susan, b. Apr. 25, 1850; d. Nov. 27, 1851.
3628. Emily Maria, b. June 2, 1852 (3729a–3729c).
3629. Louisa Matilda, b. Jan. 28, 1855.
3630. Robert Rathbone, b., Wyoming, July 10, 1867; d., Wyoming, Jan. 31, 1906.

Erastus Williams Brown (3564), brother of the preceding, b. Mar., 1816; d. 1897; m. Anna A. Clark.

Children:

3631. Alfred Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1860.
3632. Edward Stanton, b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. May 23, 1891.
3633. Ella Louisa, b. July 17, 1864 (3730).
3634. Cora Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1866 (3731).
3635. Erastus Williams, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1868; d. Dec. 30, 1869.

Henry Silas Brown (3565), brother of the preceding, b., Knox, N. Y.,

Sept. 29, 1820; d., St. Gabriel, La., Nov. 18, 1883; m., 1856, Marie Amelie Dupuy.

Children, all b. at St. Gabriel:

3636. Andrew Alfred, b. Apr. 2, 1857 (3732–3738).

3637. Octave Gideon, b. Jan. 29, 1859.

3638. Mary Isabella Stanton, b. July 24, 1864; m., New Orleans, La., Dec. 30, 1892, J. Alfred Bernet, b. in Switzerland; d., St. Gabriel, Dec. 3, 1893. He was a physician, and he and his wife were members of the Roman Catholic Church.

Sarah Ann Williams (3566), dau. of Erastus and Keturah (Brown) Williams (3527) [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Knox, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1808; d., Mariaville, N. Y., July 28, 1875; m., Knox, Jan. 19, 1841, Rev. David Lyon, b., Baskingridge, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1812; son of Stephen Lyon, of Baskingridge, and Nancy (Hill) Lyon. He is still living, May, 1905, and resides at Sloansville, N. Y. He is a minister of the Presbyterian Church. He graduated from Princeton College, 1836, having entered as a Junior in 1834. He graduated from the Seminary in 1839. For six months he supplied the church at Knox, and there met his wife, whom he soon married. He preached for twenty years at Fish House, now Northampton, where he did wonderful work in that place and the vicinity. He was then for fifteen years at Mariaville, where his wife died. Then he went back to Northville, one of his old mission stations for three years. He m. (2) Sarah Ann Mosher, and moved to her home at Sloansville. He supplied vacant churches until more than eighty, and preached occasionally until ninety-two years old. He was sent seven times to the General Assembly from the Albany Presbytery, and was always on committees for settling differences in churches. He is said to have been often the clearest-headed man in the presbytery; and although he never had a city charge, he was a favorite with city pastors. His second wife d. in 1899. He has lived a happy, useful, and contented life. Is now partially paralyzed, but his mind is still clear. He wrote the story of his life during the last winter, and extracts from it relating to his experiences at college were published in *Nausau Literary Magazine* for February, 1905, which proved of great interest to the students and Faculty of Princeton College. His first wife was a remarkable woman in mind and spirit. His work was equally her work, and her interests were still wider. She was "capable, witty, famous as a housewife, and a sympathetic mother."

Children:

3638a. Erastus Lyon, b. Feb. 6, 1842 (3739, 3740).

Curtis Irish Pierce (551)

1 2 3 4 5

1. Alexander R. Walsh
2. Silas B Walsh
3. James R. Walsh
4. Edward S. Walsh
5. Henry B. Walsh

3639. Stephen Lyon, b. Dec. 14, 1843; d. Jan. 16, 1861.
3640. Sarah Keturah Lyon, b. Jan. 13, 1846 (3741).
3641. Emma Lyon (twin), b. Mar., 1849; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
3641a. Anna Lyon (twin), b. Mar., 1849; d. on the same day.

Emily Maria Brown (3567), dau. of Silas (3528) and Olivia (Brown) Brown [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., New York City, Sept. 16, 1816; d., Stamford, Conn., July 29, 1881; m., New York City, Feb. 21, 1838, Alexander Robertson Walsh, b., New York City, May 24, 1809; d., Stamford, Apr. 17, 1884; son of James Walsh, of New York City, and Elizabeth (Robertson) Walsh. He was a merchant in New York City, a Republican in politics, and he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. He was an elder in the church and a vice-president of the American Bible Society. He was treasurer of the New York Orphan Asylum and one of the incorporators and a trustee of the Presbyterian Hospital of New York City.

Children, all b. in New York City:

3642. Olivia Brown Walsh, b. Jan. 12, 1839; unm. Res., Stamford, Conn.
3643. Elizabeth Robertson Walsh, b. Nov. 1, 1840; d., Stamford, Jan. 30, 1890; unm.
3644. James Robertson Walsh, b. Nov. 24, 1842; m. (1), St. Paul, Minn., May 22, 1871, Marian W. Moir, b., New York City, Oct. 27, 1847; d., St. Paul, Apr. 25, 1874; dau. of James Moir, of New York City, and Mary (McElroy) Moir; m. (2), Bridgeton, N. J., Nov. 10, 1881, Emily G. Nichols, b., Bridgeton, June 2, 1847; d., St. Paul, Aug. 31, 1892; dau. of Robert G. Nichols, of Bridgeton, and Harriet (Stanton) Nichols. He is cashier of J. W. Peet & Co., Manhattan Building, St. Paul. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, as was also his first wife. No issue.
3645. Emily Belden Walsh, b. Sept. 29, 1844 (3742–3747).
3646. Alexander Robertson Walsh, b. Oct. 13, 1846; unm. Res., Stamford, Conn.
3647. Louisa Corwin Walsh, b. Mar. 25, 1849; unm. Res., Stamford, Conn.
3648. Silas Brown Walsh, b. Sept. 24, 1851 (3748, 3749).
3649. Frederick Masters Walsh, b. Jan. 24, 1854; d., New York City, Mar. 6, 1863.
3650. Edward Stanton Walsh, b. Nov. 15, 1855; m., New York City,

Apr. 18, 1901, Minette Allen, b., New York City, May 18, 1861; dau. of Frank S. Allen, of New York City, and Hannah (Benedict) Allen. He is a manufacturer, a Republican, and his wife is a member of the Baptist Church, Res., Forest Hill, Newark, N. J. No issue.

3651. Henry Boorman Walsh, b. Dec. 26, 1860 (3750, 3751).

Rev. Allen Henry Brown (3569), brother of the preceding, b., 182 Pearl St., New York City, Sept. 23, 1820. He received his academic education at the notable school of William Forrest in New York, entering the University of the City of New York in the Sophomore class, and continued through the Junior year, taking his Senior year at Columbia College, from which he was graduated in 1839. He spent a year in private study, and having decided to enter the ministry, he attended the class in Hebrew at the Union Theological Seminary. He was matriculated at the Theological Seminary in Princeton in the class of 1840–1841, and, having pursued the regular four years' course, took a fourth scholastic year in that seminary. While here he became interested in the work of the American Tract Society, and became the agent of the society and superintendent of its colporteur work in Southern New Jersey. In the prosecution of this work he travelled extensively through New Jersey, largely by private conveyance. In December, 1846, he went to May's Landing, N. J., to supply the small Presbyterian church, promising to renew the work of the Tract Society in the spring of 1847. In the autumn of 1847 he went to May's Landing and took up what proved to be his life-work. At that time the nearest Presbyterian church was forty miles to the south, and the nearest one on the north was more than twice that distance. Now, largely through his efforts, there are scores of Presbyterian churches within this territory. He was ordained at May's Landing, Jan. 5, 1849, as evangelist, and has never yet been installed as a pastor over this or any other church; but his life has been devoted to missionary work in Southern New Jersey. In 1900 the Presbytery of West Jersey, in commemoration of his fifty-four years of service, and of the eightieth anniversary of his birth, voted to publish a memorial volume containing his biography and a selection of his sermons and addresses. This was entitled, "A Pioneer of Southern New Jersey. A Tribute to Rev. Allen H. Brown." It was published by Allen, Lane & Scott, 1896. During a half-century of missionary work he has always regarded Altantic Co. as his legal residence, and May's Landing, Absecon, or Atlantic City as his home, though sojourning for a limited time at other places. He is now [1907] living among his nearest relatives at Montclair, N. J. In June, 1905, Princeton University conferred

on him the well-merited honor of Doctor of Divinity. In 1885, at Atlantic City, the Synod of New Jersey honored him by electing him Moderator to preside at that meeting, and in the following year, at Camden, he opened the Synod with a discourse giving the history of the Synod, which was printed by its order (32 pp). He was twice sent by the Presbytery of West Jersey as a commissioner to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, at Lexington, Ky., 1857, and at Saratoga Springs in 1883. An account of his life and of his family was published in "History of the New Jersey Coast, Vol. 2, p. 357." He m., Lowell, Mass., Aug. 12, 1852, Martha A. Dodge, of Amherst, N. H.; b. Nov. 8, 1823; d., at the home of her son in Newark, N. J., Mar. 11, 1885. [For an account of her life, see "Genealogical History of the Fiske Family," pp. 70–72, Chicago, Ill., 1867.] A booklet of her poems was printed for her family in 1878, under the title "Spring Flowers and Autumn Leaves." Dr. Brown has taken an active interest in this work, and has given the compiler of the records of this branch of the family greatly valued assistance. He retains his faculties unimpaired, and is greatly admired and respected by a wide circle of friends and relatives.

Children, all b. at May's Landing:

3651a. Silas Belden, b. May 17, 1854 (3752–3756).

3651b. Allen Henry, b. Nov. 17, 1855; d., May's Landing, Dec. 12, 1859.

3651c. Mary Dodge, b. Jan. 1, 1858; unm. Res., New York City.

3651d. Louisa Matilda, b. Jan. 18, 1860; unm. Res., New York City.

Horatio Silas Brown (3570), brother of the preceding, b., New York City, Jan. 5, 1823; d., Island of Bermuda, Feb. 5, 1890; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, near New York City, May 19, 1890; m., May 31, 1849, Matilda Auchincloss, b. Feb. 9, 1824; d. Jan. 10, 1894; dau. of Hugh Auchincloss, of New York City, and Mary (Stuart) Auchincloss. He was a member of 22d Regt. of the New York National Guard. He was a merchant, a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church.

Children, all b. in New York City:

3652. Hugh Auchincloss, b. June 30, 1851; d., Sparkill, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1878; unm.

3653. Olivia Belden, b. Aug. 11, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1856.

3653a. Harriet Louisa, b. Apr. 1, 1858; d. Mar. 10, 1859.

William Isaac Brown (3571), brother of the preceding, b., New York City, Jan. 14, 1825; d., Baltimore, Md., Jan. 4, 1900; m., Washington, D. C., Jan. 7, 1853, Annie L. McCulloch, b., Baltimore, Sept. 27, 1829;

dau. of James W. McCulloch, of Washington, and Abby (Sears) McCulloch. He was a merchant and stock-broker, a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Episcopal Church. His widow res. Baltimore, Md.

Children:

3654. William McCulloch, b., New York City, Nov. 13, 1854. Res., Garrett Co., Md., and is State senator.

3655. Susan Theresa, b., Orange, N. J., Aug. 11, 1861; unm. Res., Baltimore, Md.

Edward Stanton Brown (3573), brother of the preceding, b., New York City, Apr. 4, 1829; d., Rutherford, N. J., Feb. 26, 1902; m., Washington, D. C., Apr. 20, 1870, Annie K. Duvall, b., Washington, Feb. 26, 1844; dau. of Andrew Jackson Duvall and Eliza (Brown) Duvall, of Washington. He is a real-estate and insurance agent. Both he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church.

Children, all b. in Rutherford:

3656. Duvall, b. Feb. 11, 1871; d., Rutherford, Feb. 11, 1871.

3657. Edith, d. Apr. 22, 1872 (3757).

3658. Duvall Belden, b. Nov. 25, 1874. Res., Rutherford, N. J.

3659. Silas Brownell, b. July 16, 1877. Res., Cincinnati, O.

3660. Hugh Auchincloss, b. Dec. 23, 1878. Res., Cincinnati, O.

3661. Clarence Duvall, b. Dec. 14, 1880. Res., Rutherford, N. J.

3662. Edward Stanton, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1886. Res., Rutherford, N. J.

Eleanor Matilda Brownell (3576), dau. of Moses Brownell and Mary (Brown) Brownell (3529) [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Knox, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1817; d., Ramapo, N. Y., July 11, 1883; m. (1), Troy, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1843, Joseph Newlands; m. (2), Troy, Sept. 14, 1854, Ebenezer Baker Cobb, d., Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1866. He was Captain of Marines in the battle of Lake Champlain under Commodore MacDonough, where he lost his left arm. He was private secretary of Gov. William H. Seward; Collector of Canal Tolls at Montezuma, N. Y., and Clerk of Cayuga Co., N. Y., for twenty years.

Son by first m.:

3662a. Alfred Brownell Newlands, b., Galway, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1844; d., Syracuse, N. Y., July 26, 1848.

Son by second m.:

3662b. Rev. Ebenezer Baker Cobb, Jr., b., Auburn, Oct. 23, 1855; m., Auburn, Aug. 11, 1886, Helen Mills Starr, dau. of Rev. Frederick and Helen (Mills) Starr. He was educated in the

public schools of Auburn, graduating at the Auburn High School in 1871; graduated with honor at Hamilton College, 1875, at nineteen, winning first prize for mathematical proficiency, and being elected to Phi Beta Kappa; principal of the High School at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1875–1876; Auburn Theological Seminary, 1876–1879; Union Theological Seminary, New York City, for a year's postgraduate work, 1879–1880; ordained to the gospel ministry by the Presbytery of Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1880; pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Ramapo, 1880–1886; author of "History of Town of Ramapo," 1885–1886; pastor of Second Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, N. J., since 1886; commissioner to the Presbyterian General Assembly in 1885, 1890, 1903; treasurer of the Synod of New Jersey since 1890; Doctor of Divinity, Hamilton College, 1895, on twentieth anniversary of graduation; member of Committee on Synodical Home Missions of the Synod of New Jersey, 1894–1904, and for seven of those years chairman of the committee; president of the Board of Trustees of the Synod of New Jersey since 1897; member of Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church since 1903; delegate to the Eighth General Council of the "Alliance of the Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System," at Liverpool, England, where he read a paper upon "Woman's Work in the Church." Of him a brother pastor in Elizabeth says: "He has indomitable pluck, tireless energy, a warm heart, and a cheery manner." Another adds, "He is enthusiastic in everything which he undertakes; intensely sympathetic, with a wise, genial, and youthful spirit; a good friend, an affectionate husband, a faithful pastor, an inspiring preacher, a spiritually-minded man with a business instinct that makes all these gifts of practical and blessed use to the world."

Olivia Marcia Brown (3577), sister of the preceding, b., Knox, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1819; m., Troy, N. Y., June 8, 1841, Rev. Alfred Pinney, b., Clarksville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1812; d., Briar Cliff, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1890. He first qualified himself in the medical profession, but after a short term of practice he entered the gospel ministry in connection with the Baptist Church, and was pastor of important and influential Baptist churches in Auburn, N. Y., Syracuse, N. Y., Cleveland, O., Zanesville, O., Norristown,

Penn., and Morristown, N. J., whence, resigning his pastorate, he removed to Brooklyn in 1868 and continued to supply pulpits, according to his ability, until waning powers and fading eyesight prevented further labor. She res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Syracuse:

3662c. Amelia Augusta Pinney, b. Aug. 20, 1842 (3757a–3757c).

3662d. Brown Brownell Pinney, b. Jan. 9, 1850; unm. Res., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

3662e. Charles Alfred Pinney, b. Aug. 1, 1854 (3757d–3757f).

Silas Brown Brownell (3581), brother of the preceding, b., Knox, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1830; m., Saugerties, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1869, Sarah Sheffield, b. Feb. 22, 1845; dau. of Joseph Benjamin Sheffield and Sarah Stoddard Saxton (Wilder) Sheffield. He graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1852; was admitted to the bar in 1852 and removed to New York City in 1853, where he has ever since resided. His business address is 71 Wall St. He is a successful lawyer and a man of affairs. He has been a trustee of Union College since 1872; is governor of Union University; trustee of Barnard College since 1889; director of Princeton Theological Seminary since 1890, and at present its first vice-president; secretary of the Association of the Bar of the State of New York since 1876; member of the Session of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church of New York City since 1884. He served as a private in the 8th company of the 7th Regt. of the New York National Guards from Apr. 19, 1861, to the end of its term of service. He is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants of the State of New York. In 1887 Hobart College conferred on him the degree of LL.D. It is said that in more than a third of a century, during which he has been a member of the Board of Trustees of Union College, he has not missed more than three meetings of the board.

Children, all b. in New York City:

3662f. Louise Sheffield Brownell, b. June 20, 1870 (3757g–3757i).

3662g. Matilda Auchincloss Brownell, b. Oct. 19, 1871. She was an art student in Paris in Whistler's and Macmonnies' studios, 1894–1901; is a professional portrait-painter with a studio in New York.

3662i. Sylvia Booth Brownell, b. June 24, 1873; d. July 10, 1874.

3662j. Eleanor Olivia Brownell, b. Jan. 25, 1876. A.B., Bryn Mawr College, 1897; State Secretary of the Executive Committee of Y. W. C. A. of the States of New York and New Jersey, with headquarters at 531 Lenox Ave., N. Y.

3662k. Grace Stanley Brownell, b. Oct. 9, 1884; A. B., Bryn Mawr College, 1907.

Asenath Brown Hoyt (3582), dau. of Henry and Asenath (Brown) Hoyt (3531), dau. of Edward (3519) and Tabitha (Hyer) Brown [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Albany, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1834; d., Knox, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1869; m., Knox, Dec. 19, 1860, Charles Clute, b. 1818; d., Knox, June 26, 1903. He was a farmer at Knox, a Republican, and both he and his wife were members of the Dutch Reformed Church.

Children, all b. in Knox:

3663. Alice Hyer Clute, b. Jan. 11, 1862.

3664. Susan Easton Clute, b. Jan. 24, 1864.

3665. Charles Taber Clute, b. Nov. 14, 1866 (3758, 3759).

3666. Asenath May Clute, b. Apr. 8, 1869 (3760, 3761).

Frederick William Brown (3588), son of Andrew Edward (3532) and Elizabeth Sheffield (Nexsen) Brown [Edward (3519), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Albany, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1839; m., Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1867, Catherine Ten Eyck Mullin, b. Watertown; dau. of Judge Joseph Mullin, of Watertown, and Lydia (Ten Eyck) Mullin. He is an architect, a Democrat, and he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Res., Washington, D. C.

Children, first four b. in Albany:

3667. Lydia Mullin, b. Aug. 6, 1868.

3668. Archibald Robertson, b. June 23, 1870; d., Albany, July 22, 1892.

3669. Joseph Mullin, b. June 17, 1873. Res., Chicago, Ill.

3670. Fred W., b. May 19, 1875. He is a contractor, Washington, D. C.

3671. Anthony Ten Eyck, b. Apr. 19, 1878 (3762).

3672. Kathleen Ten Eyck (twin), b. Sept. 19, 1885.

3673. Sheffield (twin), b. Sept. 19, 1885.

Anna Sheffield Brown (3589), sister of the preceding, b., Albany, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1843; m., Dec. 12, 1866, Charles Benjamin Nichols, b. 2 Clinton Sq., Albany; son of James Nichols and Julia E. (Luce) Nichols. He is a wholesale lumber-dealer in Albany, a Republican, and an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, of which he and his wife are members.

Children, all b. in Albany:

3674. Andrew Edward Nichols, b. May 15, 1868; m., at All Saints Cathedral, Albany, June 18, 1895, Bertha Van Antwerp, b. Albany; dau. of Daniel L. Van Antwerp. He is manager for

Mexican Rubber Plantation, 1028 Citizens Building, Cleveland, O. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. No issue.

3675. Elizabeth Sheffield Nichols, b. Jan. 23, 1870.

3676. James Luce Nichols, b. Nov. 21, 1872. He is station-agent for the Standard Oil Company at Albany.

3677. Annie Sheffield Nichols, b. Oct. 21, 1874; d., Albany, Apr. 10, 1875.

3678. Mary Elma Nichols, b. Sept. 3, 1875; d., Albany, Feb. 10, 1876.

3679. Edith Hamilton Nichols, b. Dec. 25, 1877.

Frances Clara Brown (3591), sister of the preceding, b., Albany, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1846; d. Oct. 20, 1904; m., Albany, Nov. 15, 1882, Joseph W. Russell, b., Albany, June 6, 1844; d. Apr., 1899; son of Joseph Russell and Margaret (Van Rensselaer) Russell. He was a lawyer in Albany, and a Democrat. She was a member of the Episcopal Church.

Son:

3680. Charles Watkins Russell, b., Albany, May 6, 1884. He resides in Albany, with his father's sister, and is now in the employ of Walker & Gibson, wholesale druggists.

Hamilton Bogart Brown (3592), brother of the preceding, b., Albany, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1851; m., Albany, Sept. 3, 1879, Caroline Grace Squire; dau. of Truman G. and Grace B. (Smith) Squire, of Elmira, N. Y. He was for some years in a bank in Minneapolis, Minn. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. Res., 409 E. Church St., Elmira, N. Y.

Dau.:

3681. Elizabeth Sheffield, b., Elmira, June 23, 1880.

Dr. Paul Taber (3594), son of Azor Taber and Sarah (Todd) Taber (3544), dau. of Major-General Paul and Sarah (Brown) Todd (3521) [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Knox, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1827; d., Rock House Prairie, Mo., Feb. 19, 1852; m. Elizabeth Wright. He was a physician.

Dau.:

3682. Julia Pauline Taber, b., Rock House Prairie, Sept. 5, 1852; m. Dr. Woodson, of St. Joseph, Mo. Had six children.

Julia Marvin Taber (3595), sister of the preceding, b., Albany, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1830; d., Riverdale, New York City, Aug. 28, 1899; m., Albany, Jan. 31, 1854, Robert C. Martin, b., Knox, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1823; son of

Benjamin Martin, of Knox, and Sarah (Coates) Martin. He was admitted to the bar in 1843; practised in Scholarie and Albany, removing to New York City about the close of the war. He is a Republican; belongs to the Union League and Country Clubs. His wife is a member of the Riverdale Presbyterian Church. Res., So. Hill, Riverdale, N. Y.

Dau.:

3683. Susan Taber Martin. She is a member of Mayflower Descendants and Colonial Dames.

Mary Lambson Brown (3603), dau. of Stanton Horace (3547) and Elizabeth (Whittenger) Brown [Allen (3522), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Port Clinton, O., Sept. 6, 1833; m., Fremont, O., Feb. 15, 1852, Perry F. Remsburg, b., Fremont, Feb., 1825; d., Raymore, Mo., June 19, 1901; son of Casper Remsburg and Mary (Borolus) Remsburg. Both had a fair education. He was a great reader, and took an active part in politics. He was a member of the House of Representatives of Illinois, 1870–1871. He was at one time Justice of the Peace at Ohio Station, Ill. He was a farmer, a Republican in politics, and he and his wife were members of the Methodist Protestant Church. He was a great church worker. They moved from Fremont, O., to a farm near Des Moines, Ia., in 1857, and in 1859 to Ohio, Ill. In 1881 they removed to Chatsworth, Ill., living there at the time of the Chatsworth wreck. In 1889 they removed to Kansas City, Kan., and in 1900 to Raymore, Mo., where his widow now resides.

Children, first three b. in Fremont; others, Ohio, Ill.:

3684. Augusta Remsburg, b. Jan. 22, 1853 (3763–3765).

3685. Stanton Horace Remsburg, b. Dec. 18, 1854; d., Ohio, Jan. 12, 1866.

3686. Arthur Lewis Remsburg, b. Sept. 20, 1856; d., Ohio, May 2, 1862.

3687. Louisa Jane Remsburg, b. Apr. 8, 1859; d., Hinkley, Minn., Sept. 1, 1894 (3766, 3767).

3688. Casper Edgar Remsburg, b. Nov. 19, 1860; m., Independence, Mo., Jan. 8, 1903, Cora Barton. He removed to Seattle, Wash., in 1903. He is a carpenter and a Republican. Res., 3440 Yester Way, Seattle, Wash.

3689. Sarah Ellen Remsburg, b. Oct. 4, 1862 (3768–3771).

3690. Grant Sherman Remsburg, b. July 6, 1864 (3772).

3691. Lincoln Alfred Remsburg, b. Apr. 4, 1866; d., Ohio, Mar. 15, 1871.

3692. William Franklin Remsburg, b. Aug. 6, 1868 (3773–3777).
3693. John Charles Remsburg, b. Mar. 26, 1870; d., Ohio, Dec. 9, 1870.
3694. Sterling Alexander Remsburg, b. Sept. 9, 1871; d., Ohio, Nov. 25, 1874.
3695. Howard Leslie Remsburg, b. Jan. 25, 1874; d., Chatsworth, Dec. 28, 1885.
3696. Estella May Remsburg, b. July 27, 1876 (3778).

Sarah Wisner Brown (3605), sister of the preceding, b., Ohio, Ill., Nov. 26, 1836; m., Ohio, Dec. 22, 1859, Barclay Lewis, b., Ohio, Oct. 8, 1831; d., Anson, Kan., Jan. 8, 1876; son of Thomas Lewis and Lydia Lewis. They moved from Illinois to a farm near Greenwood, Mo., and a few years later moved to a farm near Anson, Kan. Martha and Edgar still reside there with their mother. Mr. Lewis was a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children, all except the youngest b. in Ohio:

3697. Rosina Eugenia Lewis, b. Sept. 13, 1860; d., Ohio, Mar. 10, 1866.
3698. Edward Allen Lewis, b. June 11, 1862; d., Anson, May 3, 1899.
3699. Martha Isabel Lewis, b. Apr. 8, 1864.
3700. Mary Etta Lewis, b. Apr. 20, 1868; d., Anson, July 22, 1895 (3779).
3701. Edgar Stanton Lewis, b. Nov. 17, 1874.

Anna Lockwood Brown (3608), sister of the preceding, b., Port Clinton, O., Feb. 5, 1846; m., Princeton, Ill., Apr. 15, 1877, David Wesley Bash. She was a school-teacher before her marriage. Her husband is a carpenter and a Prohibitionist. Res., Abingdon, Ill.

Children:

3702. Albert Isaac Bash, b., La Moille, Ill., May 7, 1878. He is an insurance agent and a Prohibitionist.
3703. Louisa Jane Bash, b., Ohio, Ill., May 29, 1879. She is a teacher.
3704. Frank Elmer Bash, b., Chatsworth, Ill., Dec. 14, 1880; d. Jan. 15, 1881.
3705. Almira Bash, b., Chatsworth, Mar. 27, 1883.
3706. Mary Bash, b., Chatsworth, Sept. 24, 1885.

Eugene Augustus Brown (3610), brother of the preceding, b., Fremont,

O., June 22, 1852; m., Wellington, Kan., Jan. 21, 1885, Carrie Noteware, dau. of John and Phebe Noteware; b., Chemung Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1863. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., Harpster, Idaho.

Children:

3707. Minnie Alice, b., Sumner Co., Kan., Dec. 4, 1885.
3708. John Horace, b., Morton Co., Kan., July 22, 1887.
3709. Elizabeth Phoebe, b., Morton Co., Dec. 31, 1888.
3710. Anna Larra, b., Chama, New Mex., July 10, 1892.
3711. Rosa Lee, b., La Platta Co., Col., July 30, 1895.

Charlotte Jackson Brown (3612), dau. of Elias Allen (3550) and Louisa Ann (Cady) Brown [Allen (3522), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. Aug. 1, 1847; m., Jan. 20, 1870, Jonathan R. Herrick, d. 1890. Res., Albany, N. Y.

Children:

3712. Louisa B. Herrick, b. Dec. 16, 1872.
3713. Walter R. Herrick, b. May 11, 1877.

Allen Brown (3614), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 15, 1854; m., Oct. 12, 1881, Eleanor Shepherd Schuyler, b. Feb. 26, 1861; dau. of William R. Schuyler, d. Mar. 6, 1864, aged thirty, and Margaret (Lockwood) Schuyler. William R. Schuyler was the son of Thomas Schuyler, d. Aug. 13, 1864. Margaret Lockwood was the dau. of Benjamin Lockwood. He is a merchant at Minaville, N. Y., having succeeded his father in that business. He has furnished a very considerable portion of the genealogical information as to the descendants of his great-grandfather, Andrew Brown (126).

Children:

3714. Allen Lockwood, b. Aug. 2, 1889.
3715. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1899.

Maria Louisa Scribner (3616), dau. of Edward Scribner and Elizabeth Gertrude (Brown) Scribner (3554) [Allen (3522), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., New York City, Dec. 21, 1842; m., Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1868, William J. Nevius, Jr., b., Georgetown, D. C., Jan. 24, 1843; son of William J. Nevius, of New York City, and Eliza (Nelson) Nevius. He is a bank clerk, a Democrat in politics, and he and his wife are members of Trinity Presbyterian Church of So. Orange, N. J. Res., 71 Comstock Pl., So. Orange, N. J.

Children:

3716. Edward Scribner Nevius, b., E. Orange, N. J., Jan. 9, 1869;

d., Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1888. He was a member of the class of 1890 of Cornell University. His classmates, in memory of his heroic death, placed a double window in the University chapel, representing John Howard and St. Vincent de Paul, with the following inscription:

"In memory of Edward Scribner Nevius, a Student of the University, who lost his Life in the Effort to rescue a Stranger from drowning. He was born January 9, 1869, and died December 12, 1888. His Fellow Students in the College of Civil Engineering, remembering his Noble Life and Heroic Death, erect this memorial.

"Whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it. Luke xvii. 23.

"Greater love hath no man than this, that he lay down his life for his friend. John xv. 13."

3717. Joseph Nelson Nevius, b., W. Orange, N. J., Mar. 28, 1873; m., Johnstown, N. Y., June 14, 1899, Sadia Claire, dau. of Archibald Eaton Beane and Elizabeth Mary (Conkling) Beane, who, after her mother's death, was adopted by her grandmother Bailey, who resided in Oakland, Cal. He graduated from Cornell University in 1894. He was for five years Assistant Curator in the Museum at Albany. He is now a mining engineer in Hermosillo, Soñora, Mexico. He is a Democrat, and he and his wife are members of the Dutch Reformed Church. No issue.

3718. Margaret Van Dyke Nevius, b., So. Orange, Aug. 15, 1884. Graduated at Vassar College, in the class of 1906.

Matilda Schuyler Scribner (3619), sister of the preceding, b., New York City, Jan. 21, 1849; m., Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1872, Isaac Remsen Lane, b., New York City, July 19, 1840; son of William Lane, of New York, and Adelia A. F. (Remsen) Lane. He had a common-school education; prepared for and passed the examination for entrance to the Free Academy (now College of the City of New York) in 1855. He went into an insurance office before the college year opened. From 1864 to 1900 he was with the Hanover Fire Insurance Company. He was its president for ten years, resigning in 1900. From 1861 to 1862 he was in the United States military service as private in 7th Regt. New York National Guards. He is a Republican in politics, and he and his wife are members of Hillside Presbyterian Church, of Orange, N. J. He is a member of Grolier Club, N. Y.;

American Historical Association; Science Society of Boston; New England Society of Orange, N. J.; New York Produce Exchange; Grand Army of the Republic; Society of the Army of the Potomac; and Seventh Regiment Veterans. Res., 325 Lincoln Ave., Orange, N. J.

Children:

3719. William Remsen Lane, b., Orange, June 6, 1874; d., Orange, Feb. 15, 1896. He graduated at Princeton in 1895.

3720. Russell Lane, b., Orange, Feb. 25, 1876. He graduated from Columbia University in 1897.

Rogers Scribner (3621), brother of the preceding, b., New York City, Jan. 21, 1856; m., Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 4, 1891, Hattie Pearl Goodwin, b., Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 27, 1866; dau. of Andrew and Jane (Likes) Goodwin. He is secretary and treasurer of Iowa Millers Association. He is a Democrat, and he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Res., Des Moines, Ia.

Children, b. in St. Paul, Neb.:

3721. Gertrude Scribner, b. Apr. 10, 1892.

3722. Elizabeth Scribner, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

Lewis Grieve Farmer (3623), son of Thomas and Henrietta Cobb (Brown) Farmer (3556) [Allen (3522), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1849; m., May 28, 1879, Marian Sinclair Foss, b., Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1851; dau. of Charles M. Foss, of Boston, a jeweller, and Martha E. (Hatchman) Foss. He is a lawyer. Address, 603 Sears Building, Boston. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1872, and has practised law in Boston since 1875. Was for many years connected with Boston newspapers. They attend the Episcopal Church.

Children:

3723. Allen Brown Farmer, b. Aug. 22, 1880. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1903, and is now in the employ of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.

3724. Marian Whittemore Farmer, b. Oct. 19, 1881 (3780, 3781).

3725. Malcolm Farmer, b. Feb. 4, 1883. He graduated from Sheffield Scientific School in 1904, and is now employed by Phœnix Iron Works, Phœnixville, Penn.

Thomas Farmer, Jr. (3624), brother of the preceding, b., Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1852; m., Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1879, Maude Hamilton White, dau. of Alfred White, of Albany, and Elizabeth (Gratwick) White. He is a Democrat, and he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Res., Detroit, Mich.

Children:

3727. Elizabeth Gratwick Farmer, b. Dec. 11, 1880.

3728. Thomas Farmer, b. May 6, 1884. He graduated from Cornell University in the class of 1905.

3729. Henrietta Farmer.

Emily Maria Browne (3628), dau. of Andrew Alfred Brown (3562) [Henry (3523), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., New York City, June 2, 1852; m., So. Orange, N. J., Oct. 14, 1875, Mark Thomas Cox, banker, Wall St., New York City. Res., 110 Harrison St., E. Orange, N. J.

Children:

3729a. Mark Thomas Cox, Jr., b., Milburn, N. J., Aug. 22, 1876; m., Cheyenne, Wyo., May 24, 1906, May Ketchum. Res., Cheyenne, Wyo.

3729b. Sterling Browne Cox, b., Milburn, Jan. 28, 1878 (3782).

3729c. Susan Alfreda Cox, b., So. Orange, July 9, 1881.

Ella Louisa Brown (3633), dau. of Erastus Williams (3564) and Anna A. (Clark) Brown [Henry (3523), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b. July 17, 1864; m. George C. Wilson.

Son:

3730. Edward Stanton Wilson.

Cora Elizabeth Brown (3634), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 9, 1866; m., Jersey City, Valentine S. Basanta.

Dau.:

3731. Irena A. Basanta.

Andrew Alfred Browne (3636), son of Henry Silas (3565) and Mary Amelia (Dupuy) Brown [Henry (3523), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Knox, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1857; m., Mar. 19, 1890, at St. Gabriel, La., Marie L. Joly, b., St. Gabriel, Dec. 16, 1868; dau. of Anatole and Marie Elizabeth (Dupuy) Joly, of St. Gabriel. He is a sugar-planter, a Democrat, and, with his wife, belongs to the Roman Catholic Church. Res., Plaquemine, La.

Children, first two b. St. Gabriel; others, Plaquemine:

3732. Henry Silas, b. Dec. 2, 1890.

3733. Mary Isabella Stanton, b. July 25, 1892.

3734. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1894.

3735. Alfred Bernet, b. June 10, 1896.

3736. Lena Clemence, b. May 4, 1898.

3737. Warren Anthony, b. Mar. 12, 1900; d. Jan. 11, 1905.
3738. Marjory, b. Feb. 7, 1904; d. Aug. 27, 1904.

Erastus Lyon (3638a), son of Rev. David and Sarah Ann (Williams) Lyon (3566), dau. of Erastus and Katurah (Brown) Williams (3527) [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Northampton, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1842; d., Jersey City, N. J., June 20, 1889; m., Mariaville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1868, Mary Louisa Bell, b., Albany, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1840; dau. of Isaac Bell, of Albany, England, and Rosanna (Frost) Bell. Erastus Lyon was a druggist, a Democrat in politics, and, with his wife, was a member of the Episcopal Church. After their marriage they lived for three years at Pluckamin, Somerset Co., N. J., then at Newark, N. J., until 1877, when they removed to Jersey City. He was educated at Northampton and graduated at Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She was educated at Fort Plain Seminary, Fort Plain, N. Y. Mr. Lyon's widow and her dau. res., May, 1905, 303 Fairmount Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

3739. Rosanna Frost Lyon, b., Pluckamin, Sept. 15, 1870. She is assistant editor of the *Wall Street Journal.*
3740. Anna Williams Lyon, b., Newark, June 6, 1874; d. Sept. 6, 1874.

Sarah Keturah Lyon (3640), sister of the preceding, b., Northampton, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1846; d., Mariaville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1870; m., Mariaville, Dec. 29, 1863, William Lasher, b., Mariaville, Nov. 13, 1840; son of James McMillan Lasher and Marion M. (Kennedy) Lasher. He is a commission-merchant at 11 Harrison St., New York City. He is a Republican in politics, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church, as was also his wife. She was known to her friends as "Kittie." She attended the Union School in Schenectady, N. Y., and he graduated from Union College, in the class of 1861. He is a member of the firm of J. R. Lasher & Bro. He m. (2) Ellen A. Phelps, of Phelps, N. Y. They have several children.

Dau., by first m.:

3741. Mary Lasher, b., Mariaville, Feb. 13, 1866. She is Director of the Art Department of Howard Payne College, of Fayette, Mo. Except during the school year, she resides with her father at 59 Convent Ave., New York City. She graduated from the Temple Grove School at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in 1883, and taught there, and at Balinsville Seminary, Penn., and Logan College, Russelville, Ky.

Emily Belden Walsh (3645), dau. of Alexander Robertson and Emily

Maria (Brown) Walsh (3567) [Silas (3528), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., New York City, Sept. 29, 1844; m., New York City, Nov. 26, 1867, Thomas Cochran, Jr., b., Brooklyn, N. Y., July 31, 1843; d., St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 25, 1906; son of James Cochran, of Brooklyn, and Catherine (Baylis) Cochran. He was an attorney and resided in St. Paul; was a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. All the children, except the first, were born in St. Paul. All are unmarried and reside in St. Paul, except as stated.

Children:

3742. Alexander Robertson Cochran, b., Stoughton, Wis., Aug. 29, 1869.
3743. Thomas Cochran, b. Mar. 20, 1871. Res., New York City.
3744. Emily Cochran, b. July 29, 1872.
3745. William Cochran, b. July 2, 1876.
3746. Moncriell Cochran, b. Oct. 11, 1879.
3747. Louise Cochran, b. June 13, 1881.

Silas Brown Walsh (3648), brother of the preceding, b., New York City, Sept. 24, 1851; m., Stamford, Conn., July 9, 1889, Marie Pelor Fredericks, b., Flushing, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1859; dau. of James Philips Fredericks, of New York City, and Jeannie (Williams) Fredericks. He is a real-estate agent in St. Paul, Minn., a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church.

Children:

3748. Alexander Robertson Fredericks Walsh, b., Stamford, May 27, 1890; d., Stamford, May 30, 1890.
3749. Edith Fredericks Walsh, b., St. Paul, Nov. 21, 1891. Res., St. Paul, Minn.

Henry Boorman Walsh (3651), brother of the preceding, b., New York City, Dec. 26, 1860; m., St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 12, 1886, Nellie Augusta Newson, b., St. Paul, Mar. 13, 1862; dau. of Thomas McLean Newson and Harriet Douglas (Brower) Newson, of Albany, N. Y. He is a cashier, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. Res., St. Paul, Minn.

Children, b. in St. Paul:

3750. Alexander Robertson Walsh, b. Oct. 6, 1890.
3751. Edward Stanton Walsh, b. Feb. 18, 1892.

Silas Belden Brown (3651a), son of Rev. Allen Henry Brown and Martha A. (Dodge) Brown [Silas (3528), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., May's Landing, N. J., Apr. 17, 1854; m., Newark, N. J.,

Apr. 21, 1881, Elizabeth Evans, b., Carbondale, Penn., July 13, 1855; dau. of Owen Evans, of Carbondale, and Elizabeth (Jones) Evans. He was graduated at Lafayette College as a civil engineer and mining engineer, but engaged in business in New York City with his uncle under the firm name of Stephen Ballard Rubber Company. He is a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church. Res., Montclair, N. J.

Children, all except the last b. in Newark:

3752. Alice Evans (twin), b., Jan. 4. 1882; d. Feb. 16, 1882.

3753. Allen Henry (twin), b. Jan. 4, 1882. He is chemist at a furnace in Penn.

3754. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1888.

3755. Morris Evans, b. July 27, 1889.

3756. Charlotte Belden, b., Montclair, Mar. 8, 1899.

Edith Brown (3657), dau. of Edward Stanton Brown (3573) and Annie E. (Duvall) Brown [Silas (3528), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Rutherford, N. J., Apr. 22, 1872; m., Rutherford, June 9, 1904, Herbert Davies Jones, b., Manchester, Eng., Sept. 3, 1871; son of John Jones, of Manchester, and Annie (Davies) Jones. He is a fire-insurance agent in Pittsburg, Penn., a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church.

Dau.:

3757. Anna Davies Jones, b., Pittsburg, Apr. 10, 1905.

Amelia Augusta Pinney (3662c), dau. of Rev. Alfred Pinney and Olivia Marcia (Brownell) Pinney (3577), dau. of Dr. Moses Brownell and Mary (Brown) Brownell (3529) [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1842; m., Morristown, N. J., Jan. 9, 1873, John O. Watkins. Res., Oakland, Cal.

Children:

3757a. Sarah Brownell Watkins, b., Vallejo, Cal., Nov. 23, 1878; m. (1), Oakland, —— Marcus; (2), Oakland, Clark Duncan. No issue.

3757b. Helen Mary Watkins, b., Vallejo, June 30, 1881 (3783, 3784).

3757c. Olivia Pinney Watkins, b., Oakland, Mar. 27, 1885; d., Oakland, Jan. 11, 1886.

Charles Alfred Pinney (3662e), brother of the preceding, b., Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1854; m., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1886, Sarah Antoinette L'Amoureaux. Res., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Children:

3757d. Gertrude L'Amoureaux Pinney, b., Brooklyn, Aug. 20, 1887.

3757e. Charles Brownell Pinney, b., Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1889.

3757f. Raymond Willard Camp Pinney, b., Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1894.

Louise Sheffield Brownell (3662f), dau. of Silas Brown Brownell (3581) and Sarah (Sheffield) Brownell, son of Dr. Moses Brownell and Mary (Brown) Brownell (3529) [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., New York City, June 20, 1870; A.B., Bryn Mawr College, 1893; A.M., Bryn Mawr College, 1895; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr College; Warden Sage College; Lecturer in Cornell University, 1896–1900; Head of Balliol School, Utica, N. Y., 1900–1905; m., Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1900, Arthur Percey Saunders.

Children, all b. in Utica:

3757g. Silvia Saunders, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

3757h. Olivia Saunders, b. May 4, 1904.

3757i. Willard Duncan Saunders, b. Apr. 6, 1906.

Charles Taber Clute (3665), son of Charles Clute and Asenath Brown (Hoyt) Clute (3582), dau. of Asenath Brown (3531) and Henry Hoyt [Edward (3519), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Knox, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1866; m., Knox, Margaret Frink Knox, dau. of Seneca Frink Knox and Emeline (Quay) Knox. He is a farmer at Knox, a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Dutch Reformed Church.

Children, both b. in Knox:

3758. Stanton H. Clute, b. Aug. 11, 1882.

3759. Dorothy Clute, b. Mar. 24, 1901.

Asenath May Clute (3666), sister of the preceding, b., Knox, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1869; m., Knox, Edward Van Vliet, son of Morris Van Vliet and his wife Mary. He is a printer (New York *Post*), an Independent in politics, and both he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Res., Bloomfield, N. J.

Children, both b. in Bloomfield:

3760. Rensselaer Clute Van Vliet, b. May 13, 1892.

3761. Morris Edward Van Vliet, b. Oct. 9, 1894.

Anthony Ten Eyck Brown (3671), son of Frederick William (3588) and Catherine (Ten Eyck) Brown [Andrew Edward (3532), Edward (3519), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Albany, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1878; m., June 27, 1903, Amanda Cheatham Pearse, b., Nashville,

Tenn., dau. of Christian Schultz Pearse and his wife Amanda F. He is an architect in Washington, D. C.

Dau., b. in Washington:

3762. Amanda Frances, b. Feb. 10, 1904.

Augusta Remsburg (3684), dau. of Perry F. and Mary Lambson (Brown) Remsburg (3603) [Stanton Horace (3547), Allen (3522), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Fremont, O., Jan. 22, 1853; m., Ohio, Ill., Mar. 21, 1877, Leander Mercer. He was a farmer for several years, but was obliged to give it up on account of his health. He is now in the steel works at Kewanee, Ill. His family live at Princeton, Ill. All the children are at home except his son, who is a telegraph operator at a small station in Northeastern Illinois. Mr. Mercer is a Prohibitionist, and he and his wife are members of the Methodist Protestant Church.

Children, first two b. Chatsworth, Ill.; the other, in Princeton:

3763. Florence May Mercer.
3764. Ralph R. Mercer.
3765. Eva Lois Mercer.

Louisa Jane Remsburg (3687), sister of the preceding, b., Ohio, Ill., Apr. 8, 1859; d., Hinkley, Minn., Sept. 1, 1894; m., Ohio, Mar. 1, 1880, Thomas Lovell, d., Hinkley, Sept. 1, 1894. In 1887 they removed from Chatsworth, Ill., to So. Dak., and in the spring of 1894 to Hinkley, where they settled on a farm a mile and a half from the village. In the fall of that year the whole family perished in the terrible forest fires which destroyed the town and the whole of the surrounding country. Their bodies were recovered by James Bullock, a brother-in-law, and were buried in Hinkley.

Children:

3766. Mary Esther Lovell.
3767. Chester Abram Lovell.

Sarah Ellen Remsburg (3689), sister of the preceding, b., Ohio, Ill., Oct. 4, 1862; m., Chatsworth, Ill., Aug. 23, 1885, James L. Bullock. They removed from Chatsworth to Pierpont, So. Dak., where he is a farmer. He is a Republican, and has served one or more terms in the State Legislature. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church.

Children, all except the first b. at Pierpont:

3768. James Shelby Bullock, b., Chatsworth, Oct. 6, 1886.
3769. Harry Romaine Bullock.
3770. Emmett Mollette Bullock.
3771. Myrtle Bullock.

Grant Sherman Remsburg (3690), brother of the preceding, b., Ohio, Ill., July 6, 1864; m., Princeton, Ill., Apr. 21, 1896, Lucy Conner, dau. of William Conner, of Ohio. He is postmaster at Ohio; a Republican.

Son:

3772. Perry William Remsburg, b., Ohio, Sept., 1898.

William Franklin Remsburg (3692), brother of the preceding, b., Ohio, Ill., Aug. 6, 1868; m., Ohio, Sept. 26, 1888, Winnefred Sheridan. He is a carpenter and a Republican. Res., Amboy, Ill.

Children:

3773. Mary Remsburg.
3774. Edna Remsburg.
3775. Irene Remsburg.
3776. Isabelle Remsburg.
3777. Perry Remsburg.

Estella May Remsburg (3696), sister of the preceding, b., Ohio, Ill., July 27, 1876; m., Kansas City, Kan., Jan. 7, 1897, Robert F. Funk, b., Penn., Oct. 15, 1869; son of John Funk, of Raymore, Mo., and Lena (Clendenen) Funk. He was a carpenter until after his marriage, when he removed to Raymore, where he is now a farmer. He is a Prohibitionist, and he and his wife are members of the United Brethren Church.

Dau.:

3778. Mary Helen Funk, b., Raymore, Oct. 8, 1898.

Mary Etta Lewis (3700), dau. of Barclay Lewis and Sarah Wisner (Brown) Lewis (3605) [Stanton Horace (3547), Allen (3522), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Ohio, Ill., Apr. 20, 1868; d., Anson, Kan., July 22, 1895; m., Anson, Nov. 18, 1891, George White, b. in Indiana. She was a teacher before her marriage. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Son:

3779. ——, d. in infancy.

Marian Whittemore Farmer (3724), dau. of Lewis Grieve (3623) and Marian Sinclair (Foss) Farmer, son of Thomas and Henrietta Cobb (Brown) Farmer (3556), dau. of Allen Brown (3522) [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1881; m., Apr. 17, 1902, John Kelly Robinson, 2d, b., Louisville, Ky.; son of John Kelly Robinson, of Louisville, and Celestia A. (Weeks) Robinson. He is a Democrat, and he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church.

Ephraim W. Maine Family, in 1887

Read from left to right: Susan F., Mary T., Nancy W., Herbert E., Elmina C., Bessie B., father and mother, Grandmother Thompson (Elmina York), and Eldora T.

Friends' Church and York Schoolhouse
West Brookfield, N. Y., June 28, 1907

Children:

3780. Edmund Lewis Robinson, b., Covington, Ky., Jan. 13, 1903.
3781. Hugh Wilson Robinson, b., Mt. Washington, Md., June 20, 1904.

Sterling Browne Cox (3729b), son of Mark Thomas Cox and Emily (Browne) Cox (3628), dau. of Andrew Alfred Brown (3562) [Henry (3523), Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Milburn, N. J., Jan. 28, 1878; m., Buffalo, N. Y., Apr., 1905, Winnefred Sweet. He is a manufacturer. Res., 426 Centre Street, So. Orange, N. J.

Dau.:

3782. Winnefred Cox, b., So. Orange, Mar. 15, 1907.

Helen Mary Watkins (3757b), dau. of John O. Watkins and Amelia Augusta (Pinney) Watkins (3662c), dau. of Olivia Marcia Brownell (3577), dau. of Dr. Moses Brownell and Mary (Brown) Brownell (3529) [Andrew (126), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Vallejo, Cal., June 30, 1881; m., Oakland, Cal., Jan. 18, 1900, Charles L. Pryal.

Children:

3783. Charles L. Pryal, Jr., b. May 10, 1901.
3784. Helen Amelia Pryal, b. about 1904.

---

285. Martha Brown's children. [See 4186–4189.]
288. Margaret Brown's children. [See 4190–4194.]

Adam Brown (286), son of Joshua (77) and Joanna (Rogers) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1772; m., Stonington, Susannah Morey. He removed, date not known, to Stephentown, N. Y.; d. July 27, 1845, aged seventy-two years. A number of Joshua Brown's children and grandchildren removed from Stonington and No. Stonington to Stephentown and m. and d. there. Interments, Stephentown. [See 526, 527.]

Children, b. Stephentown:

3800. Joseph Rogers, b. 1801; m. Amanda Carr (3808–3813).
3801. Susannah, b. 1802; d. in infancy.
3802. Randall A., b. Mar. 31, 1804; m. (1) Margaret Sweet (3814–3820).
3803. Delia Catherine, b. Jan. 3, 1806; m. Albert R. Buckley.
3804. Lewis Morey, b. Aug. 23, 1808; m. Nancy Cherevoy (3818b, 3818c).
3805. William Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1809; d. Mar. 31, 1854, at the

home of Mrs. Amanda (Carr) Brown, Stephentown; unm. He was a merchant at Garfield, O.

3806. James Dean, b. July 31, 1811; m. Elizabeth C. Harris (3831a, 3831b).

3807. Susan Eliza, b. June 20, 1814; m. Henry G. Buckley (3818d, 3818e).

Joseph Rogers Brown (3800), son of Adam (286) and Susannah (Morey) Brown [Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 2, 1801; d., Stephentown, N. Y., May 9, 1851; m., Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1825, Amanda Carr, b., Lebanon Springs, Apr. 16, 1805; d., Stephentown, Aug. 16, 1873; dau. of Spencer and Zelpha (Goodrich) Carr. Mr. Brown was one of the prominent men of the town and one of the founders of the Baptist Church; lieutenant of the town militia; by occupation a farmer. The farm on which he lived was cleared by Capt. Joseph Rogers, brother of Joanna Rogers, wife of Joshua Brown (77), who was among the earliest settlers of Stephentown; it came to him by inheritance and is now [1907] owned by his son William A. (3813).

Children, b. Stephentown:

3808. Joseph Rogers, Jr., b. May 8, 1826. His career unknown.

3809. Mary Malvina, b. July 16, 1828; d., Stephentown, Oct. 1, 1896; m., Stephentown, 1872, Henry A. Douglas, b. Stephentown; d. there Dec., 1889. He was a merchant and farmer, a Republican, and both were members of the Baptist Church. He was postmaster for half a century at No. Stephentown, and held minor town offices. No issue.

3810. Susannah Catherine, b. Apr. 12, 1830; d. Feb. 17, 1837.

3811. Spencer Carr, b. Mar. 26, 1833 (3813a, 3813b).

3812. Nancy Eliza, b. June 16, 1834; d. Jan. 17, 1877; unm. She was a school-teacher.

3813. William Adam, b. Sept. 3, 1848 (3813c, 3813d).

Spencer Carr Brown (3811), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 26, 1833; d., suddenly, Apr. 7, 1907; interment, Baptist Cemetery, Stephentown, N. Y.; m., Hancock, Mass., Aug., 1870, Anna Conklin, b., Hancock, dau. of John and Mary (Goodrich) Conklin. Mr. Brown was a Democrat, prominent in the Baptist Church, Supervisor of the town for several years, Notary Public, Justice, and did much public business; he was a resident of Stephentown all his life.

Children, b. Stephentown:

3813a. John W., b. Aug. 2, 1872.

3813b. Edith E. Brown, b. Aug. 26, 1880; m., Dec. 23, 1903, Fred N. Brown, of Berlin, N. Y. Dau.: Helen May, b. Dec. 9, 1905. Res., 1907, Springfield, Mass.

William A. Brown (3813), son of Joseph Rogers (3800) and Amanda (Carr) Brown [Adam (286), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1848; m., Adams, Mass., Nov. 29, 1882, Louisa I. Whitman, b., Stephentown, Sept. 2, 1843; d., Stephentown, July 30, 1906; dau. of John and Philoxena (Spencer) Whitman. He is a farmer, a Democrat, and attends the Baptist Church; his wife is a member. He has held several town offices, living on his father's farm, that has been in the family for several years. Res., 1907, Stephentown, N. Y.

Children, b. Stephentown:

3813c. Lucy A., b. June 16, 1884; m., Jan. 14, 1907, Willard Sweet, of Snyder, Okla., son of Nathan Sweet, of Stephentown.

3813d. Eva A., b. Apr. 27, 1886.

Randall A. Brown (3802), son of Adam (286) and Susannah (Morey) Brown [Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Mar. 31, 1804; d. 1884; m. (1), in 1827, Margaret Sweet; both lived at Stephentown, N. Y.; m. (2) Julia Gardner, who had no children. By a letter from his son Charles H. to Mrs. Mary A. (Brown) Hancox (3843) in 1892, it is stated that Mr. Brown made an eventful trip to Stonington and Mystic, Conn., to visit his relatives, and frequently referred to his visit which he made years ago "as one of the most pleasant events of his life; and while there he gathered facts that took him back to his ancestor Eleazer (11). Through his labor and yourself I have derived nearly all my information relative to the family."

Children, by first m., b. Stephentown:

3814. Margaret, b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. Mar. 14, 1842.

3815. Randall A., Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1829; d., Omaha, Neb., June 22, 1906; m. Sarah Van Syckle. No issue. He came to Omaha, in 1856, with his brother James J., and engaged in merchandizing, and they continued in that business until about 1884. They were reckoned among the very early settlers. He was one of the respected and influential men of Omaha. During the latter part of his life he spent his summers in Omaha and his winters in San Diego, Cal.

3816. James Jay, b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Missouri Kenedy (3816a–3816f).

3817. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 12, 1834.

3818. Lewis, b. Oct. 7, 1838; m. Dora Eldridge (3818a).
3819. Susan, b. June 20, 1840; d. in infancy.
3820. Margaret A., b. July 14, 1844; d. in infancy.

James Jay Brown (3816), son of Randall A. (3802) and Margaret (Sweet) Brown [Adam (286), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1832; d., Omaha, Neb., Feb. 9, 1901; m., Florence, Neb., Mar. 1, 1865, Missouri Kenedy, b., Carrollton, O., June 27, 1845; dau. of George F., of Coatesville, Penn., of Quaker parentage, and Margaret (Woodney) Kenedy. Mr. Brown came to Omaha in 1856, with his brother Randall A., as before stated, and was one of the principal promoters in the upbuilding of Omaha until his death. He is mentioned as "one of the best business men in this part of the West," and of sterling worth to the city of Omaha. He was director of the Omaha National Bank for thirty-five years; a banker and capitalist.

Children, b. Omaha:

3816a. Clara Margaret, b. Aug. 8, 1866; m., June 26, 1894, Henry F. Wyman. Children: James Brown and Margaret Woodney.

3816b. Randall Kenedy, b. Sept. 28, 1869; graduated from Amherst College in 1893. He is now [1907] in the wholesale coal business and has large mining interests. He succeeded his father to the presidency of the Ashland Bank of Nebraska, which he held for many years; unm.

3816c. James Jay, b. Mar. 27, 1872; graduated from Williams in 1895, and in the autumn of the same year entered Harvard Law School. The next year he died, following an operation for appendicitis. He was a young man with a bright future and much promise.

3816d. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1875; after leaving Phillips Academy in 1896, entered Harvard College the same year, but did not complete his course there, on account of his father's rapidly failing health. He assumed the duties that his father laid down at his death, being chosen director of the Omaha National Bank, thus continuing the banking business in 1907.

3816e. Jeanie Dean, b. Dec. 7, 1877.

3816f. Lewis Peck, b. Dec. 29, 1879; d., Omaha, Oct. 2, 1881.

Charles H. Brown (3817), son of Randall A. (3802) and Margaret (Sweet) Brown [Adam (286), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stephentown, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1834; d., Omaha, Neb., Apr.

26, 1897; m., Omaha, Mrs. E. Dora Brown, née Eldredge, widow of Lewis Brown, b. Stephentown, Feb. 17, 1851; d., Omaha, Aug. 25, 1901. No issue by her second m. He was a graduate of Williams College, a lawyer of distinction. He was Mayor of Omaha for several years; was prominent in political and public affairs. His prosperity brought him influence and wealth. He took special interest in looking up his ancestry, as was seen by the numerous letters addressed to relatives and friends in Stonington and Mystic, Conn. He compiled a full record of his ancestry, which he left with his brother's wife, Mrs. James J. Brown, of Omaha. In the beginning of his researches he states [see page 9] that Nicholas Brown sailed from Southampton, England, in the early spring of 1630. The fleet consisted of eleven vessels, having on board 1,700 persons that sailed for New England. Among the passengers were John Winthrop, the first Governor of the colony of Massachusetts, and many other persons of dignity, wealth, and reputation. "Three vessels landed at Salem, Mass., in the month of June, 1630, and the passengers began to make settlements in the pathless woods." The settlement at Lynn was begun in 1629. He quotes under topic lines: "Annuals of Lynn, 1630," at page 119, the following:

"Nicholas Brown was a farmer and lived on Walnut Street in Saugus, Mass. He removed to Reading in 1644. He had a son Thomas, who continued in Lynn, and died 28 Aug., 1693; his descendants remain."

In 1638 an allotment of land was made to the residents. [See page 171.] Nicholas Brown was given two hundred acres. On Oct. 7, 1641, Nicholas Brown was selected as a Representative of Lynn. [See page 578.] On page 482 we find the following: "Mary (a daughter of John Newhall) married Thomas Brown and had several children." The above are the only references to Thomas Brown in the book.

[These facts are taken from Lewis and Newhall's "History of Lynn."]

Lewis Brown (3818), son of Randall A. (3802) and Margaret (Sweet) Brown [Adam (286), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1838; d., New York, Oct. 26, 1877; m., Stephentown, Oct. 28, 1869, E. Dora Eldredge, b., Stephentown, Feb. 17, 1851; d., Omaha, Neb., Aug. 25, 1901; she m. (2) Charles H. Brown, her husband's brother.

Dau., by first m., b. Omaha:

3818a. Margaret Brown, b. June 9, 1874; m., Omaha, Oct. 28, 1896, Ward McClelland Burgess, b., St. Joseph, Mo., June 20, 1870; son of J. K. and Lucinda (Holliday) Burgess, of St.

Joseph. Children: Charles Ward, b. July 19, 1897; Lewis Holliday, b. Apr. 3, 1899.

Delia Catherine Brown (3803), dau. of Adam (286) and Susannah (Morey) Brown [Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Jan. 3, 1806; d. Jan. 27, 1870; m., May 9, 1832, Albert R. Buckley, of Williamstown, Mass.; they removed to Cleveland, O., where he engaged in merchandizing, and d. Nov. 9, 1848. No issue.

Lewis Morey Brown (3804), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 23, 1808; d., Michigan, July 16, 1851; m., Apr. 3, 1833, Nancy Cherevoy. She m. (2), Aug. 6, 1856, A. Ransom.

Children:

3818b. William T. Brown, b. Mar. 22, 1838; m., Warren, O., Fanny Hunt. Children: Jenney Dean and Ransom Hunt.

3818c. Margaret Eliza Brown, b. Jan. 13, 1842; m., in 1863, Stephen Smith. Dau.: Julia, b. Jan., 1870.

Susan Eliza Brown (3807), dau. of Adam (286) and Susannah (Morey) Brown [Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. June 20, 1814; m., Dec. 4, 1834, Henry G. Buckley. They lived in Cleveland, O.

Children:

3818d. Delia Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1838; m., Aug. 14, 1860, L. Emery Holden, b., Oxford Co., Me.; after his m. he removed to a Western State. He is a lawyer and politician. Children: Charles Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1861; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1864; Albert Fairchild, b. 1867; Dean, b. 1868; Delia, b. Feb., 1871.

3818e. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1842.

Prudence Brown (286a), dau. of Joshua (77) and Joanna (Rogers) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. June 10, 1776; d. July 22, 1799; m.; Stonington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1796, James Dean, b., Stonington, Sept. 9, 1751, d. 1836, aged eighty-four years; interment in Whitehall Cemetery, Mystic, Conn.; son of John Dean and Martha Black, of Groton, Conn. Wheeler's History, page 332, says in part that James Dean, Jr., the grandfather of this sketch, learned the trade of fulling and dressing woolen cloth, and for that purpose erected a dam and fulling-mill on the Mistuxet brook. There he continued his business until his son John Dean reached manhood, when he and his father built a new dam and erected another fulling-mill near his dwelling-house. Afterwards they devoted their time and attention to cloth-dressing until 1807, when the fulling-mill was enlarged into what

was known as a factory, with a grist-mill, with new and improved machinery for cloth-dressing, wool-carding, and for the manufacturing of cotton and woolen goods. The new enterprise was continued mainly by James Dean, the son of John Dean, the subject of this sketch, with whom he had been in business from his early manhood. Mr. James Dean continued in business until 1830, when he retired from business, and died six years later. The first mill stood just below the present dam; the raceway is kept in order, as seen below the dam. The millstones have been carried across the road near where the house stood, and marked "1807." A large boulder is here, marked "Washboul," dated 1700. The well and well-sweep and oaken bucket are in order; a monument of stones twelve feet high capped with a bomb-shell, "Relic of 1812." A short distance away is the Wolf-den in the rocks and woods on the hill. A large pine-tree in front of where the house stood is marked, "Planted by James Dean 1828."

This has been an ideal place for picnics, with hills and valleys, trees, rocks, and living springs of water. The water of the Mistuxet is now utilized by the town of Stonington, with a pumping-station where the last factory and grist-mill stood. The water company passed an ordinance in 1906 forbidding the use of this beautiful locality for picnics, fearing the pollution of the water.

Dau.:

3822. Prudence Brown Dean, b. June 3, 1799; m., Sept. 30, 1818, by the Rev. Ira Hart, Judge Asa Fish. He was one of the most prominent men of Stonington, holding offices of Selectman, Senator, and Judge of Probate, up to the life limit. He d. Apr. 20, 1861.

Children:

3823. James Dean, b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. (1), June 4, 1843, Mary Esther Blodget, d. July 17, 1868; m. (2), Mar. 18, 1872, Isabella Rogers, d. Dec. 20, 1879.

3824. Sands Helme, b. Sept. 19, 1821; m., Mar. 14, 1850, Emeline Beebe.

3825. Hannah, b. June 6, 1823; m., Mar. 15, 1843, Elias P. Randall.

3826. Silas, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m., Apr. 10, 1851, Mary Dorrance Stoddard.

3827. Asa, b. Apr. 11, 1828; m., May 12, 1857, Eleanor Hoxie Peckham.

3828. Prudence, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m., Apr. 10, 1855, Uriah H. Dudley.

3829. Benjamin, b. Sept. 2, 1834.

3830. John D., b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. Aug. 29, 1838.

3831. Fanny Dean, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Caleb Smith Woodhull.

James Dean Brown (3806), son of Adam (286) and Susannah (Morey) Brown [Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stephentown, N. Y., July 31, 1811; d., Omaha, Neb., 1879; m., Canton, O., 1839, Elizabeth C. Harris, b., Canton, 1820; d., Washington, D. C., 1890; dau. of John and Rebecca (Reynolds) Harris, of Canton. Both were thoroughly educated. He lived in his younger days at Stephentown; removed to Canton; was admitted to the bar of Ohio; was Prosecuting Attorney and Judge; moved to Omaha, assisted in organizing the National Bank of Omaha, and was a prominent and well-known citizen of Ohio and Nebraska.

Children, b. Canton:

3831a. Rebecca Susan, b. July 1, 1840.

3831b. Walter Scott, b. Jan. 25, 1841 (3831c, 3831d).

Rebecca Susan Brown (3831a), dau. of the preceding, b., Canton, O., July 1, 1840; m., Canton, Apr. 11, 1865, Charles Frederick Manderson. Mrs. Manderson in her younger days and before her marriage attended the schools of Canton and Cleveland, O., La Roy, N. Y., and Mt. Holyoke Seminary, So. Haldey, Mass. She lived in Canton until Nov., 1869; then in Omaha, Neb.; but while her husband was in the United States Senate she lived with him most of the time in Washington, D. C., from 1883 to 1895. No issue.

SKETCH OF LIFE AND PUBLIC SERVICES OF GENERAL CHARLES F. MANDERSON

Charles Frederick Manderson was born of paternal Scotch-Irish and of maternal German ancestry in Philadelphia, Penn., Feb. 9, 1837, and received his education in the schools of his native city. At the age of nineteen he removed to Canton, Stark Co., O., where he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1859. In the spring of 1860 he was elected City Solicitor of Canton, O., and was reëlected the next year.

On the day of the receipt of the news of the firing on Fort Sumter, in April, 1861, he enlisted as a private with Captain James Wallace of the Canton Zouaves, an independent company in which he had been a corporal. Receiving permission from Governor Dennison, he, with Samuel Beatty, an old Mexican soldier, then sheriff of Stark Co., raised a full company of infantry in one day, Manderson being elected and commissioned 1st Lieutenant. In May, 1861, Beatty, the Captain, being made Colonel of the 19th Ohio Infantry, Manderson became Captain of Company A of that regiment. He took two companies into western Virginia among the first troops occupying that section, and the 19th Ohio became a part of the brigade commanded by General Rosecrans in General McClellan's Army of Occupation of West Virginia. The regiment participated with great credit in the first field battle of the war, Rich Mountain, the eleventh day of July, 1861. Captain Manderson received special mention in the official

reports of this battle. In August, 1861, he reënlisted his company for three years, or during the war, and in this service he rose through the grades of Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel of the 19th Ohio Infantry, and on Jan. 1, 1864, over four hundred of the survivors of his regiment reënlisted with him as veteran volunteers. The battle of Shiloh, fought Apr. 7, 1862, during which Captain Manderson acted as Lieutenant-Colonel, caused his promotion to the rank of Major, and he was mentioned in the reports of General Boyle and General Crittenden for distinguished gallantry and exceptional service. General Boyle says in his report:

"Captain Manderson deported himself with cool nerve and courage and personally captured a prisoner."

He was in command of the 19th Ohio Infantry in all its engagements up to and including the battle of Lovejoy's Station, on Sept. 2, 1864. At the battle of Stone's River, or Murfreesboro, fought Dec. 31, 1862, and Jan. 2, 1863, the regiment lost in killed and wounded two hundred and thirteen men out of four hundred and forty-nine taken into the engagement, or forty-four per cent. It won distinguished renown and exceptional mention for its participation in this great battle, and the official reports gave particular credit to its charge in the cedars, which checked the enemy's advance upon our right and restored the line of battle to one that could be maintained. General Fred Knefler, who commanded the 79th Indiana, said in his official report:

"It may not be improper to remark that the behavior of my regiment, which had but few opportunities for drill, and had not been long in the field, may be attributed in a great measure to the splendid conduct of the 19th Ohio, Major Manderson commanding, the effect of whose example was not lost upon the officers and soldiers of my regiment."

General Grider, commanding the brigade, says:

"The command was splendidly led by its officers, among whom was Major Manderson, who exhibited the utmost coolness and daring."

After the battle of Rich Mountain, and during its three years and its veteran service, the 19th Ohio Infantry participated in the following campaigns and battles: Shiloh, Siege of Corinth, Action near Farmington, Movement from Battle Creek, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., Perryville Campaign, Crab Orchard, Stone's River, Murfreesboro, Tullahoma Campaign, Liberty Gap, Chickamauga, Siege of Chattanooga, Orchard Knob, Mission Ridge, Knoxville Campaign, Atlanta Campaign, Cassville, Dallas, New Hope Church, Picketts Mills, Ackworth Station, Pine Knob, Kulp's Farm, Kenesaw, Affair near Marietta, Crossing the Chattahootchie River, Peach Tree Creek, Siege of Atlanta, Ezra Chapel, Jonesboro, Lovejoy's Station, Franklin, Nashville, and pursuit of Hood's army.

The brigade commander says of the battle of New Hope Church, during the Atlanta Campaign, in his official report:

"The second line, commanded by Colonel Manderson and composed of the 19th Ohio, the 79th Indiana, and the 9th Kentucky, advanced in splendid style through a terrific fire. Officers and soldiers acted most gallantly, the regiments of the second line particularly, which advanced in admirable order over very difficult ground and determinedly maintained their ground against very superior numbers. Conspicuous for gallantry and deserving of special mention is Colonel C. F. Manderson of the 19th Ohio."

While leading his demi-brigade, composed of the 19th Ohio, the 9th Kentucky, and the 79th Indiana, in a charge upon the enemy's works at Lovejoy's Station, Ga., on

Sept. 2, 1864, in which, in a most desperate charge, the front line of works was taken and held, he was severely wounded in the spine and right side.

General Knefler, commanding the brigade, says officially:

"I cannot say too much of Colonel Manderson, who was severely wounded and always conspicuous for gallantry and skill."

General Wood, who commanded the division, says of the charge upon the enemy's works:

"It was gallantly made, and we lost some valuable officers, among them Colonel Manderson."

The ball being unextracted and much disability arising therefrom, he was compelled to resign the service from wounds in April, 1865, the war in the West having practically closed. Previous to his resignation he was breveted Brigadier-General of Volunteers, U. S. A., to date Mar. 13, 1865, "for long, faithful, gallant, and meritorious services during the War of the Rebellion." This distinction came to him on the recommendation of army commanders in the field, and not by political influence. He participated in all the battles in which his regiment took part except Chickamauga, when he was absent on detached duty, and Franklin and Nashville, when he was absent on account of wounds.

Returning to Canton, O., he resumed the practice of law, and was twice elected Prosecuting Attorney of Stark Co., declining a nomination for a third term. In 1867 he came within one vote of receiving the Republican nomination for Congress in a district in Ohio then conceded to be Republican by several thousand majority.

In November, 1869, he removed to Omaha, Neb., where he still resides, and where he quickly became prominent in legal and political affairs. He was a member of the Nebraska State Constitutional Convention of 1871, and also that of 1874, being elected without opposition by the nominations of both political parties. He served as City Attorney of Omaha, Neb., for over six years, obtaining signal success in the trial of important municipal cases and achieving high rank as a lawyer. For many years he has been an active comrade in the Grand Army of the Republic, and for three years was Commander of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the District of Columbia, and has since been Commander of the Nebraska Commandery. He was elected United States Senator as a Republican to succeed Alvin Saunders, his term commencing Mar. 4, 1883. He was reëlected to the Senate in 1888 without opposition, and with exceptional and unprecedented marks of approval from the Legislature of Nebraska. His term expired Mar. 3, 1895, and he declined to be a candidate for a third term, announcing publicly his intention to retire from public life. In the Senate he was Chairman of the Joint Committee on Printing and an active member of the following committees: Claims, Private Land Claims, Territories, Indian Affairs, Military Affairs, and Rules. Many valuable reports have been made by him from these committees, and he has been a shaping and a directing force in the way of legislation of value relating to Claims, the establishment of the Private Land Claims Court, the Government of the Territories, the admission of new States, pensions to soldiers, aid to soldiers' homes, laws for the better organization and improvement of the discipline of the United States Army, and for the improvement and better methods for the printing of the Government.

In the second session of the 51st Congress he was elected by the United States Senate as its president *pro tempore* without opposition, it having been declared by the Senate after full debate to be a continuing office. This unanimous election to the presidency of the Senate was without a precedent, and was the highest compliment that could be

paid by that august body to one of its members. In March, 1893, the political complexion of the Senate having changed, he resigned the presidency of the Senate, after serving in that capacity for three years, and was succeeded by Hon. Isham G. Harris, of Tennessee. General Manderson retired from the Senate Mar. 3, 1895, and, being tendered the position of General Solicitor of the Burlington System of Railroads west of the Missouri River, entered upon the duties of the place on Apr. 1, 1895, continuing his residence in Omaha, Neb. In 1899 he was vice-president of the American Bar Association, and acted as president at its annual meeting, at which he was elected as its president, serving as such in 1900. Res., 1907, Omaha, Neb.

Walter Scott Brown (3831b), son of James Dean Brown (3806) and Elizabeth C. Harris [Adam (286), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Canton, O., Jan. 25, 1841; m., Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 8, 1882, Mary E. Smyser, b., Wilkesbarre, Penn., Oct. 13, 1859; dau. of Peter and Mary (Baird) Smyser, of Wilkesbarre. He is a miner. Res., 1906, Ogden, Utah.

Children:

3831c. Blanche C., b., Ogden, Utah, Dec. 23, 1882; m., May 7, 1906, Harry L. Bracken, b., Dawsen, Ill., Mar. 10, 1883.

3831d. Dean Harris, b., Bellevue, Idaho, Dec. 19, 1886; m. May 7, 1905; divorced.

Anna Brown (287), dau. of Joshua Brown (77) and Joanna Rogers [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., July 9, 1778; d. 1817; m., Stonington, Oct. 31, 1799, Hosea Wheeler, b., Stonington, Oct. 24, 1777; d. Jan. 23, 1846; son of Hosea Wheeler, who d. July 14, 1829, aged eighty years, and Bridget Grant, who d. Sept. 8, 1818. [Records from a Wheeler Bible.]

Children, b. Stonington:

3832. Esther, b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Daniel Bentley (4156–4160).

3833. Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1802; d. Mar. 19, 1834.

3834. Randall Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1804; d. Jan. 7, 1834.

3835. Nancy, b. Sept. 23, 1809; d. July 28, 1854; m. Ezra Langworthy.

3836. Hosea, b. June 17, 1812; d. Dec. 25, 1812.

Capt. Randall Brown (289), son of Joshua Brown (77) and Joanna Rogers [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June 20, 1783; d., Stonington, Jan. 1, 1829; m., Stonington, 1805, Sally Palmer, b., Stonington, Jan. 26, 1787; d., Stonington, Sept. 26, 1831; dau. of Noyes and Dorothy (Stanton) Palmer. He was a militia captain, a farmer, and both attended the Road Congregational Church.

Children, b. Stonington:

3837. Randall, b. Mar. 28, 1807 (3843–3850).
3838. Sally, b. 1809; d., Stonington, 1831; unm.
3839. Prudence Dean, b. June 14, 1810 (3851–3857).
3840. Joshua Rogers, b. June, 1812 (3858–3860).
3841. Noyes Palmer, b. Mar. 27, 1816 (3862–3864).
3842. Joanna, b. 1819; d., Old Mystic, Oct. 10, 1845.
Two sons, b.——; d. in infancy.

Randall Brown, Jr. (3837), son of Capt. Randall Brown (289) and Sally Palmer [Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 28, 1807; d., Stonington, Dec. 13, 1887; m., Mystic, Conn., Jan. 1, 1832, Mary Ann Holmes, b., Mystic, Nov. 14, 1814; d., Stonington, Feb. 5, 1894; dau. of Capt. Jeremiah and Ann B. Denison (Gallup) Holmes. He was a farmer, and both were members of the Road Congregational Church.

Children, b. Stonington:

3843. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1834; d., Stonington, Dec. 21, 1897; m., Stonington, Jan. 31, 1878, Franklin Hancox. No issue. Mrs. Hancox assisted Charles H. Brown, of Omaha, Neb., in establishing his early records with Nicholas Brown and his son Thomas Brown, who m. Mary Newhall. [See his records, No. 3817.]
3844. Sarah Palmer, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m., Feb., 1885, Elias Williams. No issue.
3845. Helen Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1839; d. Jan. 25, 1846.
3846. Jeremiah Holmes, b. Oct. 17, 1841; unm.
3847. Susan Almira, b. May 24, 1846; m. Joseph Smith (3873–3877).
3848. Randall, b. Dec. 18, 1851; m. Frances C. Leeds (3878, 3879).
3849. Fanny Ella, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Chas. B. Palmer. No issue.
3850. Frederic Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1858; d. Aug. 20, 1893; m. Amelia Shaffer. No issue.

Prudence Dean Brown (3839), dau. of Capt. Randall (289) and Sally (Palmer) Brown [Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June 14, 1810; d., Mystic, Jan. 22, 1854; m., Stonington, Jan. 17, 1833, George W. Noyes, b., Stonington, Sept. 30, 1801; d., Mystic, Feb. 26, 1866; son of Joseph and Zeeviah (Wheeler) Noyes. He was a banker, a Republican, and both were members of the Congregational Church, Mystic.

Children, b. Old Mystic:

3851. Sarah E., b. Nov. 24, 1835; d., Old Mystic, Mar. 5, 1836.

3852. Henry Byron, b. Jan. 15, 1837 (3880).

3853. Joseph Randall, b. Nov. 26, 1838; d., Mystic, July 30, 1859; unm.

3854. Wm. Harrison, b. Apr. 4, 1841; d., Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1858.

3855. Ellen Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1843 (3881).

3856. Theodore F., b. Aug. 25, 1847; d., Old Mystic, Oct. 27, 1848.

3857. Edwin Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1850 (3882–3884).

Rev. Joshua Rogers Brown (3840), son of Capt. Randall (289) and Sally (Palmer) Brown [Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June, 1812; d., Longmeadow, Mass., July, 1858; m. Susan A. Brown, b. 1820; d., New Haven, Conn., 1883. He was a Congregational minister; graduate of Yale College; with pastorates at Goshen, in the town of Lebanon, Conn., and E. Longmeadow, Mass., where he d.

Children:

3858. Leonard Treat, b., Lebanon, Dec. 26, 1846.

3859. Edward Rogers, b. 1850; d., New Haven, 1894; unm.

3860. Susan Ellen, b. Feb. 20, 1853; d., New Haven, May 18, 1903; unm. She was educated in the public schools of New Haven, and as soon as she completed her education began teaching in the public schools, and continued till her death. She was highly esteemed, cultivated, worthy, and a lovable character.

Leonard Treat Brown (3858), son of the preceding, m. Ida E. Meach, b., Putnam, Conn., Mar. 24, 1852; d., Norwich, Conn., Jan. 19, 1894; dau. of Dwight Meach, of Norwich, and granddau. of Elder Levi Meach, of Preston, Conn. He d., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1880. He was a teacher.

Son:

3861. Frank Leonard, b., Glastonbury, Conn., July 6, 1874.

Noyes Palmer Brown (3841), son of Capt. Randall (289) and Sally (Palmer) Brown [Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 27, 1816; d., Stonington, Apr. 23, 1890; m., Stonington, Jan. 11, 1838, Martha Denison Noyes, b. Feb. 11, 1821; dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Denison) Noyes. He was a farmer; both attended the Road Congregational Church.

Children:

3862. Eliza Palmer, b. Oct. 18, 1843 (3865).

3863. Joanna, b. May 14, 1846 (3866–3872).

3864. Martha Helen, b. May 6, 1849; m., Jan. 1, 1884, Henry Charles Townsend. No issue.

Eliza Palmer Brown (3862), dau. of the preceding, m., Feb. 5, 1867, Edmond Stanton Noyes, d. May 31, 1877; son of Joseph Noyes (263) and Grace Billings Denison; he was the son of Joseph Noyes (167), son of Joseph Noyes (129), son of Dea. John Noyes (34), son of Rev. James Noyes (9), who came to Stonington to preach by invitation in 1664, son of James Noyes (4), of Cholderton, England, and he the son of Rev. Wm. Noyes, of Cholderton, England. Joseph Noyes (167) m. Zerviah Wheeler, dau. of Major Paul Wheeler, of Revolutionary fame; thus her son Joseph is a son of the American Revolution. He was a farmer. She is a member of Road Congregational Church. Res., 1906, Stonington, Conn.

Son:

3865. Joseph, b., Mystic, June 27, 1871.

Joanna Brown (3863), dau. of Noyes Palmer (3841) and Martha Denison (Noyes) Brown [Capt. Randall (289), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., May 14, 1846; m. (1), Stonington, Apr. 4, 1867, Asa Fish, 2d, b., Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1844; son of James Dean and Mary Esther (Blodget) Fish; divorced. He has lived in Southington, Conn., since 1889.

Children by first m., b. Mystic, Conn.:

3866. Mary Esther, b. Aug. 12, 1868; m., Jan. 7, 1895, Edwin Beniah Horton. Children: Dean Harris, b. Nov. 8, 1895; Harry Beniah, b. Oct., 1897; Lydia Temen, b. July, 1899; Alace, b. Sept., 1901; Helen Pearl, b. Oct., 1904, d. Feb., 1905.

3867. Noyes Brown, b. July 20, 1870; m., Apr. 17, 1895, Edith Burns, dau. of George and Mary J. Burns. Children: Randall Brown, b. Jan. 26, 1896; Edmond Noyes, b. Apr. 27, 1900; Martha Helen, b. Sept. 15, 1902.

3868. James Dean, b. Nov. 21, 1872; m., May 4, 1898, Jessie Dunlap. Son: James Hamilton, b. Feb. 4, 1899. Res., 1906, Southington, Conn.

3869. Frederick, b. Dec. 9, 1874; m., May, 1903, Bertha A. Belding. Dau.: Louise Belding, b. Aug. 19, 1904. Res., 1906, Southington, Conn.

3870. Isabel Rogers, b. Aug. 18, 1877.

3871. Charles Herman, b. Aug. 11, 1880; m., Apr. 24, 1905, Ethel Louise Hitchcock.

3872. Prudence Dudley, b. Oct. 26, 1886.

Mrs. Joanna Fish, née Brown (3863), m. (2), May 1, 1889, John Irvin McDonald. Dau. by second m.: Annie Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1890. Res., 1906, Providence, R. I.

Susan Almira Brown (3847), dau. of Randall (3837) and Mary Ann (Holmes) Brown [Capt. Randall (289), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. May 24, 1846; m., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 11, 1868, Joseph Smith, b., Stonington, Apr. 20, 1846; d., Stonington, Oct. 4, 1892; son of Charles H. and Maria (Stanton) Smith. He was a farmer; both members of the Road Congregational Church. The farm owned by the Smith family is one mile east of the Road Church; it is very productive and one of the most picturesque, and in full view of Watch Hill, R. I., and Long Island Sound.

Children, b. Stonington:

3873. Josephene, b. Mar. 16, 1869; d. in infancy.
3874. Charles Hewitt, b. Sept. 12, 1871.
3875. Maria Stanton, b. July 12, 1873.
3876. Benj. F. Stanton, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
3877. Randall Brown, b. June 8, 1878.

Randall Brown (3848), son of Randall (3837) and Mary Ann (Holmes) Brown] Capt. Randall (289), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 18, 1851; m., Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1874, Frances Clift Leeds, b., Mystic, Conn., Feb. 20, 1855; dau. of Wm. E. and Ruth A. (Gore) Leeds, of Mystic. He was engaged in the manufacturing business; a Republican, and both are members of the Methodist Church, Mystic. Res., 1906, Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. Mystic:

3878. Genevieve Randall, b. Dec. 12, 1875; d. Oct. 18, 1877.
3879. Harriette Leeds, b. Aug. 8, 1882; m., Oct. 7, 1901, J. Elmer Newberry, b. June 13, 1874. Son: Randall Browne, b. May 21, 1903.

NOTE. — Jeremiah H. Brown (3846) resides at the Randall Brown homestead with his sister Fanny Ella (3849) and her husband Chas. B. Palmer; also the widow of Frederic H. (3850), Mrs. Amelia Shaffer Brown. This Brown homestead is one of the most beautiful locations in Stonington, and has been in the possession of the Brown family nearly one hundred and fifty years.

Henry Byron Noyes (3852), son of Geo. W. and Prudence Dean (Brown) Noyes (3839) [Capt. Randall (289), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Old Mystic, Conn., Jan. 15, 1837; m., Mystic, June 8, 1870,

Ellen Holmes, b. May 5, 1845; dau. of Isaac Denison and Ellen (Kemp) Holmes. Isaac D. Holmes was the son of Jeremiah and Ann B. Denison (Gallup) Holmes, b., Mystic, Nov. 14, 1812; d. there Mar. 16, 1899. Ellen (Kemp) Holmes was the dau. of Wm. and Phebe (Wolf) Kemp; b., Mystic, Apr. 9, 1820; d. Oct. 17, 1882. Mr. Noyes is a banker, a Republican, and both are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 1906, Mystic, Conn.

Son:

3880. Henry Byron, Jr., b., Mystic, Apr. 15, 1871; m., Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1898, Alberta Neidlinger, b., Brooklyn, Aug. 19, 1873; dau. of William and Sarah (Higgs) Neidlinger. He is a banker, a Republican, and both are members of the Congregational Church, Mystic. Son: Wm. Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1899.

Ellen E. Noyes (3855), dau. of Geo. W. and Prudence Dean (Brown) Noyes (3839) [Capt. Randall (289), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Old Mystic, Conn., July 27, 1843; m., Mystic, Oct. 5, 1870, John Gallup, Jr., b., Mystic, Dec. 14, 1844; son of John and Roxanna (Fish) Gallup, of Groton, Conn. He is a bookkeeper, a Republican, and a member of the Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.

Dau.:

3881. Mary Elizabeth Gallup, b., Mystic, Aug. 7, 1871; m., St. Louis, Mar. 8, 1893, Harry Fay Roach, b. May 7, 1871; son of Harry and Sarah (Haley) Roach, of St. Louis, Mo. He is an architect, and both are members of the Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo. Children, b. St. Louis: Mary Constance, b. Feb. 15, 1894; John Gallup, b. Mar. 19, 1896, d., St. Louis, June, 1896; Mildred Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1897, d., St. Louis, Dec. 8, 1905; Harry Fay, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1899; Alden Gallup, b. Mar. 6, 1901; Noyes Haley, b. Oct. 28, 1905.

Edwin Brown Noyes (3857), son of Geo. W. and Prudence Dean (Brown) Noyes (3839) [Capt. Randall (289), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Old Mystic, Conn., Jan. 27, 1850; m., Mystic, Oct. 2, 1873, Eliza Tift, b. Oct. 5, 1850; dau. of Amos C. and Phebe (Harding) Tift. Amos C. was the son of Amos and Hannah (Forsyth) Tift. Phebe Harding was the dau. of Henry and Phebe (Morgan) Harding. Mr. Noyes is a dry-goods merchant, a Republican, and a member of the Congregational

Church; his wife is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Res., 1906, Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. Mystic:

3882. Edwin, b. Jan. 4, 1875; d. Feb. 7, 1875.
3883. Clarence Tift, b. Oct. 26, 1876.
3884. Emily Denison, b. June 6, 1884.

[Here end the records of the descendants of Capt. Randall Brown (289)].

Reuben Brown (87), son of Humphrey (26) and Tabitha (Holdredge) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1738; m. —— (wife not known).

Children, b. Stonington:

3885. Robert, b. 1763 (3892–3897).
3886. Jerord, b.——; settled in Coleraine, Mass.
3887. Squire, b.——. No record of him.
3888. Alpheus, b.——; moved to Unadilla, N. Y.
3889. Margaret (or Peggy), b. Feb. 20, 1768; m. Christopher Dewey (3898–3910).
3890. Sabrina, b. June, 1774; m. Daniel Harris (3911–3918).
3891. Catherine, b.——; m. Russell Armstrong; moved to Chenango, N. Y.

Robert Brown (3885), son of Reuben (87), of Stonington [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. 1763; m. (1) Hannah Burdick, of Westerly, R. I.; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick; she d. 1828; m. (2) Elizabeth West. He was a blacksmith in Vincent's Lane. His house was on Main St. The oldest citizens of Westerly remember him, in 1906, as Uncle Robert Brown. He d. in 1844, aged eighty-one years; first interment where the house of Joseph H. Potter now stands, on High St.; disinterred and removed to Stonington Cemetery.

Children by first m., b. Westerly, R. I.:

3892. Charles, b. 1793; unm.
3893. Thomas Moore, b. Jan. 21, 1799 (3919–3923).
3894. Luanna Stillman, b. Apr. 8, 1802 (3924, 3925).
3895. Sabrina Harris, b. Jan. 25, 1804 (3925a–3925g).
3896. Catherine Armstrong, b. 1808 (3926, 3927).
3897. Robert, Jr., b. 1810 (3927a–3927c).

Margaret (or Peggy) Brown (3889), dau. of Reuben (87) [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1768; d. Mar. 2, 1850, aged eighty-two years; m. Christopher Dewey, son of David; b.,

Stonington, Nov. 20, 1762; d. Apr. 26, 1840. He lived in the southeastern part of what is now No. Stonington, near Ashaway, R. I., where it is said he was born. He had a tannery near his house, which he operated for many years. The old house where they lived and their children were all born is still standing in 1906. Shortly before their death they moved to Yaubux, in the same town, where both died soon after; interments in Yaubux.

Children:

3898. Christopher, 2d, b. Feb. 28, 1786 (3940–3943).
3899. Eunice, b. Jan. 10, 1788 (3944–3948).
3900. Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1789; d. Apr. 28, 1875, aged eighty-five years; m. Thomas Peabody. They lived at No. Stonington. No issue.
3901. Nancy, b. Dec. 10, 1791; d. Aug. 7, 1887; m. Nathan Saunders. They in early life removed to a farm near Elmira, N. Y. They came but once to their Eastern home, and there is but little record of them.
3902. Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1794; d. 1822 (3949–3951).
3903. Sabrina, b. Mar. 25, 1796 (3958–3960).
3904. Reuben Brown, b. June 22, 1798 (3961–3964).
3905. Robert, b. May 21, 1801 (3965–3971).
3906. Clarissa, b. July 18, 1803 (3952–3957).
3907. Sophia, b. Sept. 9, 1805 (3972–3974).
3908. Almira, b. Nov. 17, 1807 (3975–3977).
3909. Lucy Morella, b. Feb. 4, 1810 (3978–3983).
3910. Amelia, b. Apr. 4, 1812; d. 1860; m., Mar. 6, 1853, Dea. Samuel S. Peckham, of Newport, R. I. She was his third wife. No issue.

Sabrina Brown (3890), dau. of Reuben (87) [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bozrah, Conn., June, 1774: d., Bozrah, Mar. 11, 1812; m., Bozrah, June 23, 1793, Daniel Harris, 2d, b., Bozrah, Mar. 11, 1768; d. Groton, Conn., Oct. 7, 1848; son of Daniel Harris, of Bozrah, and Prudence Rodgers.

Children:

3911. Reuben, b., Bozrah, Sept. 16, 1793 (3984–3987).
3912. Prudence, b. Feb. 4, 1795; d. young.
3913. Amanda, b. Nov. 4, 1796 (3988–3996).
3914. Lorinda, b. Feb. 8, 1801 (3997).
3915. Parmelia, b. Mar. 26, 1803 (3997a).
3916. George P., b. Aug. 14, 1806; d., in the South, 1840; unm.

3917. Robert Brown, b. Feb. 9, 1809 (3998–4001).
3918. William Palmer, b. Nov. 12, 1811 (4002, 4003).

Thomas Moore Brown (3893), son of Robert (3885) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Jan. 21, 1799; d. Apr. 16, 1861; m. (1) Martha A. Chapman, b. May 25, 1808; d. Sept. 27, 1840; dau. of Israel and Mary (Kenyon) Chapman. He was a blacksmith.

Children, b. Stonington, Conn.:

3919. Thomas Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1828 (3928–3932).
3920. Martha Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1831; unm. Res., 1906, Stonington, Conn.
3921. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1834; d. Oct. 23, 1861; m., Dec. 21, 1857, Gordon Cottrell. No issue.

Infant sister, b.——; d. 1838, aged eight weeks.

Mr. Brown m. (2) Ann Elizabeth Chapman, half-sister of first wife, dau. of Israel and Nancy (Kenyon) Chapman; b. Mar. 17, 1824; d. Oct. 30, 1897.

Children by second m.:

3921a. Otis C., b. May 4, 1844 (3934–3937).
3922. Rose Earnistine, b. Mar. 20, 1849 (3938, 3939).
3923. Agnes M., b. June 14, 1859.

Luanna Stillman Brown (3894), dau. of Robert (3885) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 8, 1802; m. Freeman Pulsifer, of Boston, Mass.

Children, b. Stonington, Conn.:

3924. Freeman Augustus Pulsifer, b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. Apr. 21, 1893; m., Nov. 24, 1870, Harriet Fitch, deceased. Children: Geo. Hyde, b. Apr. 20, 1872; Freeman David, b. Dec. 1, 1881.
3925. Anna S. Pulsifer, b. Nov. 17, 1842; d., Stonington, Jan. 19, 1904; m., Jan. 3, 1879, Lorenzo H. Lamb. No issue. She was a very active member and great helper in the Baptist Church.

Sabrina Harris Brown (3895), dau. of Robert (3885) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 25, 1804; m., Westerly, Feb. 24, 1825, John Pendleton States, b. Feb. 2, 1802; d. Mar. 29, 1878.

Children, b. Stonington, Conn.:

3925a. John A., b. Jan. 27, 1826; d. at sea.
3925b. Robert Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. Sept. 11, 1828.

3925c. H. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1829; unm. Res., Stonington, Conn.

3925d. Robert Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1831; d. June 8, 1866; unm.

3925e. Wm. Hyde, b. Feb. 20, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1841.

3925f. Ann Brown, b. Apr. 6, 1841; d. Sept. 25, 1841.

3925g. Charles Brown, b. Jan. 22, 1844. Res., 1906, Stonington, Conn. He is a shipping-clerk in Atwood's Silk Machine Factory, Stonington, and holds many responsible positions in town.

Catherine Armstrong Brown (3896), dau. of Robert (3885) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., 1808; m. (1) Nathan Crandall, of Westerly.

Children, b. Westerly:

3926. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1828; d. 1898; m. Lucy M. Hillard. [See 3978.]

3927. Robert B., b. 1838. He was in the Civil War, a member of Co. C, Connecticut Cavalry. He was passing along a street in Baltimore when his horse suddenly reared and fell backward upon him. He survived his injuries only till evening.

Mrs. Catherine A. Crandall, née Brown, after the death of her husband, m. (2) Jacob Blackledge, and had one son, Cornelius, who d. in infancy.

Robert Brown, Jr. (3897), son of Robert (3885) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., Aug., 1808; d., Otisville, Orange Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1848; m., in 1840, Elida Ann Case, b., Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., June 5, 1814. She m. (2), Aug. 12, 1858, Dr. L. C. Grover, b. Jan. 22, 1802; d. Aug. 4. 1888. She d. at Brightwood, near Washington, D. C., Apr. 11, 1906; interment, Rock Creek Cemetery, near Brightwood. While Mr. Brown's home was in Norwich, Conn., he was employed as civil engineer in the construction of the Erie R. R. in New York, and d. at Otisville, of typhoid fever, his wife being with him. She returned with his body to Norwich; interment, Yantic Cemetery.

Children, b. Norwich:

3927a. Robert P., b. Oct. 7, 1841.

3927b. Theodore F., b. June 2, 1843.

3927c. Agnise, b. Jan., 1846; d. Oct., 1846.

Robert P. Brown (3927a), son of Robert, Jr. (3897) and Elida A. (Case) Brown [Robert (3885), Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Norwich, Conn., Oct. 7, 1841. In early life, while his father was surveyor

for the Erie R. R., his home was at Norwich with his mother and brother Theodore; but after the death of his father, in 1848, the family the next year removed to Knowlesville, N. Y., making their home with his mother's sister, Mrs. Stevens. After his mother's m. to Dr. Grover, and his death, in 1888, they made their home here till Dec., 1890, when she removed to Brightwood, near Washington, D. C., with her son Theodore, but Robert remained at Knowlesville. He has been a member of the Presbyterian Church since 1863; is a Republican, but sometimes his sympathies have been with the Prohibition party, using his influence to suppress the great evil of intemperance. He visited Norwich and Stonington in 1853; he is unm. Res., 1906, Knowlesville, N. Y.

Theodore F. Brown (3927b), son of Robert, Jr. (3897) and Elida A. (Case) Brown [Robert (3885), Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Norwich, Conn., June 2, 1843; m., E. Shelby, N. Y., Susan Gregson, b., Barkwarth, Lincolnshire, England, Feb. 3, 1848; dau. of William and Mary (Searby) Gregson, of same place. He received a public-school education in New York, Michigan, and Ohio. He was in the Civil War for three years; enlisted at Oberlin, Lorain Co., O., Aug. 11, 1862; discharged, June, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; private in Co. F, 103d Ohio Vol. Infantry, 23d Army Corps, Army of Ohio. Battles: Siege of Knoxville, Tenn.; battle of Ressaca, Ga.: Peach Tree Creek, Ga.; Atlanta Campaign four months; battle of Franklin and Siege of Nashville, Tenn.; Capture of Wilmington, of Goldsboro, and of Raleigh, N. C. He is a Government clerk in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.; a Republican, and both he and his wife are members of the Universalist Church. Children, b. Knowlesville, N. Y.: Jessie Elida, b. Apr. 21, 1878; Nellie Louise, b. Mar. 23, 1881, d., Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., Mar. 17, 1895; Theodore Cuyler, b. Nov. 5, 1883. Res., 1906, Richmond, Va.

Thomas Franklin Brown (3919), son of Thomas Moore (3893) and Martha A. (Chapman) Brown [Robert (3885), Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 4, 1828; d., New Britain, Conn., Aug. 15, 1873; m., Liverpool, England, Apr. 29, 1855, Mary Harrison, b., Liverpool, Aug. 14, 1835; dau. of John and Margaret Harrison. They resided in Stonington from 1856 till 1872, when for educational advantages they removed to New Britain. He was a mariner. His wife was a member of the Episcopal Church.

Children, last four b. Stonington:

3928. Mary J., b., Liverpool, England, Feb. 16, 1856. She graduated from the Westerly High School, and has been principal of

the High School at New Britain, and now [1906] is principal at Winsted, Conn.; unm.

3929. Thomas Franklin, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1858; d., Stonington, Jan. 19, 1859.

3930. Margaret H., b. Jan. 14, 1863; d., Stonington, Aug. 29, 1864.

3931. Robert Stanley, b. July 8, 1867.

3932. Maud Louise, b. July 20, 1870.

Robert Stanley Brown (3931), son of the preceding, m., Hartford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1905, Grace Wolcott, b., Wethersfield, Conn., July 8, 1878; dau. of Samuel and Mary E. (Morgan) Wolcott, of Wethersfield. He is secretary and manager of the New Britain Machine Co. She is a member of the Congregational Church.

Maud Louise Brown (3932), dau. of Thomas F. and Mary (Harrison) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., July 20, 1870; m., New Britain, Conn., June 11, 1892, Edward Kittoe Curtiss, b., Derby, Conn., Nov., 1871; d., Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1900; son of George and Mary F. Curtiss. Both are members of the Episcopal Church.

Dau.:

3933. Margaret E., b. May 24, 1893.

Mrs. Maud L. B. Curtiss, since the death of her husband, has been engaged in the Wisconsin Normal Schools, first in Oshkosh, and now [1906] in Milwaukee, in the Kindergarten Training Department.

Otis C. Brown (3921a), son of Thomas Moore (3893) and Ann Elizabeth (Chapman) Brown [Robert (3885), Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. May 4, 1844; m., Providence, R. I., Jan. 10, 1877, Sarah Eliza Wilcox, b., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 28, 1855; dau. of Thomas M. and Sarah A. (Kenyon) Wilcox, of Hopkinton, R. I. He is a farmer in Westerly. Res., 1906, Franklin St., Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. Westerly:

3934. Irene S., b. Mar. 23, 1878; m., Westerly, Dec. 6, 1905, Charles L. Collins, b., Westerly, Aug. 11, 1879.

3935. Thomas W., b. Dec. 8, 1881; m., June 25, 1906, Maud I. Snell, of Hope, R. I.

3936. Otis C., Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1882.

3937. Louise M., b. Sept. 20, 1888.

Rose Earnistine Brown (3922), dau. of Thomas M. (3893) and Ann Elizabeth (Chapman) Brown [Robert (3885), Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 20, 1849; d., Marianna, Ark., Dec. 4, 1876; m., Stonington, 1868, John M. Daggett,

b., Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1847; son of John and Nancy (Boomer) Daggett. She had a lovely character and was in every way a most beautiful woman. He is [1906] a lawyer at Marianna, a Republican, and both were members of the Episcopal Church.

Children:

3938. John Mayhue, b. Dec. 31, 1869; d. Oct. 11, 1891.

3939. Rose Earnistine, b. Oct. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 26, 1874.

Agnes M. Brown (3923), dau. of Thomas Moore (3893) and Ann Elizabeth (Chapman) Brown [Robert (3885), Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June 14, 1859; m., Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1897, Edward Oliver Clarance, b., Birmingham, England, Mar. 24, 1856; son of Edward and Caroline (Crook) Clarance; d., Providence, Feb. 12, 1902. He was a jeweler, a Republican, and both were members of the Episcopal Church. No issue. Her res., 1906, Attleboro, Mass.

Christopher Dewey, 2d (3898), son of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey (3889) [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1786; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 13, 1809, Hulda Babcock. He was a fife major in the War of 1812. In the latter part of his life he became blind.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

3940. Abby, b. Mar. 4, 1810.

3941. Charles H., b. May 17, 1811.

3942. Erastus, b. Oct. 17, 1812.

3943. Thomas Harris, b. Dec. 31, 1814.

Eunice Dewey (3899), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey (3889) [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1788; d.——; m. Joseph Ryder, of Rhode Island, son of William and Abigail; b. Oct. 8, 1784; d. May 18, 1821.

Children:

3944. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. Sept. 10, 1895; m. (1) James Ennis; (2) William Wyatt.

3945. Henry Tillinghast, b. Apr. 6, 1815; d. Dec. 3, 1897; m. (1) Mary A. Tompkins; (2) Maria Tompkins, sister of first wife.

3946. William, b. June 10, 1817; m., Sept. 20, 1840, Sarah Chase Card. They had six children: (1) William Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1842, m. Ellen A. Stahl; (2) Charles Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1843, m. Mary Elizabeth Knoblock; (3) Christopher Alto,

b. July 12, 1845, d. Sept. 10, 1857; (4) Sarah Caroline, b. May 6, 1847, d. June 24, 1848; (5) Susan Adelaide, b. July 20, 1849, m. Geo. H. Briggs; (6) Nellie Agnes, b. May 16, 1865.

3947. Thomas Taylor, b. Oct. 14, 1819; lost at sea in fall of 1848; m. Mary Allen.

3948. Joseph, b. Apr. 22, 1822; m., Apr. 25, 1849, Sarah E. Hyde.

Hannah Dewey (3902), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey (3889) [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1794; d. Oct., 1822; m., Dec. 12, 1810, Robert Browning.

Children, b. Livingston, N. Y.:

3949. Robert Tracy, b. Jan. 11, 1814; d. May 29, 1846; m., Mar. 8, 1838, Tryphena Gillett.

3950. Jemima Emeline, b. Apr. 12, 1818; d. June 2, 1884; m. (1), William Yerrington; (2) Simeon Gardinier.

3951. Margaret, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m., Oct. 7, 1841, Henry Gillett.

Mr. Browning m. (2) Clarissa Dewey (3906), sister of Hannah, b. July 18, 1803; d. July 29, 1890.

Children:

3952. George, b. Dec. 2, 1824; d. Oct. 10, 1871; unm.

3953. William, b. May 22, 1827; d. Apr. 12, 1882; unm.

3954. Peter, b. Apr. 3, 1829; d. Mar. 6, 1894; m. (1), Mar. 7, 1853, Dorcas Peckham Foster, dau. of Othenial Foster, of So. Kingstown, R. I.; m. (2) Mary Ann Crandall.

3955. Napoleon, b. May 25, 1832; d. Mar. 1, 1894; m., Mar. 14, 1867, Annie M. Foster.

3956. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Sept. 1, 1896, aged sixty-one years; unm.

3957. Catharine, b. Nov. 4, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1851, aged eleven years.

Sabrina Dewey (3903), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey (3889) [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 25, 1796; d. Oct. 25, 1821; m., Dec. 15, 1816, Dea. Samuel S. Peckham, son of Felix and Tryphena (Stockman) Peckham; b. Aug. 27, 1792; d., Newport, R. I., Feb. 21, 1870; he m. (2), June 9, 1822, Lydia Rider, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. June 10, 1852. They had three children: (1) Amos, b. May 17, 1823; (2) Sabrina, b. Apr. 25, 1825; (3) Jason S., b. Aug. 23, 1827. Deacon Peckham m. (3), Mar. 6, 1853, No. Stonington, Emelia Dewey (3910), sister of Sabrina, his first wife.

Children by first m.:

3958. Charlotte Sanford, b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. Apr. 14, 1874; m., Nov. 15, 1838, Gideon Barker Peckham.

3959. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1861; m., Nov. 5, 1840, Robinson Potter Barker.

3960. Jacob S., b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Dec. 29, 1822.

Reuben Brown Dewey (3904), son of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey (3889) [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 22, 1798; d., Wadsworth, O., Aug. 8, 1869. aged seventy-one years; m. (1), Groton, Conn., Mar. 22, 1825, Sally M, Whitney; m. (2) Mrs. Warner. He lived at No. Stonington, Wadsworth, and Bareah, O. He was a shoemaker.

Children:

3961. Joshua, b. about 1826.

3962. George, b. 1828.

3963. Shubael, b. 1830. He lived at Wadsworth, O.

3964. Hattie, b. 1832.

Robert Dewey (3905), son of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey (3889) [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26,) Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 21, 1801; d., Coleraine, Mass., Feb. 6, 1892, aged ninety-one years; m., 1828, Mary J. Brown, of Coleraine; dau. of Jerord (3886); b. 1803; d., Coleraine, Mar., 1855, aged fifty-two years. She was a tailoress. He m. (2) Mrs. Jane (McCloud) Hastings. He was a tanner at Coleraine after 1830. He had black eyes, hair, and complexion, which was the characteristic of his family.

Children, b. in Coleraine, except the first:

3965. Franklin Robert, b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1829; m., Nov. 24, 1859, at Winsted, Conn., Julia Milliman. They adopted his niece, Gertrude E. Dewey, dau. of David T. Dewey. Res., 1897, So. Meriden, Conn.

3966. Mary, b. Apr. 30, 1831; m. Samuel Howes, a farmer in Ashford, Mass., who d. in the summer of 1895. She was living with her brother David in Griswoldville, Mass., Nov., 1896. No issue.

3967. Henry William, b. Sept. 28, 1833; m., Apr. 16, 1856, Lydia Wood Porter, dau. of Barnabas Sabin and Pamelia (Davenport) Porter.

Children, b. Coleraine:

(1) Oscar Henry, b. Apr. 25, 1858; m., Apr. 6, 1879, at Halifax,

Vt., Nettie Clara Howard, dau. of Jonathan Oscar and Nancy (Shippey) Howard; b., Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1856. He is a machinist with Dean Steam Pump Co. Res., 1900, Holyoke, Mass. They have four children: (1) Bertha Clara, b. Jan. 12, 1880; (2) Georgia Corrinne, b. Oct. 16, 1881; (3) Bessie Pauline, b. Oct. 11, 1883; (4) William Edgar, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

(2) Clara Elvena, b. Mar. 13, 1860; m., June 18, 1884, Adelbert Eugene Denison, b., Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1849. He is foreman in the cloth room at Griswoldville Mill, Coleraine. No issue.

(3) Fred Ellsworth, b. Jan. 31, 1862; m., May 10, 1890, Eliza A. Davis, of Orange, Mass. They have two children. He is a machinist for the New Home Sewing Machine Co. at Orange, Mass.

(4) Charles Clifford, b. Apr. 28, 1864; d. Mar. 25, 1866.

(5) Charles Clifford Wm., b. Sept. 28, 1869; m., Jan. 21, 1897, Lilla Eudora Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass. They have a dau., b. 1898. He is a machinist with the Dean Steam Pump Co., at Holyoke. Res., Willimansett, Mass.

(6) Frank Clinton, b. May 24, 1879. He was a student in Coleraine in 1897.

3968. Susan B., b. Mar. 22, 1836; m., Coleraine, Charles C. Rogers, of Ashford, a farmer.

Children:

(1) Ellen Elizabeth, b. 1862; m., July 6, 1893, James Kelsey, of Meriden, Conn. Res., Meriden, Conn.

(2) Clarence, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Nelly Potter. Children: Raymond, b. May 21, 1892; Russell, b. Mar. 28, 1896.

(3) Mary L., b. Mar. 24, 1867; m. (1) Arthur Hall, d. Dec., 1894; m. (2), 1897, Ernest Potter. Dau.: Grace, b. 1891.

(4) Lucy M., b. Dec. 31, 1869, unm. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

(5) Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1879.

3969. William Christopher, b. Mar. 14, 1838; m., Oct., 1875, Jennie Skinner, of Hartford. He is a coal-dealer in New Haven, Conn., in 1900. He served four years in the Union Army during the Civil War. No issue.

3970. David Tyler, b., Ashford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1840; m., July 23, 1865, Huldah Porter, dau. of Barnabas Sabin and Pamelia (Davenport) Porter, of Coleraine; b. Feb. 27, 1844; d.

about 1875; he m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Leonard) Rogers. He is employed in a cotton-mill at Coleraine (Griswoldville).

Children by first m., b. Coleraine:

(1) Jessie L., b. Apr. 14, 1866; m., Mar. 26, 1890, Marion W. Carpenter, of Griswoldville, Mass. He is in the grocery business at Tariffville, Conn. Children: Ruth Gladys, b., Coleraine, June 17, 1891; Kenneth Carpenter, b., Tariffville, Oct. 25, 1896.

(2) Myra E., b. June 28, 1869; m., Mar. 14, 1892, Newton Brown, a printer and stationer in Greenfield, Mass.

(3) Gertrude Elvira, b. Nov. 14, 1872. She was adopted by her uncle, Franklin Robert Dewey (3965), of So. Meriden, Conn.; she was a school-teacher at Winsted, Conn., in 1896.

(4) Horace Albert, b. Nov. 26, 1874; m., Jan. 13, 1894, Pearl L. Shaw, of Deerfield, Mass. He was adopted by George Hough, of Coleraine, and his name was changed to William F. Hough. In 1896 he was a machinist at Greenfield, Mass.

3971. Robertus, b. Aug. 19, 1842; d., Coleraine, June, 1864, aged twenty-one years.

Sophia Dewey (3907), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey (3889) [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1805; d., No. Stonington, Jan. 3, 1892, aged eighty-six years; m., Apr. 10, 1836, Joseph Abner Geer, son of Silas and Polly (Larkin) Geer; b. 1809; d. June 16, 1875, aged sixty-six years.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

3972. Joseph Abner, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. (1), Mar. 29, 1861, Almeda H. Brown (543); d. Sept. 9, 1869, aged twenty-four years; m. (2) Julia A. Barrows, dau. of Silas and Frances M. Barrows.

3973. John Baker, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d., Falmouth, Va., Dec., 1862. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

3974. Orin, b. Jan. 19, 1844; d. Apr. 27, 1858.

Almira Dewey (3908), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey (3889) [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 17, 1807; d. Feb. 8, 1888, aged eighty years; m., Westerly, R. I., Dec. 30, 1827, Paul Maxson Barber, son of Hosea and Catherine (Lamphear) Barber; b. Feb. 28, 1806; d. Feb. 16, 1888, aged eighty-two years less twelve days.

Children, b. Westerly:

3975. Lucy A., b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. Nathan Saunders (3977a–3977e).

3976. Jane Gifford, b. July 3, 1830; m., July 1, 1851, William H. Barber, son of Amos and Lucinda (Champlin) Barber; b. Oct. 16, 1823; d. Oct. 17, 1854. No issue. Her res., 1906, Westerly, R. I.

3977. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1860.

Lucy A. Barber (3975), dau. of the preceding, m., Oct. 8, 1848, Nathan Saunders, son of Clark and Sarah (Rogers) Saunders, b. Dec. 5, 1817; d., Potter Hill, R. I., Jan. 7, 1887. Her res., 1906, Potter Hill, R. I.

Children, b. Westerly, R. I.:

3977a. Everett B., b. June 30, 1850; m., Nov. 12, 1881, Euphemia Black, b. Jan. 1, 1852; dau. of Alexander and Melvina (Burdick) Black. He is a machinist, and both are Baptists. Res., 1906, Belmont, N. Y. Children: Nellie Almira, b. Sept. 10, 1882; Jessie, b. Feb. 28, 1884; Fanny, b. Nov. 6, 1887; Leona, b. Sept. 3, 1889; Nathan B., b. May 2, 1893.

3977b. William C., b. Oct. 18, 1853; m., Waterford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1880, Rosa M. Beebe, b., Waterford, June 22, 1862; dau. of Winthrop and Louisa A. (Rose) Beebe. Mr. Saunders's common-school education was supplemented by a high-school course. He has creditably occupied the offices of postmaster and Town Auditor, holding in 1905 the latter position, and is also a Justice of the Peace; he was secretary of the Board of School Visitors for six years, and continues to be a member of that board. His popularity is shown by the fact that his townsmen, in a town strongly Democratic, elected him, the first Republican elected in seventeen years. He received a large majority. He is clerk of the Committee on Humane Institutions. He is proprietor of a general store, and he and his wife attend the Baptist Church. Dau.: Winifred, b. Jan. 20, 1881. Res., 1906, Waterford, Conn.

3977c. Nellie A., b. July 18, 1860; d. Mar. 28, 1879.

3977d. Nathan, b. Oct. 20, 1867. Res., 1906, Potter Hill, R. I.

3977e. Winnefred, b. Jan., 1882.

Lucy Morella Dewey (3909), living at No. Stonington, Conn., Aug., 1907, dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey (3889) [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Feb. 4, 1810; m., No. Stonington, May 18, 1830, Wm. Mather Hillard, son of John

and Betsey W. (Mather) Hillard; b. May 26, 1798; d., No. Stonington, Aug. 10, 1885, aged eighty-seven years; he m. (1) Cynthia S. Wheeler, b. 1803; d. 1829. Children: Wm. Horace; Albert W. He was quiet, unassuming, his character without reproach. He and his family were members of the Third Baptist Church.

It is a rare privilege when a compiler of family records has a person living, in her ninety-eighth year, to recall events and matters of interest covering so long a period of life. Having known Mrs. Hillard since 1845, living near her for several years, I have visited her as opportunity afforded for over sixty years. She recalls when she and all her household were baptized, in 1846, as one of the greatest events of her long life. [See Appendix X.] Her youngest sister Amelia — or Milly, as she was called — was a member of this family for several years, and when she was married and went to Newport "it almost broke my heart." She says her "mother was a good woman," so, also, "my father was a good man." She told of the great September gale in 1815, when the men came and took her, her younger sister, and her mother to the Truman house, fearing their house would be blown down. The mother was so frightened when she got there that they fanned her; but she said, "Don't fan me, I have had wind enough." So violent was the wind that salt water blew as far as Pendleton Hill, about twelve miles away. She entertains her six children and grandchildren; all but two live near her, and they contribute to make her life very pleasant. She is a remarkably busy woman, and for the past thirty years and more has made carpets, weaving and doing all the work, making numerous fancy bed-quilts, piecing silk, and making portières; and is still doing this work in May, 1906. Her health is good, but her hearing is somewhat impaired.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

3978. Lucy Morella, b. Apr. 28, 1831; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 13, 1852, Charles Henry Crandall (3926), son of Nathan and Catherine; b. Mar. 25, 1828; d. Jan. 2, 1898, aged seventy years.

Children:

(1) Charles, b. Mar. 21, 1854; d. Apr. 18, 1854.

(2) Cornelius Blackledge, b. Feb. 21, 1856; m., Nov. 11, 1891, Mabel Gertrude Swift, dau. of William B. and Christina Swift, b. Apr. 18, 1870.

(3) Geneva, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m., Mar. 2, 1881, Charles Pendleton Trumbull, son of Horace Niles and Mary Jane Trumbull; b. Jan. 10, 1854. They have four children.

3979. Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1833; m., Oct. 9, 1867, Benjamin Frank-

lin Sisson, son of Gilbert and Desire (Maine) Sisson; b. Apr. 20, 1811; d., Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1885, aged seventy-four years.

Children:

(1) Fannie Abbott, b. July 2, 1868; d. Feb. 15, 1871.

(2) Edward Carlton, b. Mar. 11, 1870; m., Aug. 22, 1895, Edith Jones, dau. of Gen. Edward Franc and Susan A. (Brown) Franc; b. Oct. 28, 1869. Son: Edward Albert, b., Binghamton, July 18, 1896.

(3) Cora, b. July 26, 1872; d. Mar. 7, 1876.

(4) Madge, b. Dec. 12, 1876; unm. in 1906. Res., 1906, Binghamton, N. Y.

3980. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1835; m., Feb. 22, 1860, Charles Edwin Hewitt, son of Stanton and Mary (Avory) Hewitt, b. Feb. 1, 1834.

Children, b. No. Stonington, Conn.:

(1) Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1862; d. Mar. 6, 1889.

(2) Jenny Morella, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m., Feb. 6, 1897, Frank Elwin Bentley. Children: Edwin Hewitt, b., New York City, Apr. 2, 1898; Harold Stanton, b. June 6, 1899; Fernando Waterman, b., Pelham, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1900. Mr. Bentley's res., 1906, Pelham, with office in New York City, in the employ of the Harlem R. R. Co.

(3) Kate Amelia, b. Dec. 11, 1865; d. May 28, 1888.

(4) Margaret Hillard, b. Nov. 22, 1867; unm.

(5) Edna, b. Nov. 7, 1877; m., Apr. 30, 1901, George Wyman Tryon, editor of the *Willimantic Journal*. Res., 1906, Willimantic, Conn.

3981. Luke, b. Apr. 19, 1838; m., Oct. 9, 1866, Minnie L. Nichols, dau. of John D. and Mary E. (Webster) Nichols; d. Feb. 18, 1888. He is the financial manager of the Tremont Nail Company. Res., 1906, Boston, Mass.

3982. Paul Herman, b. Jan. 13, 1842; m., Jan. 16, 1868, Caroline Matilda Noyes, dau. of Avory Denison and Bathsheba (Dickens) Noyes; b. Dec. 15, 1846. He was in the Civil War; enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, in Co. G, 21st Conn. Vols., and was honorably discharged at New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1865. Son: William Avory, b. Aug. 20, 1870; m,. Dec. 25, 1895, Addie Woodbury Palmer, dau. of Osmer Asa and Abbie Jane (Cummings) Palmer, b. Apr. 22, 1874. He is a

physician at Westerly, R. I., formerly at Manchester, N. H. Son: Paul Noyes, b. Mar. 21, 1898. All res., 1906, Westerly, R. I.

3983. Sabrina, b. Mar. 11, 1849; m., No. Stonington, Sept. 4, 1905, Albert Billings Maine, b., No. Stonington, July 29, 1845; son of Gersham and Susan A. (Billings) Maine. He is a merchant in Norwich, Conn. Res., 1906, No. Stonington, Conn.

Reuben Harris (3911), son of Sabrina (3890) (Brown) and Daniel Harris, 2d [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bozrah, Conn., Sept. 16, 1793; m. Abby——; she d. Oct., 1838.

Children, b. Bozrah:

3984. Horace, b. 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1893; m. (1), Dec. 19, 1842, Lorenza Babcock; (2), Mar. 4, 1872, Ellen J. King, b. 1842; d. May 16, 1892.

3985. Henry, b.——; m. Sally Dodge. Children, b. Norwich, Conn.: three who d. young; Alonzo H. and Henrietta, living in 1906.

3986. Reuben, b. 1820; d. 1854. Children: (1) William, (2) Lorenzo, (3) Mary.

3987. Abigail Jane, b.——; d. Jan. 18, 1876; m., Apr. 23, 1844, John C. Mills, M.D. Children: (1) Horace Francis, b. July 14, 1847; (2) Julia Lorinda, b. June, 1851; (3) Fidelia Loretta, b. Dec. 3, 1852.

Amanda Harris (3913), dau. of Daniel, 2d, and Sabrina (3890) (Brown) Harris [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 4, 1796; m., Nov. 30, 1814, Isaac Dean, son of Daniel Dean.

Children:

3988. Orren Fowler, b. Nov. 6, 1815.

3989. Anson Fowler, b. Oct. 17, 1817.

3990. Sabrina Harris, b. Aug. 10, 1821.

3991. Infant, b. May 16, 1823; d. May 19, 1823.

3992. Edmund Wolcott, b. Nov. 21, 1824.

3993. Infant, b. June 27, 1828; d. July 8, 1828.

3994. Sarah Ann Sweet, b. Oct. 10, 1830.

3995. Alonzo Perry, b. Oct. 24, 1832.

3996. Isaac Woodward, b. Sept. 27, 1834.

Lorinda Harris (3914), dau. of Daniel, 2d, and Sabrina (3890) (Brown) Harris; m., Nov. 20, 1831, Benjamin Perry, d. May 11, 1868. Several children d. young.

Son:

3997. Eugene B. Perry, M.D., of Melvin, Ill., d. June 22, 1905, aged sixty-one years, leaving six children.

Parmelia Harris (3915), dau. of Daniel, 2d, and Sabrina (3890) (Brown) Harris, b. Mar. 26, 1803; m. Wells. Some of her children lived in Wisconsin.

Son:

3997a. George, b.——; d. in 1840; unm.

Robert Brown Harris (3917), son of Daniel, 2d, and Sabrina (3890) (Brown) Harris [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Feb. 9, 1809; d., Preston, Conn., Jan. 1, 1864; m., Sept. 23, 1833, Betsey Hillard Brewster.

Children:

3998. Charles Robert Harris, b. Oct. 22, 1835; m., Jan. 9, 1861, Jane J. Brown. Children: (1) Jennie Louise; (2) Charles Robert; (3) James Brown.

3999. Lucretia Brewster Harris, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m., Jan. 14, 1859, Elias Morgan Brewster. Children: (1) Grace Mary; (2) Bessie Gordon; (3) Robert Morgan.

4000. George Augustus Harris, b. Aug. 12, 1840; m., Dec. 9, 1861, Catherine Amelia Dewey. Children: (1) Elijah Dewey; (2) George Robert; (3) Harriet Augusta; (4) Jennie Louise; (5) Elfie Luella.

4001. Orren Frank Harris, b. May 31, 1843; m., in 1890, Mrs. Mary Adelaide Childs, née Tracy. Children: (1) Robert Brown, b.——, d. in infancy; (2) Orrin Frank, b. 1896; (3) Mary Adelaide, b. 1898; (4) son, b. 1901.

William Palmer Harris (3918), son of Daniel, 2d, and Sabrina (3890) (Brown) Harris [Reuben (87), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bozrah, Conn., Nov. 12, 1811; d., Groton, Conn., June 27, 1884; m. (1), Griswold, Conn., Nov. 12, 1833, Susan Avory, b., Griswold, Sept. 30, 1814: d., Groton, Sept. 24, 1845; dau. of John Avory, 4th, of Griswold, and Mrs. Clarina Ayer Halsey; m. (2), Voluntown, Conn., Mar. 18, 1846, Maria Campbell, b., Voluntown, Aug. 19, 1819; d., Groton, Mar. 7, 1901; dau. of Harvey Campbell, M.D., and Sarah Cook, both of Voluntown. He was a house carpenter, contractor, Republican, and Deacon of the Congregational Church for forty-three years.

Children, by first m.:

4002. Louisa Clarina Harris, b. Oct. 27, 1834.

4003. William Denison Harris, b. Sept. 23, 1837; d., Groton, Aug. 28, 1878; m., Nov. 24, 1859, Ellen Chester, dau. of Orlando and Susan (Osborn) Chester.

Louisa Clarina Harris (4002), dau. of William Palmer and Susan (Avory) Harris, b., Ledyard, Conn., Oct. 27, 1834; m. (1), Groton, Dec. 10, 1857, Henry William Manning, Jr., b., New London, Conn., Jan. 19, 1836; d., Faribault, Minn., Nov. 23, 1863; son of Henry William and Clarissa Lester (Miller) Manning, of New London.

Children, b. New London:

4004. George Hart, b. June 13, 1859; d. June 18, 1860.

4005. Susan Avory, b. Nov. 6, 1861; m., Lake Helen, Fla., Dec. 1, 1887, Charles Emilus Williams, b., Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1849; son of Emilus and Eliza R. (Dowd) Williams, of Mexico, N. Y. He is a contractor, a carpenter, a Republican, and both are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 1906, Groton, Conn. Children: Henry Mills, b., Lake Helen, Sept. 27, 1888; Louise Ernestine, b., Lake Helen, Mar. 13, 1891, d. May 10, 1891; Ruth, b., Groton, May 30, 1893.

Mrs. Louisa C. Manning, née Harris, after the death of her husband, m. (2), Groton, Oct. 24, 1876, John C. Mills, M.D., b., Orange Co., N. Y.; d., Lake Helen, Apr. 11, 1891; son of Henry P. and Amy (Coleman) Mills. Her res., 1906, Groton, Conn. He was a physician, a druggist, a Republican, and both were members of the Methodist Church.

Amos Brown (57), son of Daniel (24) and Mary (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1730; d., Preston, Conn., Jan. 12, 1817, aged eighty-six years; m., Preston, Aug. 4, 1757, Eunice Turner, b. July 24, 1740; d., Preston, Mar. 9, 1794, aged fifty-four years; interment, Rixtown Cemetery, Griswold, Conn. [For her *Mayflower* record, see Appendix XII.]

From the Stonington town records: Amos Brown, Senior — sold to Thomas Baldwin 130 acres of land, for £388. April 25, 1806. Also another parcel of land to Ama Baldwin the same year. [For military record, see Appendix XIII.]

Children, b. Preston:

4006. Amos, Jr., b. May 23, 1758; d. Dec. 28, 1845.

4007. Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1759; d. Dec. 29, 1827.

4008. Esther, b. Mar. 19, 1761; m. Geo. Crary (4020–4030).

4009. Denison, b. Apr. 23, 1763; d. June 14, 1842.

4010. Eunice, b. May 30, 1765; d. Mar. 11, 1813.
4011. Sabra, b. May 31, 1767; d. Apr. 3, 1834.
4012. Asher, b. Jan. 28, 1769; m. Lydia Palmer (4109–4113).
4013. Grace, b. Apr. 25, 1771; d. May 18, 1797.
4014. Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Thankful Kinney (4138–4140).
4015. Peleg, b. Mar. 23, 1775; d. Oct. 2, 1860.
4016. Barrodell, b. June 7, 1777; d. July 1, 1816.
4017. Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1779; d. July 21, 1856; unm. He was a saddler at Preston City, and was highly esteemed and much beloved by everybody.
4018. Gilbert, b. Nov. 8, 1781; d. Aug. 7, 1841.
4019. Breed, b. Apr. 5, 1784; m. Ada Kinney (4141–4143).

Amos Brown, Jr. (4006), son of the preceding, b. May 23, 1758; m.——. They had eight children: Amy, Eunice, Cynthia, Sally, Sybel, Daniel, Heyman, and Almira.

Anna Brown (4007), sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 7, 1759; m.——. They had nine sons and one dau.: Thomas, Amos, Turner, Hezekiah, Elisha, Alanson, Asher, Billings, Nathan, and Amy.

Denison Brown (4009), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 23, 1763; m.——; removed to New York. They had seven children: Maria, Abigail, Grace, Denison, Eunice, Sally, and Ann.

Eunice Brown (4010), sister of the preceding, b. May 30, 1765; m.——. They had nine children: Daniel, Eunice, Amy, Henry, Nathan, Barrodell, Cynthia, Elijah, and Betsey.

Sabra Brown (4011), sister of the preceding, b. May 31, 1767; m.—— Bordman; removed to Lake Champlain, N. Y. They had nine children: Sabra, Amos, Elisha, Henry, Eunice, Jonathan, Betsey, Julia, and Benjamin.

Grace Brown (4013), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 25, 1771; m.—— Bogue; removed to Bridgewater, N. Y. Son: Frederick.

Peleg Brown (4015), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 23, 1775; m.——; removed to New York. They had four children: Charles, Amos, Benjamin, and Sidney.

Barrodell Brown (4016), brother of the preceding, b. June 7, 1777; m.—. They had five children: Henry, Sally, Edward, Eunice, and John.

Gilbert Brown (4018), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 8, 1781; m.——. They had three children: Eunice, Wheeler, and William.

[These nine children of Amos and Eunice (Turner) Brown, of whom but little record is found, are given in the above order; those that have more complete records will follow with their respective numbers; viz., Esther (4008), Asher (4012), Nathan (4014), and Breed (4019).]

Esther Brown (4008), dau. of Amos (57) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 19, 1761; d., No. Stonington, Jan. 28, 1843; m., Preston, Conn., 1781, George Crary, b., Preston, Sept. 19, 1760; son of Captain George and Lucy (Sterry) Crary, of Preston. In 1784 they located on a farm in No. Stonington, where they resided for several years; then lived a short time in Voluntown, Conn.; then removed to No. Stonington, where they passed the remainder of their days. Interment, Peabody Cemetery.

Captain George Crary, father of the preceding, served in the French and Indian War with Great Britain. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 1756; Lieutenant, 1757.— *Taken from Connecticut Colonial Records.*

March 24, 1760, he was commissioned Captain of the Militia Company in a Regiment of Foot raised within this Colony to proceed and co-operate with a body of the King's British forces and under the supreme command of his Majesty's Commander-in-Chief, in America against Canada in order to reduce Montreal and all other Posts of the French in those parts and further to annoy the enemy in such manner as his Commander-in-Chief shall judge practicable, of which Regiment Eleazer Fitch is Colonel.

By His Honor's command,

THOMAS FITCH,

Captain General and Governor-in-Chief in and over his Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America in the 33d year of the Reign of his Majesty King George the second, 1760.

[The above is an abstract taken from the original commission, now in possession of Mrs. John H. Crary, of Westerly, R. I.]

When within the borders of Canada Capt. George was taken sick with a fever contracted in the army, and was brought to his home in Preston, where he died, Dec. 19, 1760, his wife and three children surviving him: Mary, Robert, and George. His will is recorded in Probate Records, Norwich, Conn.

Children:

4020. George, Jr., b., Preston, Mar. 30, 1782.
4021. Nathaniel Marsh, b., Stonington, Apr. 14, 1784 (4032–4040).
4022. Stephen Kinney, b., Stonington, Mar. 24, 1786 (4041, 4042).
4023. Esther, b., Stonington, Jan. 28, 1788.

4024. Lucy, b., Stonington, May 3, 1790; d. Aug. 18, 1878; unm.; interment, Peabody Cemetery.

4025. Sabra, b., Stonington, Feb., 1792.

4026. Eunice, b., Stonington, Feb. 8, 1794 (4043–4053).

4027. Charles Wylie, b., Stonington, June 12, 1796 (4054–4060).

4028. Mary, b., Voluntown, Aug. 6, 1798 (4061).

4029. Sarah, b., Voluntown, Oct. 17, 1800 (4062–4066).

4030. Nathan, b., Voluntown, Aug. 5, 1803.

George Crary, Jr. (4020), son of the preceding, b., Preston, Conn., Mar. 30, 1782; d. Aug. 25, 1831; m., Voluntown, Conn., Elizabeth Kinney.

Children:

4031. Joan, b. 1813; d. 1891; m. William E. Hinckley, of Norwich, Conn. Children: Adelaide, Willmar, Bertha, Clarence, and Emerett.

4031a. Jane L., b. Sept. 15, 1825; m. Cyrus S. Chapman, b. Oct. 27, 1821. Children: (1) Georgianna, b. Apr. 24, 1847, d. June 27, 1848; (2) Charles Henry, b. Mar. 8, 1851, d. Apr. 9, 1872.

Adelaide Hinckley, dau. of William E. and Joan (4031) (Crary) Hinckley, b., Norwich, Conn., 1842; d., Norwich, 1899; m. (1), Allyns, Conn., 1858, James A. Wells, b. England. He is a steward on an ocean liner.

Son by first m.:

(1) Arthur William, b., Allyns, Sept. 10, 1859; m., Norwich, Aug. 8, 1888, Lucy Elizabeth Myres, b., Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 14, 1863; dau. of Elias and Ann E. Myres. He is a post-office clerk in Norwich, Conn. No issue.

Mrs. Adelaide Wells, née Hinckley, m. (2), Jan., 1867, Henry B. Lewis, b., Norwich, 1844; son of Moses and Nancy (Bachelder) Lewis, of Norwich.

Dau. by second m.:

(2) Mosella Lewis, b., Norwich, Dec. 2, 1867; d., Aug. 4, 1902; m., Norwich, Fred L. Tourtelotte, b., Norwich, June 25, 1862; son of James N. and Harriett L. (Clark) Tourtelotte. He is a druggist's clerk. Children, b. Norwich: (1) James L., b. Oct. 3, 1888; (2) Leslie F., b. July 19, 1890; (3) Dorothy H., b. Nov. 19, 1892. Res., 1906, W. Pearl St., Norwich, Conn.

Emerett Hinckley, dau. of William E. and Joan (4031) (Crary) Hinckley, b., Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 17, 1855; m., Norwich, Conn., Feb. 12, 1901, Harry G. Walker, b., Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1872; son of Asa and Caroline E. (Lewis) Walker. Son: H. Valentine.

Nathaniel Marsh Crary (4021), son of Esther Brown (4008) and George Crary [Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Apr. 14, 1784; d., No. Stonington, Conn., July 27, 1866, aged eighty-two years; m. (1) Prudence Peabody, dau. of Thomas Peabody; b., No. Stonington, Mar. 23, 1791; d. Nov. 29, 1820, of consumption, aged twenty-eight years; he m. (2), No. Stonington, July 18, 1824, Rebecca Stewart, b. Nov. 12, 1801; d. Mar. 6, 1863, aged sixty-one years; interment, Peabody Cemetery. He was a prudent and progressive farmer, with a good reputation.

Children by first m., b. No. Stonington:

4032. Nancy, b. July 29, 1809; d. Aug. 16, 1812.
4033. Emily Brown, b. Apr. 16, 1812; m. Nathan Brown (424–426).
4034. Thomas Peabody, b. Sept. 8, 1814; m. Maria Stanton Ball (4067–4075).
4035. Cyrus Williams, b. Feb. 23, 1817; m. Mary Peabody (4076, 4077).
4036. John Hewitt, b. Nov. 16, 1820; m. Martha E. Bentley (4078–4080).

Children by second m.:

4037. William, b. Apr. 24, 1825; d. Dec. 2, 1839.
4038. Betsey, b. Oct. 29, 1827; d. June 17, 1852.
4039. Edwin, b. Dec. 7, 1832; d. June 18, 1850.
4040. Lovisa Kimberly, b. Apr. 19, 1837; m. (1) Stephen A. Brown; (2) Nelson A. Brown (703–706).

Stephen Kinney Crary (4022), son of Esther Brown (4008) and George Crary [Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 24, 1786; d., Fall River, Mass., July 4, 1842; m. Amy Childs Lawton, b. Nov. 28, 1798; d. Dec. 16, 1857; interment, Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River. They settled in Fall River, and he was Town Clerk from 1831 to 1835; public-school teacher and member of the School Committee.

Children, b. Fall River:

4041. William Henry Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1817.
4042. Stephen Dexter, b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. May 22, 1824.

Dr. William Henry Allen Crary (4041), son of the preceding, b. Feb. 1, 1817; d., Fall River, Mass., Apr. 10, 1854; m., Fall River, Nov. 18, 1840, Amy Howland White, b., Westport, Mass., June 1, 1821; d., New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1887; dau. of William and Cynthia (Cornell) White. He studied medicine and became a leading physician of Fall River.

Dau.:

4042a. Mary E. L. Crary, b., Fall River, Sept. 14, 1841; m., Fair-

haven, Mass., Oct. 26, 1864, Wm. Burdick Dart, b. June 23, 1838; d. Mar. 9, 1897. Res., Providence, R. I.

Children, b. Providence:

4042b. William Crary, b. Apr. 21, 1869; m., Oct. 18, 1894, Grace Thomson George, b. July 28, 1869. Dau.: Margaret, b. Oct. 2, 1895. Res., Providence, R. I.

4042c. Amy F., b. Dec. 14, 1874.

Esther Crary (4023), dau. of Esther Brown (4008) and George Crary, b. Jan. 28, 1788; d. Scotland, Conn.; m. (1) —— Swan; (2) John Chapman. Interment, Scotland. Children: John, Amos, Esther, Fuller, and Mary.

Sabra Crary (4025), dau. of Esther Brown (4008) and George Crary, b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. Dec. 2, 1833; m., Voluntown, Conn., George Bassett. Children: Emily, b.——; Ralph, b——.

Eunice Crary (4026), dau. of Esther Brown (4008) and George Crary [Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Feb. 8, 1794; d. Jan. 8, 1875; m., by Allen Campbell, Justice of the Peace, at Voluntown, Conn., Jan. 10, 1813, Maxon Burdick, b. Mar. 11, 1790; d. Nov. 19, 1851.

Children:

4043. Charles Crary, b. July 14, 1815; m. Nancy Rix (4081–4084).

4044. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1817; m. Samuel Wilbur.

4045. John Nelson, b. Oct. 8, 1818; m. Phœbe Maria Rix (4085–4087).

4046. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. Lot K. Brown (4088).

4047. James Brown, b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Eunice Rix (4089–4092).

4048. William H., b. July 9, 1825; m. Harriet Smith.

4049. Samuel B., b. Apr. 14, 1828; unm.

4050. Orrin F., b. Dec. 30, 1829; m. Mary Ecclestone.

4051. Sabra, b. Nov. 30, 1832; m. Harris Holmes.

4052. Elizabeth J., b. July 20, 1834; m. Lot K. Brown (4152, 4153).

4053. Joseph M., b. June 6, 1837; m. Mrs. Ruth Swan.

Charles Wylie Crary (4027), son of George and Esther (4008) (Brown) Crary [Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June 12, 1796; d., Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 14, 1850; m., Little Compton, R. I., in 1824, Anne Borden, b., Fall River, Mass., Apr. 9, 1805; d., Plainfield, Sept. 4, 1885; dau. of William and Rebecca (Church) Borden, of Fall River. The Borden lineage: William (6), Joseph (5), William (4), Joseph (3), John (2), Richard, who m. Joan —— in England; he came to America in 1635 and settled in Portsmouth, R. I. The Church lineage:

Rebecca (6), Joseph (5), Charles (4), Charles (3), Nathaniel (2), and Richard, who, in 1630, came from England in the fleet with Governor Winthrop, the first Governor of Massachusetts; he m. Elizabeth Warren in 1636, dau. of Richard Warren, of the Mayflower Colony of 1620, and Elizabeth (Jouath), and settled in Plymouth, Mass. [See remarks under 3817.]

Children:

4054. Dyantha T., b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. Mar. 8, 1832.
4055. Stephen Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1828 (4093–4096).
4056. Esther Amanda, b. June 2, 1830 (4097–4101).
4057. Cyrus Willard, b. Apr. 22, 1832; d. May 27, 1834.
4058. Susan Borden, b. Jan. 25, 1834 (4102–4104).
4059. Amy Anne, b. Oct. 18, 1835; d. Aug. 29, 1836.
4060. Mary Anne, b. June 22, 1837 (4105–4108).

Mary, or Polly, Crary (4028), dau. of Esther Brown (4008) and George Crary, b. Aug. 6, 1798; m. Hezekiah Prentice, of Griswold, Conn., b. 1795; d. Apr. 14, 1865; interment, Leonard Cemetery, Griswold. She was his second wife. Dau.: Lucy L., b., Griswold, Jan. 3, 1836; m., Apr. 10, 1859, Joseph W. Bradford, b. May 15, 1834; d., Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 24, 1894. Both are members of the Baptist Church, Voluntown.

Sarah Crary (4029), dau. of Esther Brown (4008) and George Crary [Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 17, 1800; d. Oct. 18, 1855; m. John Ripley, of Voluntown; d. Apr., 1871.

Children:

4062. George, b., Preston, Mar. 1, 1827; d., Stonington, Conn., 1895; m., Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 5, 1877, Frances M. Frink. Son: John Daniel, b. June 5, 1878.
4063. John S., b., Preston, Aug. 18, 1834; d., Asbury Park, N. J., June 10, 1897; m., Hamilton, N. J., Dec. 25, 1867, Joan Stout, of Hamilton. He was proprietor of the West End Hotel; both were members of the Dutch Reformed Church. Son: Eugene, b., Norwich, Conn., June 22, 1869.
4064. Nathan H., b., Griswold, Conn., July 5, 1835; d., Chicago, Ill., Mar. 11, 1904; m., Saline, Mich., May, 1868, Lucy Wallace, b. Saline. He was a travelling salesman; both were members of the Congregational Church. Children: Charles John, b.——; Nellie, b.——
4065. Sarah E., b., Preston, Aug. 8, 1842; m., Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 18, 1862, Allen E. Davis, b., Franklin, Conn., July 27, 1842;

d. June 8, 1904; interment, Packerville, Conn. Both were members of the Baptist Church. Her res., 1906, Plainfield, Conn.

Children, b. Plainfield:

(1) Lucy Davis, b. Apr. 18, 1865; m., July 5, 1886, Albert Randall, of Providence, R. I. Children: Allen, b. July 18, 1890; Charles D., b. Mar. 28, 1896; Marion E., b. Aug. 3, 1898; Ralph S., b. Jan. 10, 1904. Res., 1906, Eastford, Conn.

(2) John A. Davis, b. Apr. 16, 1867; m. (1), Patchaug, Aug. 15, 1887, Ida B. Bishop; d., Plainfield, Dec. 22. 1892. Children: Sadie E., b. Dec. 18, 1888; John Howard, b. Dec. 5, 1891. He m. (2), Asbury Park, N. J., June 16, 1898, Alice Malady. Children: Le Roy, b. July 24, 1899; Elsie, b. Feb. 4, 1901. Mr. Davis is conductor on the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Res., 1906, 820 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

(3) Earl Davis, b. Mar. 10, 1871; unm. He is a farmer at Plainfield.

(4) Carrie Gallup Davis, b. Sept. 25, 1873; m., Plainfield, Nov. 4, 1894, Stephen Baily Gardner, b., Exeter, R. I., Apr. 24, 1872. Dau.: Ruth May, b. Dec. 20, 1900. Mr. Gardner is a grocery clerk. Res., 1906, Apponaug, R. I.

4066. Leander, b., Norwich, Conn., Feb. 14, 1847; d., Plainfield, Mar. 6, 1896; he made his home with his sister Sarah; unm.

Nathan Brown Crary (4030), son of George and Esther (4008) (Brown) Crary, b., Voluntown, Conn., Aug. 5, 1803; m., No. Stonington, Apr. 26, 1849, Mary A. Woodmancy. No issue. Interment, Peabody Cemetery.

Thomas Peabody Crary (4034), son of Nathaniel M. and Prudence (Peabody) Crary [Esther Brown (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1814; d., Preston, Conn., May 13, 1879; m., Stonington, Dec. 26, 1852, Maria Stanton Ball, b., Stonington, July 25, 1832; d., Preston, Dec. 25, 1897. He was active and quick in discernment, of noble character, highly esteemed, and greatly beloved. In his young manhood he was foreman on the estate of Charles Phelps, of Stonington. Soon after his marriage he removed to Preston, and was a farmer.

Children:

4067. Elizabeth Maria, b., Stonington, Nov. 17, 1853; d. May 28, 1861.

4068. William E., b., Stonington, Feb. 16, 1857; m. Lydia Mary Terry.
4069. Addie A., b., No. Stonington, Mar. 19, 1859; d. Apr. 5, 1861.
4070. Charles K., b., No. Stonington, July 17, 1861; m. Ida J. Terry.
4071. Frank G., b., Preston, Feb. 10, 1864; d. Oct. 21, 1884.
4072. Freddie, b., Preston, Nov. 23, 1867; d. Dec. 31, 1867.
4073. Albert D., b., Preston, July 18, 1869; m. Lina M. Parks.
4074. James E., b. Apr. 5, 1871; m., Griswold, Apr. 11, 1892, Mary Ella Rude, b., Griswold, Nov. 18, 1869.
4075. Jesse O., b., Preston, May 26, 1873; m., Norwich, Conn., Mary A. Pendleton, dau. of Chauncy C. and Cynthia (Main) Pendleton. She was a school-teacher. He is a farmer, and both are members of the Baptist Church. Dau.: Cynthia L. Res., 1906, Norwich, Conn.

William E. Crary (4068), son of Thomas P. (4034) and Maria Stanton (Ball) Crary [Nathaniel M. (4021), Esther Brown (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1857; m., Griswold, Conn., Feb. 19, 1885, Lydia Mary Terry, b., Griswold, Dec. 7, 1860; dau. of David K. and Susan A. (Thompson) Terry. She was a teacher in the public schools, and is a member of the Congregational Church. He is a farmer. Son: Frank Edward, b., Preston, Conn., July 4, 1890. Res., Preston, Conn. Address, Norwich, Conn., R. F. D.

Charles K. Crary (4070), son of Thomas P. (4034) and Maria S. (Ball) Crary [Nathaniel M. (4021), Esther Brown (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 17, 1861; m., Griswold, Jan. 9, 1890, Ida J. Terry, b., Griswold, Aug. 18, 1862; sister of the preceding. Previous to marriage she was a public-school teacher. He was a farmer, and from 1901 to 1906 a rural mail carrier from Norwich, Conn.; he was representative from Preston, Conn., to the General Assembly in 1888. Both are members of the Congregational Church at Preston. Children, b. Preston: (1) Bessie Tillinghast, b. Dec. 1, 1892; (2) Lynwood Ball, b. Mar. 7, 1894.

Albert D. Crary (4073), son of Thomas P. and Maria S. (Ball) Crary, b., Preston, Conn., July 18, 1869; m., Preston, Nov. 15, 1890, Lina M. Parks, dau. of William Parks. He is a farmer, and both are members of the Baptist Church. Children, b. Griswold, Conn.: (1) Anna L., b. June, 1891; (2) Clifford L., b. Dec. 26, 1901. Res., 1906, Jewett City, Conn.

Cyrus Williams Crary (4035), son of Nathaniel M. (4021) and Prudence

(Peabody) Crary [Esther (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1817; d. Nov. 13, 1853; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 11, 1848, Mary Peabody, b., No. Stonington, May 2, 1822; dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Peckham) Peabody. Mr. Crary went to California in 1851, with James Alden Peabody, his brother-in-law; returned to his home in No. Stonington and d. eleven days after, with quick consumption, which developed from a cold contracted in California.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

4076. Mary Alida, b. Jan. 18, 1849; d. Nov. 2, 1877; m., Westerly, R. I., Mar. 1, 1871, Albert M. Taft, b., Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1845; d., Akin, S. C., Oct. 9, 1898; son of Stephen and Joanna Frances (White) Taft. He was a hotel manager.

Children:

(1) Stephen M., b. Aug. 5, 1872; d. Oct. 3, 1892.

(2) Pearl Alida Taft, b. Jan. 17, 1876; graduated, June, 1892, from Akin University; m., June 1, 1903, Almon C. Judd, b., Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 7, 1860; son of Edwin A. and Sally A. (Clinton) Judd. No issue. Res., 1906, Waterbury, Conn.

4077. Delia Estella, b. Mar. 12, 1851; d., New Haven, Conn., Feb. 19, 1881; m., Westerly, June 20, 1876, Wm. Sheffield. Son: Henry William, b.——; d. Feb. 8, 1890.

John Hewitt Crary (4036), son of Nathaniel M. (4021) and Prudence (Peabody) Crary [Esther (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 16, 1820; d. June 8, 1898; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1845, Martha Electa Bentley, b. Apr. 8, 1825; dau. of Russell and Susan (Stanton) Bentley. He was a clerk in his young manhood, in his native town, for Wm. B. Hull; after his marriage, a farmer in Stonington, Conn.

MILITARY WARRANT.

Issued by Elias W. Brown, Colonel of the 8th Regiment of Infantry in the State of Connecticut, to John H. Crary, Esq.

Greeting:

Reposing especial confidence in your courage, skill and good conduct, I do, by these presents, constitute and appoint you, the said John H. Crary Esq. to be Quarter Master in the Regiment under my command. You are to instruct said Regiment in the use of arms, and all necessary duties, com-

manding them to obey you as their Quarter Master, for which this shall be your sufficient *Warrant.*

Given under my hand and seal, at Ledyard, this 16th day of Sept., A.D. 1843. ELIAS W. BROWN, *Colonel.*

Children, the first b. in No. Stonington; the others, Stonington:

4078. Nancy A., b. Sept. 17, 1847; m., May 30, 1870, Joseph F. Bliven, b., Westerly, R. I., July 25, 1840. He is a merchant tailor. No issue. Res., 1906, New Haven, Conn.

4079. Eva, b. Oct. 9, 1850; m., Westerly, Nov. 14, 1871, Charles I. Collins, b., Westerly, May 22, 1847; d., Westerly, Dec. 16, 1903. She was educated in the public schools and three years in a private school in Norwich, Conn. Mr. Collins attended the Business College of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was a druggist in Westerly. No issue.

4080. Flora, b. Sept. 26, 1860; m., Westerly, Feb. 9, 1899, Henry A. Doherty, b., Nova Scotia, Aug. 24, 1873. No issue. Res., 1906, Groton, Conn.

Charles Crary Burdick (4043), son of Eunice Crary (4026) and Maxon Burdick [Esther Brown (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. July 14, 1815; d., Griswold, Conn., Jan. 2, 1892; m., Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 14, 1838, Nancy Rix, b., Griswold, Apr. 22, 1813; d. Mar. 26, 1903; interment, Brooklyn. He was proprietor of the Brooklyn Hotel for forty years, and conducted a grocery-store until his death.

Children:

4081. Mary Emma, b., Lisbon, Conn., Aug. 14, 1839; m., Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1867, Amos Kendall, b. Aug. 31, 1839.

4082. Charles Henry, b., Lisbon, Jan. 7, 1841; d., Cincinnati, O., Jan. 23, 1903; m., Covington, Ky., Oct. 31, 1883, Elizabeth Seldon, b., Virginia, 1839.

4083. Anna Putnam, b., Brooklyn, June 14, 1845; m., Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1904, Edwin Beacher Cummings, b. Sept. 2, 1835. Res., 1906, Brooklyn, Conn.

4084. Sarah Jennings, b., Brooklyn, July 9, 1847; d., Brooklyn, Mar. 20, 1902.

Lucy Ann Burdick (4044), b. Jan. 27, 1817; d., Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1860; m. Samuel Wilbur. Interment, Rixtown Cemetery.

John Nelson Burdick (4045), b., Griswold, Conn., Oct. 8, 1818; d., Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 21, 1887; m., Mar. 20, 1844, Phœbe Maria Rix, b.,

Griswold, Feb. 17, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1893; interment, Brooklyn. He served the town of Brooklyn as First Selectman for fourteen years.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

4085. Frances Maria, b. May 11, 1845; d. June 16, 1861.

4086. John Edwin, b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. Apr. 16, 1872.

4087. Mary Ella, b. Feb. 6, 1859; m., Brooklyn, Aug. 3, 1887, Charles H. Blake, b., Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1861. Res., 1906, Brooklyn, Conn. Children: (1) Florence May, b. July 1, 1884; (2) Marian, b. June 7, 1896, d. Aug. 22, 1896; (3) Dorothy, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

Mary Louise Burdick (4046), dau. of Eunice Crary (4026) and Maxon Burdick [Esther Brown (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Oct. 20, 1820; d., Griswold, Conn., Mar. 5, 1851; m., Feb., 1847, Lot Kimball Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1824; son of Breed (4019) and Ada Kinney.

Son:

4088. Amos Prentice, b. Mar. 16, 1849 (4154, 4155).

James Brown Burdick (4047), b. Nov. 25, 1822; d. in Preston; m., Griswold, Conn., Mar. 8, 1848, Eunice Rix, b., Griswold, July 22, 1826.

Children:

4089. Ella Josephine, b. Feb. 2, 1852; d. June 19, 1896; m., Nov. 25, 1873, Albert Burton.

Children:

(1) Carrie, b. Sept. 4, 1879; m., Oct. 24, 1900, Joseph Rood. Children: Ethel, b. June 17, 1902; son, b. July, 1904, d. 1904.

(2) Bessie, b. Apr. 17, 1881.

(3) Daisy Lucinda, b. July 30, 1885; m., May 9, 1906, F. H. Burton.

4090. George Tracy, b. Oct. 5, 1853.

4091. Adelaide, b. Oct. 26, 1856.

4092. Frank James, b. May 30, 1860; m., Jan. 7, 1885, Kittie Arnold, b. July 28, 1860. Children: Winnifred Arnold, b. July 26, 1889; Eunice Frances, b. June 1, 1901, d. Aug. 15, 1902.

Orren F. Burdick (4050), b. Dec. 30, 1829; d., Griswold, Conn., Mar. 28, 1882; m. Mary J. Ecclestone, d., Griswold, Mar. 12, 1886; dau. of William and Fanny (Miller) Ecclestone, of No. Stonington, Conn. He was a farmer, and both attended the Methodist Church, Glasgo, Conn.

Mrs. M. E. Norton (1703)
Olean, N. Y.

Stephen H. Crary
(4055)
Walker, Cal.
From a daguerreotype taken about 1856

Mrs. Stephen H. Crary
Walker, Cal.
Taken about 1853

Children, b. Griswold:

4092a. Loring O., b. Sept. 29, 1860.

4092b. Walter G., b. Mar. 3, 1871.

4092c. Alvin F., b. Oct. 30, 1872; d. Dec. 10, 1883.

4092d. Albertus C., b. Dec. 17, 1877; m., Preston, Conn., Aug. 15, 1900, Bessie M. Richmond, b., Preston, May 30, 1879; dau. of Henry A. and Lucy E. (Richardson) Richmond, of Preston. He is a grocer at Jewett City, Conn., and both are members of the Methodist Church. Dau.: Christine Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1906.

Joseph M. Burdick (4053), son of Maxon and Eunice Crary (4026) Burdick [Esther (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Griswold, Conn., June 6, 1837; m., Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1901, Mrs. Ruth A. Swan, née Browning, b., Norwich, Conn., Aug. 26, 1843. Mr. Burdick in his younger days was a farmer in No. Stonington; served as an officer in different departments on the police force in Norwich a number of years. On July 1, 1904, was transferred to the Veteran Reserve. Res., 1906, Norwich, Conn.

Stephen Henry Crary (4055), son of Charles Wylie (4027) and Anne (Borden) Crary [Esther (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Fall River, Mass., Oct. 25, 1828; m., Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 10, 1854, Rowena Hazard Campbell, b., Peacedale, R. I., Sept. 29, 1834; d., Walker, Cal., May 22, 1907; interment, Evergreen Cemetery, Yreker, Cal.; dau. of Erasmus D. and Hannah (Rodman) Campbell, of Peacedale. Mr. Crary was educated in the public schools of Fall River, Mass., Providence and Newport, R. I., and Newburyport, Mass. He taught school in Westport, Mass., and Plainfield, Conn. In March, 1850, he set out from Plainfield on an adventure to seek gold in California, going down the Ohio and up the Mississippi and Missouri rivers; then he roughed it across the great American desert alone, sleeping on the ground and gazing into the starry heavens, with wolves and coyotes lending their hideous howls for a nightly serenade. At St. Joseph, Mo., almost broke, with a look ahead of two thousand miles, he joined a large company of gold-seekers, with horses, mules, and ox-teams, stages with six and eight horses, with passengers at $200 each, all for the gold-fields. His pack consisted of rifle, pistol, sixty pounds of crackers, and two venison hams. His load was heavy and he decided to try the "Irish buggy," a wheelbarrow. He was known everywhere as "The Wheelbarrow Man." He crossed the Missouri River May 11, 1850, with no sign of civilization where now [1907] Kansas and Nebraska,

two great commonwealths, have been established. For three hundred and fifty miles not a house was to be seen, but they were always in sight of the great emigration-trains. On June 23 Fort Laramie was reached. Commissary stores being so light, he left his "buggy" in the Platte River, and bought a mule of the Sioux Indians. He now had an animal to pack and ride, nearly up to the South Pass of the Rocky Mountains. Joining a company of Missourians who had abandoned their wagon and packed their oxen with their diminished belongings, they slowly moved forward, until Salt Lake City was reached, July 18, 1850, with wide streets, beautiful mountain water, and fine wheat-fields. He left Salt Lake City August 1, and forty-two days afterwards arrived in California, about the time the State was admitted into the Union. The winter of 1850–1851 was spent in gold-hunting; then he returned to the States, arriving, Jan. 1, 1852, at Plainfield, the starting-place. The second trip for California began Apr. 9, 1852, via Panama. He arrived at old Siskiyou and engaged in mining with James Alden Peabody and George L. Willey, a descendant of the Willey family that were buried in a land and rock slide in the White Mountains of New Hampshire, Aug., 1826. He again returned to the States, this time with his sister, Mrs. Copeland, and Mr. Peabody, from San Francisco, by the Nicaragua route. In the autumn of 1854 he was married and went to live in La Crosse, Wis., where he remained for six years. He always had a longing for the Golden State, and went the *third* time, with his family, in May, 1860; and there he still [1907] resides, near the same land and farm from which he dug gold in the early "fifties." Res., 1907, Walker, Siskiyou Co., Cal.

Children, the last three b. in Yreka:

4093. Blanch Ella, b., La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 26, 1855; m., Aug. 1, 1875, Andrew Jackson. Children: (1) Frank Andrew, b., Walker, Cal., June 12, 1876; (2) Blanch Grace, b. Aug. 19, 1878; (3) Bert Crary, b. July 21, 1884. Res., 1906, Walker, Cal.

4094. Grace Abbie, b. Mar. 15, 1859; m., Oct. 19, 1880, Wm. Davis Doggett. Children, b. Walker, Cal.: (1) Charles David, b. Sept. 22, 1881; (2) Pearl Grace, b. Apr. 8, 1883; (3) Harry William, b. Feb. 6, 1885. Res., 1906, Walker, Cal.

4095. Rowena, b. Jan. 31, 1868; m., Dec. 1, 1884, Nelson E. Lange. Children, b. Walker, Cal.: (1) Carl Henry, b. Mar. 8, 1886; (2) Alice Rowena, b. Oct. 5, 1887; (3) Frank N., b. Mar. 30, 1889; (4) Mabel May, b. Feb. 11, 1891; (5) Elmer Crary, b. Nov. 20, 1892; (6) Grace Blanch, b. Mar. 27, 1896; (7)

Florence A., b. Dec. 22, 1897; (8) John Stephen, b. Feb. 12, 1901; (9) Vigo Wilhelm, b. Dec. 1, 1902, d. Jan. 23, 1903; (10) Emma Esther, b. May 12, 1904; (11) Lena Petrea, b. May 1, 1906. Res., 1906, Walker, Cal.

4096. Stephen Rodman, b. Jan. 17, 1873; unm.

Esther Amanda Crary (4056), dau. of Charles Wylie (4027) and Anne (Borden) Crary [Esther (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., June 2, 1830; m., Salem, Mass., Oct. 18, 1848, Charles Dyer Copeland, b., Fall River, Mass., Jan. 8, 1828; son of Ward Copeland, of Fall River, and Martha Monroe, of Bristol, R. I. Res., 1906, Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

4097. Anna Louise, b., Dedham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1852.

4098. Charles Ward, b., No. Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 18, 1852.

4099. Jennie Mabel, b., La Crosse, Wis., Apr. 4, 1856.

4100. Susie Howard, b., Fall River, Feb. 2, 1861.

4101. Mary Alice, b., Fall River, Oct. 18, 1869; d. Apr., 1870.

Record of service in the War of the Rebellion: Charles D. Copeland was mustered into the U. S. Army and was commissioned 2d Lieut. of Co. C, 3d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., Sept. 6, 1862, to serve nine months. He participated in the engagements at Kingston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862; White Hall, N. C., Dec. 16; Galesboro, N. C., Dec. 17, 1862; Newburn, N. C., Mar. 4, 1863; Blanche Creek, N. C., Apr. 8, 1863. He was mustered out of service at Lakeville, Mass., with his regiment, June 26, 1863. He recruited most of 3d Co. 58th Regt. Mass. Inf.; was commissioned 1st Lieut. Mar. 8, 1864, and was promoted to Captain Aug. 8, 1864. He participated in the engagement at the Wilderness, May 5, 6, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8–21, 1864; No. Anna, Va., May 23–27, 1864; other battles, May 28–30, 1864; Shady Grove Road, Va., May 30; Bathesda Church, Va., May 31; Cole Harbor, Va., June 1–12; Petersburg, Va., June 15–18; The Crexor, Va., July 30, 1864, where he was captured and confined in Danville and Columbia prisons. He was honorably discharged July 14, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.

Susan Borden Crary (4058), dau. of Charles Wylie (4027) and Anne (Borden) Crary [Esther (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Fall River, Mass., Jan. 25, 1834; m., Plainfield, Conn., May 17, 1857, Howard Cramer, b., Rhinebeck, N. Y., June 23, 1820; d., La

Crosse, Wis., Apr. 12, 1892. Her res., 1906, 1016 Cameron Ave., La Crosse, Wis.

Children, b. La Crosse:

4102. Howard Frank, b. Feb. 21, 1861; d., Helena, Mont., Dec. 2, 1891; interred La Crosse.

4103. Charles Borden, b. Aug. 16, 1869; m., Detroit, Mich., Nov. 27, 1901, Gussie Valentine Tupalik, dau. of Joseph F. and Mary Elizabeth (Pembleton) Tupalik, of Detroit. Son: Howard Crary, b. Aug. 23, 1904.

4104. Susanna Catharina, b. Feb. 17, 1871.

Mary Anne Crary (4060), dau. of Charles Wylie (4027) and Anne (Borden) Crary [Esther (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. June 22, 1837; m., Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1859, Waldo Tillinghast, b., Killingly, Conn., June 10, 1833; son of Thomas S. and Mary (Howard) Tillinghast, of Griswold, Conn. Mrs. Tillinghast is interested in these family records, and has been a valuable assistant in collecting data. Waldo Tillinghast was educated in the public schools and at Plainfield Academy. In 1855 he came to Plainfield and engaged in the mercantile business, and has been a resident of this town ever since. He has served the town as postmaster twenty-eight years, and in 1856 he was appointed clerk of the Probate Court, and served fourteen years. In 1870 he was elected Judge of Probate, holding office until 1902, four years excepted, retiring at the age limit. He was a member of the Board of Education forty-one years, part of the time an active school visitor. He is a member of the Union Baptist Church, and was superintendent of the Sunday school for seventeen years. He is church clerk in 1906, having served for thirty-nine years. In 1901 and 1902 he represented the town in the State Legislature.

Tillinghast lineage: Thomas (6), Pardon (5), Charles (4), John (3), Pardon (2), Pardon, b., Seven Cliffs, near Beechley Head (now Eastbourne), Sussex Co., England, in 1622; he settled in Providence Colony, of Rhode Island, Nov., 1645; d., Providence, 1718.

Children, b. Plainfield:

4105. Frank Howard, b. Sept. 24, 1860; m., Plainfield, Nov. 23, 1882, Mary Annie Dodge, b. Oct. 13, 1860; dau. of Olney and Susan (Shepard) Dodge. Children, b. Central Village, Conn. (1) Louise Dodge, b. July 30, 1889; (2) Helen Waldo, b. Aug. 7, 1896.

4106. Fred Waldo, b. Dec. 18, 1865; m., Central Village, July 31,

1890, Jennie Fry Crary, b. May 20, 1872; dau. of Fitch Adams and Jennie (Fry) Crary. Children, b. Central Village: (1) Edward Crary, b. Feb. 14, 1891; (2) Waldo Elbert, b. Apr. 27, 1902.

Frank Howard and Fred Waldo Tillinghast, sons of Judge Tillinghast, are merchants at the Central Store in Central Village, Plainfield, Conn., where they located in 1883, and continue in business [1907] under the firm name of F. H. and F. W. Tillinghast.

4107. Arthur Crary, b. June 28, 1872; m., Providence, R. I., Nov. 9, 1892, Martha A. Palmer, dau. of Dudley and Elizabeth Palmer, of Exeter, R. I. He is successor to Waldo Tillinghast in the mercantile business, and is associated with his father in the lumber business. Children, b. Plainfield: (1) Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1894; (2) Wellington Sabin, b. May 13, 1903. Res., 1907, Plainfield, Conn.

4108. Annie Louise, b. May 1, 1875.

Dr. Charles Ward Copeland (4098), son of Charles Dyer and Esther Amanda (4056) (Crary) Copeland, b. Feb. 18, 1852; m. (1), Fall River, Mass., Feb. 27, 1878, Abbie Maria Carter, b., Fall River, Sept. 10, 1853; d., Fall River, Dec. 12, 1889; interred, Oak Grove, Fall River; dau. of Augustus C. and Ellen (Lowe) Carter; he m. (2), Mar. 24, 1900, Maude Chadwick Mortimer, dau. of William and Ellen (Jackson) Mortimer. Dr. Copeland fitted for college at Phillips (Exeter) Academy; entered Harvard University in 1871. He went to Germany and studied medicine, and entered the University of Leipsic in 1873, receiving the degree of M.D. from that university in June, 1877. Returning to Fall River, he practised his profession and was city physician in 1878–1879, retiring from active practice in 1896. He has since devoted himself to the study of agriculture and national politics.

Children by first m., b. Fall River:

(1) Fred Howard, b. July 13, 1879; m., Bristol, R. I., Mar. 22, 1905, Louise Howard, b. Jan. 2, 1883; dau. of Charles and Josephine (Robinson) Howard, of Pawtucket, R. I.

(2) Charles Ward, b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. Aug. 3, 1880.

(3) Marian Carter } twins, b. Sept. 16, 1884.
(4) Louise Crary }

Children by second m., b. Fall River:

(5) Dorothy Maud, b. Dec. 2, 1901.

(6) Charles Mortimer, b. Mar. 24, 1903.
(7) William Jackson, b. Nov. 7, 1904.
(8) Esther Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1906.

Jennie Mabel Copeland (4099), dau. of Charles D. and Esther Amanda (4056) (Crary) Copeland [Charles Wylie (4027), Esther (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., La Crosse, Wis., Apr. 4, 1856; m., Fall River. Mass., Apr. 14, 1880, Adrian L. Pratt, b. May 6, 1856; son of Zebulon and Matilda (Hathaway) Pratt, of No. Middleboro, Mass.

Children, b. Bridgewater, Mass.:

(1) Esther Matilda, b. Oct. 29, 1881; m., Bridgewater, Oct. 29, 1904, Almer Taylor Jefferson, b. Oct. 16, 1878; son of Aaron T., b. Apr. 25, 1841, and Sarah Emiline (Ellis) Jefferson, b., Wrentham, Mass., July 15, 1841.
(2) Emma Adelia, b. May 2, 1882; m., Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1902, Harry Alden Wilbur, b. Mar. 8, 1870; son of Richard Whitman Wilbur, b. Aug. 18, 1833, and Hannah Bartlett Robins, b., No. Carver, Mass., June 12, 1838. Res., 1906, Worcester, Mass.
(3) Lucy Mabel, b. July 12, 1886.
(4) Zebulon, b. Jan. 22, 1888.
(5) Edythe, b. Oct. 28, 1890.
(6) Charles Copeland, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
(7) Howard, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

Susie Howard Copeland (4100), dau. of Charles D. and Esther Amanda (4056) (Crary) Copeland [Charles Wylie (4027), Esther (4008), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Fall River, Mass., Feb. 2, 1861; m., Fall River, July 7, 1886, George Durfee Deshon, b., Brookline, Mass. He was a surgeon in the United States Army.

Children:

(1) Marjorie, b., Detroit, Mich., Apr. 14, 1888.
(2) Percy, b., Somerset, Mass., July 12, 1889.

Asher Brown (4012), son of Amos (57) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Preston, Conn., Jan. 28, 1769; d. June 25, 1815; m. Lydia Palmer. He was a farmer in the earlier years of his life, and, later, a cabinet-maker.

Children, b. Preston:

4109. Lydia, b. Mar. 30, 1801; m. Elijah Rose.
4110. Asher Palmer, b. Sept. 24, 1803; m. Louisa Ames (4123–4129).
4111. Caroline, b. May 7, 1806; unm.; d. May 3, 1906, aged one

Asher P. Brown
(4110)
Jewett City, Conn.

Polly (Brown) Griffin (890)
Daughter of Elder Simeon Brown, Jr.

hundred years less four days. The last eight years of her life she made her home with her grandniece, Mrs. Kate (Brown) Maine, where she received every care and attention, making the aged lady's declining years those of peace and comfort. She lived a devout and upright Christian life from girlhood, and has always been an earnest advocate of all religious work. She was a member of the Packersville Baptist Church in Plainfield, Conn., for twenty-three years; and of the Jewett City Church, forty-nine years. She was one of the original crusaders of the Woman's Temperance Union of America, and is thought to be the oldest White Ribboner in the United States.

4112. Frederick Miner, b. Dec. 5, 1808; m. Julia Batey.

4113. Henry Denison, b. Apr. 3, 1814.

Lydia Brown (4109), dau. of Asher (4012) and Lydia (Palmer) Brown [Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Mar. 30, 1801; m., Feb. 20, 1828, Elijah Rose, d., Norwich, Conn., July 2, 1886; interment, Hanover Cemetery.

Children, b. Lisbon, Conn.:

4114. Edwin, b. Feb. 20, 1829.

4115. William Lathrop, b. Nov. 8, 1833.

Edwin Rose (4114), son of Lydia Brown (4109) and Elijah Rose [Asher (4012), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 20, 1829; d., Sprague, Conn., Feb. 26, 1880; m., Franklin, Conn., Jan. 10, 1856, Louisa E. Fillmore, b., Franklin, June 21, 1831; d., Sprague (Baltic), Dec. 10, 1888; dau. of Rev. Hiel and Elizabeth (Hyde) Fillmore, of Franklin. Mr. Rose was a farmer, and both were members of the M. E. Church; he held the office of steward and trustee, and Sunday-school superintendent about twenty years in Baltic, which positions he filled till his death. He participated in all Christian work with cheerful heart and willing hand — a noble legacy. He held many town offices; was especially active on the School Board for many years. He was educated at E. Greenwich Academy, R. I., and New Britain Normal School, and taught until his marriage.

Children, b. Baltic, Conn.:

4116. Harriet E., b. Nov. 19, 1861; d. Sept. 24, 1869.

4117. Annie Lydia Rose, b. May 27, 1865; m., Baltic, Oct. 21, 1885, William A. Howard, b., Norwich, Conn., Apr. 30, 1863; son of William Harvey and Susan (Eldredge) Howard. He

is a farmer, a Republican, and both are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 1906, Woodstock, Conn.

Children:

4118. Frederick William, b., Baltic, Sept. 19, 1887.
4119. Lottie Elizabeth, b., Baltic, May 12, 1889.
4120. Louise Fillmore, b., Woodstock, Jan. 19, 1892.
4121. Edwin Rose, b., Woodstock, May 10, 1900.

William Lathrop Rose (4115), brother of the preceding, b., Lisbon, Conn., Nov. 8, 1833; m. (1), Preston, Conn., Dec. 1, 1853, Eunice W. Browning, d. Mar. 16, 1863; m. (2), July 14, 1864, Abbie J. H. Brown.

Dau., by first m.:

4122. Ella J., b. Jan. 29, 1856. Res., 1906, Norwich, Conn.

Asher Palmer Brown (4110), son of Asher (4012) and Lydia (Palmer) Brown [Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Preston, Conn., Sept. 24, 1803; d., Jewett City, Jan. 7, 1875; m., Oct. 8, 1829, Louisa Ames, b. Oct. 6, 1808. Interment, Reed Cemetery, Lisbon, Conn. Mr. Brown spent considerable portion of his life in his native town; removed to Lisbon about 1850, and afterwards to Jewett City. He was chosen to represent the town of Preston in the Legislature; and was twice a member from Lisbon, and once from Griswold. He was also Senator for one year. Mr. Brown was a very active business man all his life; he early engaged in mercantile pursuits; afterwards was a farmer, uniting with the latter the business of buying and selling cattle; and later doing such business as Jewett City and vicinity offered. He was vice-president of the Jewett City Savings Bank when it was organized, and has been one of its most trusted officers. He was a man who made friends and held them; he never made a profession of religion, but has declared himself in public and private to be "on the Lord's side."

Children, b. Preston:

4123. Henry Tyler, b. June 9, 1830; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Saunders.
4124. Amos Denison, b. Sept. 2, 1832; m. Josephine Celestia Carney (4130–4132).
4125. Charles Ames, b. Apr. 4, 1834 (4133–4136).
4126. Jane Crary, b. Nov. 12, 1835; m. Lawrence Panton.
4127. Maria Louisa, b. Apr. 16, 1837; m. John Sands Grant (4137).
4128. Harriet Byron, b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. Jacob Stever.
4129. Mary Lee, b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. Willard D. Brown.

Henry Tyler Brown (4123), son of Asher P. (4110) and Louisa (Ames) Brown [Asher (4012), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b.,

Preston, Conn., June 9, 1830; d., Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1893; interment, Woodlawn, Providence; m., Providence, Sept., about 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth Saunders, née Haskell, b., Cumberland, R. I., 1837. Mr. Brown, in 1859, commenced a most prosperous business career in Providence as a member of the firm known as Gorham Company & Brown, located on Westminster St. Later, the firm became Brown & Rogers, and then Henry T. Brown & Company. After building up a most prosperous business in the high-grade line of jewelry and silverware, he sold his interest to Tilden & Thurber. He then retired temporarily to his farm in Cumberland, devoting his time to stock-raising; but the last fifteen years of his life he engaged in business in Providence, going into life insurance with the Equitable Assurance Company, but kept up his farming interests to a less extent. He was a Republican; attended the Congregational Church; his wife was an Episcopalian. No issue.

Amos Denison Brown (4124), son of Asher P. (4110) and Louisa (Ames) Brown [Asher (4012), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Preston, Conn., Sept. 2, 1832; d., De Kalb, De Kalb Co., Ill., Dec. 28, 1903; interment, De Kalb; m., Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., Apr. 27, 1861, Josephine Celestia Carney, b., Cleveland, O., Mar. 12, 1838. Mr. Brown was educated in the schools of Preston and at the Plainfield Academy. In 1855 he located for one year in Chicago, Ill.; then removed to Courtland, De Kalb Co., Ill., where he was appointed postmaster in 1857. In 1866 he removed to Sycamore, Ill., living there until 1890, when he came to De Kalb, where he lived until the time of his death. He was a travelling salesman for eighteen years. He attended the Congregational Church; his wife, the Episcopal. Res., 1906, De Kalb, Ill.

Children:

4130. Louisa Ames, b., Courtland, Sept. 7, 1862; m., Sycamore, Jan. 23, 1889, Smith Densmore Avery, b., Clinton, De Kalb Co., Ill., Jan. 7, 1862; d., Alton, De Kalb Co., Ill., Aug. 21, 1893. Son: Harold S., b., Alton, Aug. 2, 1893.

4131. Caroline Lee, b., Courtland, Apr. 9, 1864; m., Apr. 20, 1888, Walter Grant Estabrooks, b., Pierce, De Kalb Co., Ill., Oct. 24, 1866. Children, b. De Kalb: Harry Hall, b. Feb. 19, 1889; Dorothy Josephine, b. Nov. 6, 1894.

4132. Nellie Palmer, b., De Kalb, July 31, 1874; unm.

Charles Ames Brown (4125), son of Asher P. (4110) and Louisa (Ames) Brown [Asher (4012), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Preston, Conn., Apr. 4, 1834; m. (1), Lisbon, Conn., 1854, Delia Hyde, b.,

Lisbon, Apr. 20, 1836; d., Scotland, Conn., Dec. 28, 1876; dau. of Lester and Lucy (Palmer) Hyde, of Lisbon. She was a member of the Congregational Church. He m. (2), 1882, Mrs. Emma Baldwin, née Stafford, b., Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 28, 1835.

Children by first m.:

4133. Florence Jennette, b., Lisbon, Conn., June 5, 1854; d. June 21, 1886; m., May 8, 1878, Albert Gallup.

4134. Kate, b., Sprague, Conn., May 7, 1862; m., Oct. 31, 1884, William F. Maine, of Windham, Conn. Son: Harold Stever, b. July 23, 1886. Res., 1906, Windham, Conn.

4135. Asher Palmer, b., Scotland, Sept. 22, 1864; m., Aug. 14, 1890, Addie Towner, of Nebraska. Son: Henry Denison, b. Aug. 25, 1891.

4136. Lucy Elizabeth, b., Scotland, Jan. 6, 1867; m., Nov. 9, 1887, Albert Gallup. Son: Raymond Charles, b. July 25, 1900. Res., 1906, Windham, Conn.

Jane Crary Brown (4126), dau. of Asher P. (4110) and Louisa (Ames) Brown [Asher (4012), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 12, 1835; m., Jewett City, Conn., Oct. 15, 1878, Lawrence Panton, b., Montreal, Canada, June 7, 1825; son of Wm. and Catherine (McNaughton) Panton. He was an iron-moulder and is a Republican; attends the Congregational Church; his wife is a member. No issue. Res., 1906, Jewett City, Conn.

Maria Louisa Brown (4127), dau. of Asher P. (4110) and Louisa (Ames) Brown [Asher (4012), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Preston, Conn., Apr. 16, 1837; m., Jewett City, Conn., Nov. 12, 1862, John Sands Grant, b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1827; d., Jewett City, May 31, 1900; son of John and Ann (Ayer) Grant, of Stonington. He was a commercial salesman, a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Congregational Church. Res., 1906, Jewett City, Conn.

Dau.:

4137. Annie Louise, b., Jewett City, July 16, 1865; d., Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1890; interment, Hanover Cemetery, Sprague, Conn.

Harriet Byron Brown (4128), dau. of Asher P. (4110) and Louisa (Ames) Brown [Asher (4012), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 20, 1838; m., Jewett City, Conn., Sept. 1, 1875, Jacob Stever, b., Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1806; d., Thorndike, Mass., Oct. 11, 1883; interment, Palmer, Mass. He was an iron-manufacturer, a Republican, and

his wife was a member of the Congregational Church. No issue. Res. 1906, Jewett City, Conn.

Mary Lee Brown (4129), dau. of Asher P. (4110) and Louisa (Ames) Brown [Asher (4012), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Oct. 27, 1841; m., Jewett City, Conn., Jan. 5, 1888, Rev. Willard D. Brown, b., New Haven, Vt., Nov. 10, 1838; d., Interlachen, Fla., Sept. 25, 1899; interment, Ware, Mass.; son of Ira and Elitha (Bogue) Brown. Both were members of the Congregational Church. He was a clergyman; had a pastorate at Ware, Mass., nineteen years; Interlachen, twelve years. No issue.

Frederick Miner Brown (4112), son of Asher (4012) and Lydia (Palmer) Brown [Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Dec. 5, 1808; d. 1891; m., 1838, Julia Batey. He lived in New York for many years; removed to Providence, R. I.; and the last of his life he lived in E. Greenwich. He was a civil engineer. Interment, Grace Church Cemetery, Providence. Dau.: Eliza, b. Aug. 14, 1839; d., Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug., 1865.

Henry Denison Brown (4113), son of Asher (4012) and Lydia (Palmer) Brown [Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Lisbon, Conn., Apr. 3, 1814; d., Phenix, R. I., Feb. 15, 1897; interment, Lisbon; m. (1), Lisbon, Dec. 27, 1843, Jane Burnham, dau. of Bishop and Elizabeth H. (Clark) Burnham, of Lisbon; m. (2), Providence, R. I., June 5, 1860, Mary M. Blake, by Dr. Samuel Caldwell, pastor First Baptist Church, Providence. No issue. Her res., 1906, Phenix, R. I. Mr. Brown received his education in his native village, and at the age of nineteen began teaching in the public schools of Connecticut, in which he was engaged for several years. He was for a short time in Marshall, Mich., and returned to Lisbon and was a clerk in a general store of Baldwin and Brown until 1846; afterwards he was engaged in farming. In 1856, when the Phenix Bank of Phenix was organized, he was elected cashier. When the Phenix Savings Bank was organized, in 1858, he was elected its treasurer and secretary; both of these positions he filled with honesty and integrity up to the time of his death, a period of forty-one years. He was postmaster of Phenix under President Taylor and part of President Fillmore's administration. He was a member of the Town Council, and a member of the General Assembly from 1863 to 1865. For many years he was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and has held various offices in that order.

Nathan Brown (4014), son of Amos (57) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Aug. 22, 1773; d., Preston, Conn., Apr. 22, 1837; m. Thankful Kinney.

Children, b. Preston:

4138. Betsey, b. Jan. 3, 1808; m., Preston, James Leonard. They had two children: James and Bessie. Bessie m. Judge James Grant, and soon after their marriage removed to Davenport, Ia., where he became a celebrated lawyer and Judge of the court. He was a man of sterling qualities, very popular, and amassed considerable wealth.

4139. Hibbard Miner, b. Feb. 5, 1810. He was a school-teacher and farmer, and was a man highly esteemed and respected by his townspeople, and noted for his deeds of charity. He was never married. He lived nearly all his life on the farm where he was born, which doubtless was the home of his grandfather Amos (57). He built a new house across the road from the old homestead, where he died, in 1890, and was buried in that vicinity.

4140. William Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1812; d., Marshall, Mich., Jan. 29, 1895; m., Utica, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1842, Jeanette Backus. Children: a son, b.——; d. in infancy; another son, d. a few years since, in Brooklyn, N. Y. His wife d. and he was married again, in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1849, to Mary M. Addington, dau. of Samuel H. Addington, of Buffalo. She d., leaving no children. Mr. Brown studied law at Utica with White, Beardsley & Crafts. He removed to Marshall in 1839; was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law. In 1854 he was elected prosecuting attorney and re-elected in 1856. He voted for Wm. Henry Harrison in 1840, always supporting the Republican party until his death. From the local paper of Marshall is taken the following: "*Resolved*, That the city of Marshall, by the death of Wm. H. Brown, has lost one of her most useful citizens; Calhoun Co., her oldest lawyer; and the State of Michigan, one of her prominent pioneers, who in private and professional life has done so much to build up the city, to develop the resources of the county, and to establish and sustain the institutions of the State." Mr. Brown joined the Presbyterian Church in 1846 and was regular in attendance.

Breed Brown (4019), youngest son of Amos (57) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Apr. 5, 1784; d. Sept. 3,

1875, aged ninety-one years; m. Ada Kinney, of Griswold, Conn. He was named for his grandmother, Mary Breed.

Children, b. Preston, Conn.:

. Amos and Eunice, (twins) b.——; d. in infancy.

4141. Celesta Kinney, b. Dec. 21, 1818 (4144–4147).

4142. Happy, b.——; d.——; m. Robert Y. Latham. Son: Henry B., m. Eunice Hewitt.

4143. Lot Kimball, b. Feb. 13, 1824 (4088, 4152, 4153).

Celesta Kinney Brown (4141), dau. of the preceding, m., Griswold, Conn., Jan. 22, 1846, Samuel Avory Davis, b., Preston, Conn., June 29, 1818; d., Preston, Mar. 10, 1894; interment, Preston. He was a carpenter, a Republican, and both were members of the Methodist Church.

Children, first two b. Norwich, Conn.; last two, Preston:

4144. Amos R., b. Jan. 9, 1848; d., Norwich, Sept. 18, 1902; unm.

4145. Helen M., b. Oct. 7, 1850; d., Griswold, Sept. 28, 1882; unm.

4146. Frank A., b. Mar. 24, 1854 (4148–4151).

4147. Heman A., b. Oct. 24, 1856.

Frank A. Davis (4146), son of the preceding, b. Mar. 24, 1854; m., Versailles, Conn., Dec. 20, 1876, Frances C. Babcock, b., Guilford, Vt., Jan. 26, 1852; dau. of John W. and Harriett (Shattuck) Babcock. He is a contractor; Republican. His wife is a member of the Methodist Church. Res., 1906, 326 Hampden St., Holyoke, Mass.

Children:

4148. May, b., Preston, Nov. 29, 1877; d., Holyoke, Dec. 30, 1899.

4149. Edith, b., Holyoke, Jan. 5, 1879; d., Holyoke, Dec. 21, 1881.

4150. Herbert F., b., So. Hadley Falls, Mass., July 1, 1882.

4151. Grace, b., So. Hadley Falls, Nov. 28, 1885.

Heman A. Davis (4147), brother of the preceding, b., Preston, Conn., Oct. 14, 1856; m., Preston, Dec. 10, 1900, Julia L. Dewey, b., Preston, Apr. 26, 1859; dau. of Albert G. and Clarissa A. (Haskell) Dewey. He is a farmer; a Republican. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church. Res., 1906, Norwich, Conn.

Lot Kimball Brown (4143), son of Breed (4019) and Ada (Kinney) Brown [Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Feb. 13, 1824; d., Westerly, R. I., Oct., 1901; interment, Preston, Conn.; m. (1) Mary Louise Burdick (4046), b. Oct. 20, 1820; d., Griswold, Conn., Mar. 5, 1851; dau. of Maxon and Eunice Crary (4026) Burdick; m. (2), 1852, Elizabeth

J. Burdick (4052), sister of first wife, b. July 20, 1834. Son by first m.: Amos Prentice, b. Mar. 16, 1849. [See 4088.]

Children by second m., b. Preston:

4152. Adah J., b. July 3, 1854; d. July 14, 1882.

4153. Mary L., b. July 2, 1859; m. Frank Brewster, of Ledyard, Conn.

Amos Prentice Brown (4088), son of Lot K. (4143) and Mary L. (Burdick) Brown [Breed (4019), Amos (57), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Preston, Conn., Mar. 16, 1849; m., Westerly, R. I., Oct. 20, 1888, Harriet J. Frazier, b., Westerly, Mar. 12, 1862; dau. of John R. and Clarissa M. (Hall) Frazier. He is in the grocery business, Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. Westerly:

4154. Ada Gertrude, b. May 2, 1891.

4155. Amos Prentice, Jr., b. June 29, 1898.

Esther Wheeler (3832), dau. of Anna Brown (287) and Hosea Wheeler [Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1800; m., Stonington, Apr. 29, 1819, Daniel Bentley, b., Stonington, Mar. 27, 1789; d., Stonington, 1876; son of George and Lucy (Gardner) Bentley. Mr. Bentley was in the War of 1812 and marched to Stonington Borough to defend the place when attacked by the British fleet Aug. 9 and 10, 1814; in the third company — Jesse Breed, Captain; William Frink, Lieutenant; Dudley Brown (205), Ensign; Daniel Bentley, Sergeant. He afterwards was captain of a militia company. He was one of the solid men of his time, of sterling qualities, a wise counsellor, highly esteemed; one of the constituent members of the Third Baptist Church. [See Appendix X.] He had a fine farm in the Taugwonk district, Stonington. Six of his eleven children d. in infancy; five reached maturity.

Children, b. Stonington:

4156. Ann Esther, b. July 14, 1825 (4160a). [See 751.]

4157. Edwin Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1829 (4161–4165).

4158. Courtland Wheeler, b. Nov. 5, 1831 (4166–4173).

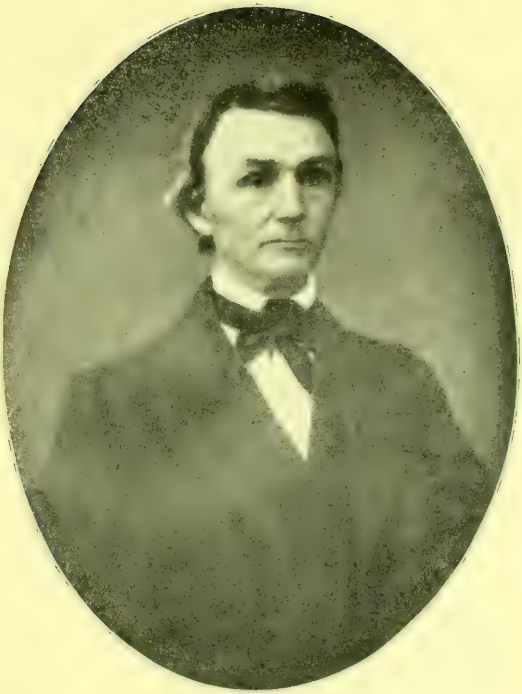
4159. Samuel Horton (twin), b. Aug. 14, 1837 (4174–4178).

4160. Sarah (twin), b. Aug. 14, 1837.

Ann Esther Bentley (4156), dau. of the preceding, b. July 14, 1825; d. Sept. 20, 1844; m., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 2, 1843, Capt. James Koopman.

Dau.:

4160a. Frederica Maria Koopman, b. July 11, 1844; m., Feb. 2, 1863, George Franklin Coats, b., No. Stonington, Apr. 7, 1841;



Silas Brown (3528)
From a daguerreotype taken about 1845

Daniel Bentley

Martha Esther Brown Coom
(247)
North Stonington, Conn.

son of Ansel and Eunice (Randall) Coats. He was a farmer, a school visitor, holding many important offices. Children: George Daniel, b. July 14, 1864; Nellie Frederica, b. Aug. 1, 1870, d. Apr. 14, 1883. [See 751a]. Res., 1906, No. Stonington, Conn.

Rev. Edwin Daniel Bentley (4157), brother of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 29, 1829; d., E. Orange, N. J., Apr. 3, 1899; interment, Mt. Pleasant, N. J.; m., Newark, N. J., Nov. 26, 1861, A. Augusta Lindsley, b., Newark, Apr. 9, 1839; dau. of Peter and Abby (Tingley) Lindsley, of Newark. Mr. Bentley received a good education in public and private schools, and taught school for a time. He entered Madison University, now Colgate, and graduated therefrom in 1857. For a year after he taught school in the Newark Academy, and then entered the Theological Department of his Alma Mater, from which he graduated in 1860. The same year he was ordained and installed as pastor of the Baptist Church at Willimantic, Conn., where he remained six years; but during the latter part of this pastorate he engaged in the work of the Christian Commission in the War of the Rebellion, doing valuable work in the army in front of Richmond. In 1865 he was sent by the American Baptist Home Missionary Society to aid and build up enfeebled churches in Western Missouri. He was pastor of the Baptist Church in Lawrence, Kan., which he practically founded and built. He was then called to the Baptist Church of Morristown, N. J., where he remained for six years, subsequently being pastor at Norwalk, Conn., and Westerly, R. I. In 1891 he retired from active pastoral work, making his home at E. Orange, where he died. He was a man of strong character and positive opinions, but of remarkable geniality and sweetness of disposition.

Children:

4161. Edwin Lindsley, b., Willimantic, Sept. 14, 1862.
4162. Clara Augusta, b., Willimantic, May 18, 1865. She is a teacher at Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., in 1907.
4163. Charles Prentiss, b., Morristown, N. J., Sept. 5, 1869; m., New Milford, Conn., Apr. 10, 1907, Mary Charlotte Turrill.
4164. Mary Lindsley, b., Morristown, May 28, 1871.
4165. Edna Fitch, b., Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 21, 1874.

Courtland Wheeler Bentley (4158), son of Daniel and Esther (3832) (Wheeler) Bentley [Anna Brown (287), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 5, 1831; d., Ansonia, Conn.,

July 29, 1890; m., Goshen, Conn., Sept. 27, 1858, Anna Eliza Stanton, b., Sharon, Conn., Nov. 8, 1837; d., Ansonia, Apr. 7, 1888; dau. of Jesse and Eliza (Preston) Stanton. Mr. Bentley was educated in the schools of Stonington and was a teacher there for a time, and in Providence, R. I., for four years; afterwards settled in Goshen, where he was a prosperous farmer and much-respected citizen. In 1887 he removed to Ansonia, where he died. His wife was well educated and was a teacher in the public schools of Sharon, her native town. She was a woman of strong Christian character, and both were members of the Baptist Church. Interments, Pine Grove Cemetery, Ansonia.

Children, b. Goshen:

4166. Courtland Daniel, b. July 20, 1859; unm. Res., 1906, New Boston, Mass.

4167. Sarah Fredrika, b., June 10, 1861; m., Ansonia, May 21, 1890, Berry Lee Mott, b., Sandy Hill, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1851; son of Edward and Jane (Henderson) Mott. He served five years in the United States Navy, and is superintendent of office and dormitory department of the Y. M. C. A. at New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Mott was educated at the Goshen Academy; was a teacher in the public schools of Connecticut for twelve years; is a member of the Calvary Baptist Church, corresponding secretary of the Connecticut Congress of Mothers, and identified with many charities and works of philanthropy. Res., 1906, 263 Crown St., New Haven, Conn. Son: Edwin Bentley, b., Ansonia, Conn., May 13, 1894; d., New Haven, Dec. 2, 1905. He was a boy of much promise, a member of the Calvary Baptist Church, a member of the Sunday school and the Junior Endeavor Society, occasionally leading the meetings. Interment, Pine Grove, Ansonia.

4168. Lillian Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1862; m., Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1882, John F. Miller.

4169. John Stanton, b. Jan. 3, 1865; d., New York, Oct. 12, 1898; m., Providence, R. I., July 2, 1891, Clara Rebecca Johnson.

4170. Charles Rexford, b. Dec. 1, 1865; unm. Res., 1906, San Francisco, Cal.

4171. Helen Anna, b. Feb. 14, 1870; m., New Haven, June 11, 1907, Eber Eldon Craig. She was educated at the Goshen Academy and at the School of Religious Pedagogy at Hartford, Conn., taking a four years' course, and graduated in 1905. At the time of her marriage she was a pastor's assistant at

No. Andover, Mass., and a member of the United Congregational Church at New Haven

4172. Frank Howard, b. Aug. 23, 1871; unm.

4173. Samuel Edwin, b. June 30, 1874; m., Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1906, Edith Atwood Martin. He was educated at the Goshen Academy; was a graduate of the Chicago School of Optics in 1900. Dr. Bentley has a store of optical goods at 263 State St., Schenectady, N. Y. Both attend the Episcopal Church.

Samuel Horton Bentley (4159), son of Daniel and Esther (Wheeler) Bentley [Anna Brown (287), Joshua (77), James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas] b. Aug. 14, 1837; m., Groton, Conn., May 31, 1871, Louisa A. Wheeler, b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 7, 1848; d., Stonington, May 14, 1900; dau. of Joseph and Mary Maria Wheeler. Mr. Bentley was educated in the public schools and at the Greenwich Academy, R. I., and at the Suffield Literary Institution, Conn. He was postmaster for four years at Old Mystic, Conn., and was twenty years in the insurance business. His wife received a public-school education, with two years in private school at Greenfield, Mass. Both members of the Baptist Church. Res., 1906, Old Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. Stonington:

4174. Mary Esther, b. Apr. 19, 1873.

4175. Julia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1876.

4176. Daniel Swan, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

4177. Annie Louise, b. Mar. 18, 1882; m., Old Mystic, July 2, 1907, Merton W. Handy, of New Haven, Conn.

4178. Florence Grace, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

These young ladies are all school-teachers in 1907.

[Here end the records of Anna Brown (287), dau. of Joshua (77), page 31.]

Abigail Brown (45), dau. of Eleazer (11) and Ann Pendleton [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June 3, 1712; m., Mar. 22, 1731, James Pendleton, Jr., b., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 21, 1710; son of James and Elizabeth (Lamphere) Pendleton.

Children, b. Stonington and Westerly:

4179. Ichabod, b., Westerly, May 9, 1732; m. Esther Ayer.

4180. Desire, b., Stonington, Feb. 27, 1738–1739; m. Steven Niles.

4181. David, b., Stonington, Oct. 10, 1741; d. Jan. 8, 1748–1749.

4182. James, 3d, b. May 8, 1744; m.——

4183. Hannah, b. May 22, 1747; m. David Wilbur.

4184. Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1749–1750; not further mentioned.

4185. Simeon, b., Westerly, June 8, 1756; m. Tabitha Niles. He and his family removed to the State of New York.

[The records of Martha Brown (285) and her sister Margaret (288), which follow, were not found until the others of this family had been written. They should precede No. 3800.]

Martha Brown (285), dau. of Joshua (77) and Joanna (Rogers) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b. Sept. 20, 1770; d. 1862; m. Elnathan Sweet, of Stephentown, N. Y.

Children:

4186. Patty Sweet, b.——; d. 1838, aged forty years; m. Robert Reynolds, of Stephentown.

4187. Mehitabel Sweet, b.——; d. in 1843, aged thirty-eight years; m. Alfred Chase, of Stephentown. No issue.

4188. Joannah Sweet, b.——; d. in 1847, aged thirty-eight years; m. Alfred Chase. She was his second wife. He d. in 1849, aged forty-six years.

4189. Elnathan Sweet, b.——; m.——; much esteemed as a Baptist minister; living in 1872. Children: Elnathan Sweet, Jr., civil engineer at Minneapolis, Minn.; Laura Sweet, b.——, d. in 1848, aged ten years; Lucinda Sweet, b.——, d.——, m. Nathan Reynolds. No issue.

Margaret Brown (288), dau. of Joshua (77) and Joanna (Rogers) Brown [James (38), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1780; d. May 23, 1837; m., Feb. 26, 1806, William Ayer, of Preston, Conn.

Children:

4190. William A., b.——; d. in infancy.

4191. Charles Brown, b. Mar. 8, 1809; m. Hannah Browning.

4192. Daniel Tracy, b. Oct. 15, 1810; d. July 12, 1859; unm.

4193. William, b. June 30, 1815; m.——. Had three children.

4194. Nathan Wheeler, b. Jan. 21, 1817.

Charles Brown Ayer (4191), son of the preceding, b. Mar. 8, 1809; d. July 19, 1861; m., Waterford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1838, Hannah Browning.

Children:

4195. Charles Travis, b. Oct. 31, 1842; m. Olive Corey. Res., 1872, Southbridge, Mass.

4196. Lewis M., b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. Jennie Fox. Res., 1872, Canton, O. Had two children. They have since removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

4197. Margaret, b. Nov. 14, 1849; d. Sept. 29, 1851.
4198. Marietta, b. June 21, 1856.

Nathan Wheeler Ayer (4194), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 21, 1817; d. Feb. 7, 1873; m. (1), May 9, 1842, Joanna Wheeler, d. Sept. 30, 1851, aged thirty-four years; m. (2), Dec. 27, 1854, Harriet A. Post, d. Nov. 22, 1875.

Children by first m.:

4199. William Nathan, b. Feb. 3, 1843; d. Nov. 26, 1846.
4200. Anna Florence, b. Feb. 2, 1845; d. Oct. 9, 1846.
4201. Francis Wayland, b. Feb. 4, 1848.

Dau. by second m.:

4202. May Post, b. Apr. 12, 1860.

Peleg Brown (146), son of Eleazer (39) and Temperance (Holmes) Brown [Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 26, 1746; m. Experience Morgan.

Children:

4203. Experience, b.——
4204. Peleg, b.——
4205. John, b.——
4206. Eleazer, b.——
4207. Timothy, b. Feb. 29, 1776 (4213–4225).
4208. Polly, b.——
4209. Jesse, b. Aug. 29, 1783 (4226–4234).
4210. Samuel, b.——
4211. Franklin, b.——
4212. Adolphus, b.——

Timothy Brown (4207), son of Peleg (146) and Experience (Morgan) Brown [Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Leyden, Mass., Feb. 29, 1776; m. (1), Homer, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1804, Deborah Morse, b., Connecticut, Aug. 15, 1786; d., Scott, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1824; m. (2), Scott, Sept. 26, 1824, Sally Smith, b., Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass., Mar. 6, 1794; d., Scott, Nov. 19, 1859; dau. of Asa and Sybil (Anthony) Smith. Mr. Brown moved to Homer about 1800; was a pioneer of Cortland County.

Children by first m., b. Scott:

4213. Isaac, b. July 28, 1807; m. Artimesia Stiles (4235–4238).
4214. Deborah, b. Dec. 28, 1808; d., Scott, July 24, 1874.
4215. Miner M., b. Sept. 12, 1810; d., Otisco, Mich., Oct. 16, 1887.
4216. Nancy A., b. Feb. 21, 1813; m. George Colwell.
4217. Emeline H., b. Oct. 11, 1814; d. 1906; m. Eri Hardy.

4218. John M., b. July 11, 1816; m. Marilda Skidmore (4239–4243).
4219. Samuel, b. Mar. 11, 1818; d. Hadley, Mich.
4220. Charity, b. Dec. 11, 1819; d., Scott, Mar. 8, 1821.
4221. Timothy, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Clarissa Severance (4244–4249).
4222. Alfred B., b. Apr. 23, 1823; m. Sarah Mosier (4250–4252).

Children by second m., b. Scott:

4223. Asa, b. July 4, 1825; d. in infancy.
4224. Stephen S., b. Mar. 22, 1827; m. Nancy M. Alexander (4253–4255).
4225. Almira C., b. Nov. 14, 1833; m. Andrew J. Mowry (4256–4260).

Jesse Brown (4209), son of Peleg (146) and Experience (Morgan) Brown [Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Leyden, Mass., Aug. 19, 1783; d., Howard, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1857; m., 1814, Hannah Colwell, b., Brimfield, Mass., July 11, 1793; d., Howard, July 6, 1845.

Children, b. Sempronius, N. Y., except the last:

4226. Betsey, b. June 18, 1816; d., Howard, Feb. 17, 1874.
4227. Jesse, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1818; d., Howard, 1866.
4228. Hannah E., b. Sept. 17, 1820; d., Canisteo, N. Y., July 13, 1847.
4229. M. Permilla, b. Mar. 16, 1823. Res., 1907, Jasper, N. Y.
4230. Malvina, b. July 3, 1825; d., Howard, July 26, 1848.
4231. Julius S., b. Sept. 22, 1827.
4232. Arville A., b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. George Albert Adams (4283–4285).
4233. R. Clarinda, b. Mar. 18, 1835; d. Jasper.
4234. Joel Monroe. b., Howard, Nov. 4, 1836; d., Howard, Sept. 8, 1857.

Isaac Brown (4213), son of Timothy (4207) and Deborah (Morse) Brown [Peleg (146), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Scott, N. Y., July 28, 1807; d., Oxford, Mich., 1888; m., Scott, Feb. 4, 1831, Artimesia Stiles, b., Scott, Dec. 22, 1808; d., Oxford, Mar. 8, 1867.

Children:

4235. Waldo, b. Nov. 15, 1832; d., Hadley, Mich., Mar. 9, 1861; m., Nov. 10, 1854, Mary Wolf.
4236. Olivia, b. June 14, 1834; d., Hadley, Nov., 1877; m., Feb., 1852, Alonzo Hix.

Rev. Edwin Daniel Bentley
(4159)

Courtland Wheeler Bentley

4237. Lois, b. Apr. 27, 1836; m., Aug. 15, 1858, Harvey Townsend. Res., 1907, Oxford, Mich.
4238. Marcus, b., Oakland, Mich., Feb. 17, 1838; d. Nov., 1838.

Nancy A. Brown (4216), sister of the preceding, b., Scott, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1813; d., Scott, Jan. 12, 1892; m., Sempronius, N. Y., George Colwell, b. Mar. 27, 1812; d. June 27, 1891.

John M. Brown (4218), son of Timothy (4207) and Deborah (Morse) Brown [Peleg (146), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Scott, N. Y., July 11, 1816; d., Otisco, Mich., Jan. 11, 1894; m., Washington, Mich., Mar. 5, 1848, Marilda Skidmore; b.——; d. May 5, 1894.

Children:

4239. Frank E., b. May 15, 1849.
4240. Mark H., b. Dec. 19, 1852; d. Apr. 1, 1853.
4241. Francis E., b. Nov. 2, 1857; d. Jan., 1858.
4242. Mark H., b. June 10, 1861.
4243. Mary E., b. Aug. 14, 1863.

Timothy Brown, Jr. (4221), son of Timothy (4207) and Deborah (Morse) Brown [Peleg (146), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Scott, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1821; d., Wathena, Kan., Aug. 30, 1866; m., Truxton, N. Y., July 1, 1852, Clarissa Severance, b., Truxton, Nov. 1, 1829; d., Wathena, Sept. 1, 1866; dau. of John and Sabrina (Smith) Severance, of Truxton, N. Y. He was Commissary Sergeant in the 14th Kan. Vol. Regt. in the War of the Rebellion.

Children, last four b. Wathena:

4244. Charles Stewart, b., Truxton, Apr. 25, 1853; m. Margaret Moran (4286, 4287).
4245. Alfred Franklin, b., Truxton, Mar. 20, 1855; m. Mary A. Richardson (4288, 4289).
4246. Emily Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d., Homer, N. Y., July 16, 1890; unm.
4247. Allen Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1860; d. in infancy.
4248. Hattie Tirzah, b. July 28, 1862; unm. Res., 1907, Homer, N. Y.
4249. Clara Octavia, b. Jan. 6, 1865; d. Aug. 30, 1866.

Alfred Bennett Brown (4222), brother of the preceding, b., Scott, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1823; d., Corning, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1857; m., Catlin, N. Y., June 1, 1854, Sarah Mosier, b.——; d., Greenville, Mich., June 17, 1891; adopted dau. of James and Susanna Knight.

Children:

4250. James Henry, b., Catlin, Mar. 29, 1856.

4251. Nancy Adella, b., Corning, Aug. 5, 1857; d., Corning, Aug. 31, 1857.

4252. Alfreda Ann, b., Sempronius, N. Y., July 23, 1858; m., Jan. 1, 1879, James Henry Johnson, d. Apr. 24, 1904. Son: Alfred Harris, b. Nov. 4, 1879. She m. (2), Nov. 29, 1906, William Fries. Res., 1907, Greenville, Mich.

Stephen Smith Brown (4224), son of Timothy (4207) and Sally (Smith, Brown [Peleg (146), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Scott, N. Y.) Mar. 22, 1827; d., Scott, Mar. 19, 1893; m., Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 6, 1853, Nancy M. Alexander, b., Leyden, Mass., Aug. 16, 1826; d., Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1907; dau. of Elisha B. and Mary (Brown) Alexander, of Leyden. He received a common and private school education. Occupation, farmer. At the time of his death he owned the Timothy Brown homestead, and always lived there. He was a Republican, active in politics, but never desired to hold office.

Children, b. Scott:

4253. Alexander Timothy, b. Nov. 21, 1854 (4290, 4291).

4254. William H., b. July 15, 1857 (4292–4294).

4255. Charles E., b. Aug. 16, 1860; d., Scott, May 12, 1881. He was a court stenographer and law student.

Almira C. Brown (4225), dau. of Timothy (4207) and Sally (Smith) Brown [Peleg (146), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Scott, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1833; m., Scott, Nov. 14, 1855, Andrew J. Mowry, b., Scott, Jan. 22, 1833. In 1856 they removed to Minnesota; again to Kansas, in 1858, and was an active Free State man, using all his influence to make Kansas a free State. He enlisted in the Civil War, June 23, 1863, as a private in Co. C, 14th Kan. Vol.; he was mustered out of the service as 2d Lieut. He took an active interest in the political affairs of the State, as a Republican, and has represented the State in the State Legislature; Commissioner, Notary Public; admitted to the bar in 1889; Judge in the Thirty-fourth Judicial District of the State, practising in the State courts and the Interior Department at Washington, D. C. He has been a member of the I. O. O. F. for nearly fifty years, and is a Free Mason. Res., 1907, Lucerne, Sheridan Co., Kan.

Children, first three b. Wathena, Doniphan Co., Kan.:

4256. Eugene Linton, b. Jan. 17, 1862 (4261–4269).

4257. Willis Laselle, b. July 26, 1866.

4258. Lester Lisle, b. Oct. 18, 1868 (4270–4279).

1 2 3 4 5

1. W. H. Brown (4254)
2. Stephen S. Brown (4224)
3. A. T. Brown (4253)
4. Nancy M. (Alexander) Brown
5. C. E. Brown (4255)

Tombstones of Eleazer Brown (11) and Wife
North Stonington, Conn.

4259. Aubert Lamar, b., Palermo, Kan., May 13, 1874 (4280–4282).
4260. Edna Lora, b., Palermo, Jan. 14, 1876.

Eugene L. Mowry (4256), son of Andrew J. and Almira C. (Brown) (4225) Mowry [Timothy (4207), Peleg (146), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Wathena, Kan., Jan. 17, 1862; m., Severance, Kan., July 31, 1882, Cora M. Gilmore, b., Severance, Mar. 16, 1861; dau. of S. D. and Elizabeth B. (Whitson) Gilmore, of Lucerne, Kan. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., 1907, Lucerne, Kan.

Children, b. Severance:

4261. Adrian Leroy, b. May 3, 1884.
4262. Ida Blanche, b. Jan. 4, 1886.
4263. Carrie Edna, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
4264. Mattison Aubert, b. July 27, 1890.
4265. Lawrence Vivian, b. May 5, 1892.
4266. Nina Almira, b. May 19, 1894.
4267. Vera Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1896.
4268. Glen Milford, b. Oct. 12, 1900.
4269. Lelia Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1903.

Willis Laselle Mowry (4257), brother of the preceding, b., Wathena, Kan., July 26, 1866; m., Lucerne, Kan., Aug. 19, 1888, Alice Belle Warner, b., Fredericksburg, Ia., July 11, 1869; dau. of Albert J. and Jane (Morgan) Warner, of Fredericksburg. He is a farmer and a Republican. Children: Elmer Leroy, Floyd Albert, Media Belle, Edith, and Wesley Merritt. Res., 1907, Morland, Kan.

Lester Lisle Mowry (4258), brother of the preceding, b., Wathena, Kan., Oct. 18, 1868; m., Lucerne, Kan., Aug. 31, 1891, Emma J. Brewster, b., Nebraska, Aug. 24, 1873; dau. of Robert and Emma (Owston) Brewster, of Lucerne. He is a farmer. Res., 1907, Lucerne, Kan.

Children, b. Gradan, Kan.:

4270. Nellie A., b. Nov. 28, 1892.
4271. Walter J., b. Feb. 2, 1894.
4272. Edna E., b. June 6, 1895.
4273. Nettie M., b. July 23, 1896.
4274. Lester L., Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1897.
4275. Ethel, b. Nov. 13, 1898.
4276. Cora B., b. Feb. 6, 1900.
4277. George, b. Oct. 6, 1901.
4278. Willie, b. Mar. 10, 1903.
4279. Arthur, b. Aug. 20, 1905.

Aubert L. Mowry (4259), brother of the preceding, b., Palermo, Kan., May 13, 1874; m., Morland, Kan., Jan. 27, 1892, Maud E. Jeffery, b., Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1873; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Taylor) Jeffery, of Chicago. He is a farmer. Res., 1907, Lucerne, Kan.

Children, b. Kansas:

4280. Aubert J., b., Goshen, Kan., Sept. 11, 1893.
4281. Ruth E., b. Morland, Kan., Sept. 9, 1900.
4282. Lloyd W., b., Lucerne, Kan., May 16, 1906.

Edna Lora Mowry (4260), sister of the preceding, b., Palermo, Kan., Jan. 14, 1876; m., Lucerne, Kan., Aug. 19, 1897, Harry W. Jeffery, b., Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1870; son of George and Elizabeth (Taylor) Jeffery. He is a farmer. Son: Edwin H. Jeffery, b., Gradan, Kan., Sept. 16, 1902. Res., 1907, Gradan, Kan.

Adrian Leroy Mowry (4261), son of Eugene L. (4256) and Cora M. (Gilmore) Mowry, b. May 3, 1884; m., Lucerne, Kan., Nov. 12, 1905, Bertha Olive Barnes, b., Rosendale, Mo., Oct. 12, 1883; dau. of John M. and Alice (Kennedy) Barnes, of Lucerne. He is a farmer. Dau.: Alice M., b. Jan. 6, 1907. Res., 1907, Lucerne, Kan.

Ida Blanche Mowry (4262), dau. of Eugene L. and Cora M. (Gilmore) Mowry, b., Severance, Kan., Jan. 4, 1886; m., Lucerne, Kan., Sept. 28, 1903, Leroy Charles, b. Illinois; son of Eli F. and Barbara (Rankle) Charles. He is a farmer in Lucerne, Kan.

Arville A. Brown (4232), dau. of Jesse (4209) and Hannah (Colwell) Brown [Peleg (146), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Sempronius, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1833; m., Homer, N. Y., May 20, 1862, George Albert Adams, b., Rindge, N. H., June 6, 1836; d., Homer, July 25, 1863; son of Albert and Mary Adams, of Rindge. He is a lawyer and a Republican. He enlisted in the Union Army in the 157th Regt. N. Y. Vol., as 2d Lieut., Aug. 31, 1862; promoted to Captain Feb. 24, 1863. He received his death-wound in the battle of Gettysburg. Her res., 1907, Hutchinson, Kan.

Children:

4283. David H. (stepson), b., Marathon, N. Y., May 20, 1861.
4284. George Albert, Jr., b., Homer, June 3, 1863; d., Homer, Mar. 20, 1865.
4285. Sophia L. (adopted dau.), b., E. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1865. Res., 1907, Hutchinson, Kan.

Charles Stewart Brown (4244), son of Timothy, Jr. (4221) and Clarissa (Severance) Brown [Timothy (4207), Peleg (146), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11),

Thomas], b., Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1853; m. (1), Ludlowville, N. Y., June 15, 1880, Margaret Moran, b., No. Lansing, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1855; d., Albany, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1904, dau. of Frank Moran, of No. Lansing; m. (2), Nov. 8, 1905, Anna Tabon, b., Milton, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1871; dau. of Fred and Minnie (Strala) Tabon, of Milton. Mr. Brown was educated in the public schools and in Cortland Normal School of New York. He taught four years in the Highland School; two years, the Monroe public school; four years, So. Milton public school; and other schools in New York for several years. His first wife attended the Ithaca High School and Cortland Normal. She taught in Ithaca several years, for five years in the Highland School, and other schools for several years. He is a fruit-grower and school-teacher, a Republican, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. Res., 1907, Milton, N. Y.

Children:

4286. Edwin S., b., Monroe, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1883.

4287. Mabel G., b., Milton, July 17, 1890; d., Milton, Jan. 6, 1906.

Alfred Franklin Brown (4245), son of Timothy, Jr. (4221) and brother of the preceding, b., Truxton, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1855; m., Robinson, Kan., Dec. 23, 1885, Mary A. Richardson, b., Bruce Co., Ont.; dau. of William and Margaret (McDonald) Richardson, of Toronto, Ont. He was an agent for publishing companies in New York and Philadelphia from 1876 to 1906. Res., 1907, International Falls, Minn.

Children:

4288. Clara Maude, b., Grand Island, Neb., June 19, 1888. She graduated from the Topeka, Kan., High School in 1906, and is now a teacher at International Falls, Minn.

4289. Lucile Mary, b. Abiline, Kan.

Alexander Timothy Brown (4253), son of Stephen S. (4224) and Nancy M. (Alexander) Brown [Timothy (4207), Peleg (146), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Scott, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1854; m., Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1883, Mary L. Seamans, b., Virgil, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1863; dau. of Julian C. and Matilda (Ladd) Seamans, of Virgil. Mr. Brown is a manufacturer and inventor. He has patents issued and pending for more than one hundred inventions. He is inventor of the Smith Premier Typewriter. Is president of the following companies: The Smith Premier Typewriter Co.; Brown-Lipe Gear Co. He is one of the founders and past president of the H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Co.; stockholder and director of the Smith Premier Typewriter Co., the H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Co., the Brown-Lipe Gear Co., the Syracuse Aluminum and Bronze Co., the Globe Malleable

Iron Works, and the Pneumelectric Co.; director of the Third National Bank, also of the Journal Printing and Publishing Co.; trustee of Syracuse University and Hospital of the Good Shepherd; life member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and of the National Geographic Society; member of Citizens' Club of Syracuse, also Century Club; Transportation Club of New York City; Automobile Club of Syracuse, and other organizations. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of Mystic Shrine. He was educated in common and select schools at Scott, N. Y., and at Homer Academy. He rendered financial aid in the publication of this genealogy. Res., 1907, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, b. Syracuse:

4290. Charles Seamans, b. Apr. 20, 1885.
4291. Julian Stephen, b. Mar. 29, 1887.

William H. Brown (4254), son of Stephen S. (4224) and Nancy M. (Alexander) Brown [Timothy (4207), Peleg (146), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., Scott, N. Y., July 15, 1857; m., Scott, Sept. 4, 1894, Anna Frisbie, b., Scott, Nov. 3, 1871; dau. of Mills G. and Martha (Crandall) Frisbie. Res., 1907, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

4292. Alex Mills, b., Scott, Aug. 2, 1898.
4293. Ruth Corinne, b., Syracuse, Mar. 3, 1901.
4294. Mary Lillian, b., Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1902.

Amos York (1226), son of William (1216) and Hannah (Palmer) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) York [Thomas], b. Oct. 15, 1730; d. Oct. 30, 1878; m. Lucretia Miner, dau. of Mannasseh and Keziah (Geer) Miner; b., Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 16, 1733; d. Oct. 3, 1821.

Children:

4300. Wealthy Ann York, b. Nov. 6, 1752; d. 1753.
4301. Esther M. York, b. Nov. 15, 1754; m. Aaron Smith.
4302. Lucinda York, b. Apr. 21, 1757; m. Ahobiah Buck.
4303. Wealthy Ann York, b. Nov. 3, 1759; m. Benjamin Smith.
4304. Keziah York, b. Jan. 1, 1762; m. Lot Turrell.
4305. Sarah York, b. May 4, 1764; m. Robert Carr.
4306. Temperance York, b. May 6, 1766; m. Daniel Turrell.
4307. Manasseh York, b. Oct. 11, 1768; m. Betsey Arnold.
4308. Brinthia York, b. Sept. 27, 1770; m. William Sherman Buck.
4309. Hannah York, b. Apr. 22, 1772; m. Stephen Beckwith.

Alex. Timothy Brown (4253)
Syracuse, N. Y.

Mary Lillian Seamans Brown

4310. Amos York, b. July 1, 1775; d. young.
4311. Amos York, b. July 21, 1777; d. young.

Desire Brown (58), dau. of Daniel and Mary (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b. July 5, 1793; d., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1813; m., Feb. 20, 1755, Henry Miner, b. Dec. 9, 1732; d. Nov. 15, 1785; son of Stephen and Hannah (Page) Miner. Both are buried in the Miner Burying-ground in No. Stonington.

Children:

4311a. Mary Miner, b. Sept. 19, 1756.
4311b. Henry Miner, b. Sept. 9, 1758.
4311c. Daniel Miner, b. Mar. 20, 1761.
4311d. Luke Miner, b. Aug. 25, 1764.
4311e. Hannah Miner, b. Mar. 12, 1767.
4311f. Saxton Miner, b. June 2, 1769; d Feb. 19, 1850 (4375–4383).

Allen York (1234), son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Jan. 1, 1754; m. (1), Jan. 18, 1776, Zerviah Wheeler, b. Oct. 3, 1752; dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Denison) Wheeler; m. (2), about 1820, Eunice Grant, b., Stonington, Conn., June 8, 1763. He was a cooper and a Revolutionary soldier.

Children by first m.:

4312. Zerviah York, b. Dec. 14, 1776; d. July 7, 1865 (4365–4374).
4313. Content York, b. Oct. 28, 1781 (4375–4383).

Lydia York (1242), dau. of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Feb. 28, 1760; d. Oct., 1822; m. Thomas, son of Charles and Mary (Wheeler) Miner, b. Mar. 11, 1743. She was his second wife.

Children:

4314. Oliver Miner, b. Dec. 14, 1791; m. ——Frink.
4315. Ralph R. Miner, b. Aug. 16, 1793; m. Polly Randall.
4316. Dea. Ezra D. Miner, b. 1795; m. Desire Hewitt, b. Sept. 27, 1803; dau. of Benjamin Hewitt and Desire (Babcock) Hewitt.
4317. Lydia Miner, b. 1797.
4318. Abby Miner, b. 1800; d. unm.
4319. Laura Miner, b. 1803; d. unm.

Oliver York (1252), son of Collins (1223) and Eunice (Grant) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah

(Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Mar. 15, 1762; m., Nov. 4, 1784, Rebecca Swan, b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 27, 1765; dau. of Thomas Swan and his cousin Amy (Denison) Swan. Oliver York kept a hotel which was situated on the southeast corner of Wadawanuck Square in Stonington borough.

Children:

4320. Oliver York, m. Charlotte Smith, b., Stonington, Oct. 31, 1816; dau. of Joseph and Nancy Eells. No issue.
4321. Eunice York, m. Rev. William R. Gould.
4322. Emma York, bapt. Oct. 1, 1809.
4323. Rebecca York, bapt. Mar. 25, 1810.
4324. Harriet York, bapt. Mar. 25, 1810.
4325. Eliza York, bapt. Sept. 11, 1814.
4326. Stiles York, bapt. Sept. 11, 1814.

James York (1257), son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Sept. 15, 1756; m., Mar. 11, 1781, Lucy Palmer.

Children:

4327. Lucy York, b. Jan. 29, 1782.
4328. Hannah York, b. Mar. 24, 1783.
4329. Martha York, b. June 14, 1784.
4330. Susanna York, b. Oct. 20, 1786.
4331. Nabby, or Abby, York, b. May 22, 1790 (4359–4364).

Anna York (1273), dau. of Jesse (1230) and Anna (Breed) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Dec. 5, 1762; m., Mar. 30, 1780, Andrew Chapman, of Stonington, Conn., son of Andrew and Hannah (Smith) Chapman; b. May 10, 1754.

Children:

4332. Anna Chapman, b. July 3, 1781.
4333. Louis Chapman, b. July 6, 1783.
4334. Andrew Chapman, b. Nov. 27, 1785.
4335. Lucy Chapman, b. Oct. 23, 1787.
4336. Jesse Chapman, b. Nov. 20, 1789.
4337. Keturah Chapman, b. Dec. 28, 1791.

Anna York (1273) is said to have had other children: Eunice, Allen, Reuben, and Prentice.

Nathan York (1276), brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 8, 1771; m. Patty, or Martha, Breed, b. Aug. 19, 1791; dau. of Jabish and Sarah (Chapman) Breed.

Children:

4338. Nathan York, b. Sept. 16, 1811; m. Nancy Main, dau. of Amos and Susan (Wheeler) Main.
4339. Mary A. York, b. Sept. 12, 1812; d. young.
4340. Martha York, b. June 7, 1814.
4341. Manita York, b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Benjamin F. Sisson, b. Apr. 20, 1811; d. Sept. 8, 1885; son of Gilbert Sisson and Desire (Main) Sisson.
4342. Elisha W. York, b. Oct. 9, 1817; d. young.
4343. Reuben York, b. Jan. 22, 1819.
4344. Sarah E. York, b. Jan. 25, 1821.
4345. Eliza York, b. July 31, 1822; d. young.
4346. Samuel B. York, b. Feb. 8, 1824; d. young.
4347. Abel B. York, b. Aug. 2, 1825; d. young.
4348. Eunice York, b. Sept. 30, 1827; d. young.
4349. Horace F. York, b. Nov. 14, 1828.
4350. Calvin York, b. Aug. 13, 1830; d. young.
4351. Emeline York, b. Mar. 15, 1833; d. young.
4352. William O. York, b. Jan. 23, 1836.

Daniel York (1303b), son of Bell (1254) and Deborah (York) (1277), son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Collins) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Sept. 29, 1812; d. Jan. 22, 1866; m., Jan. 28, 1838, Esther Babcock.

Children:

4353. Samuel A. York, b. May 25, 1839; m., Nov. 1, 1865, Helen E. Osborn.
4354. John L. York, b. July 22, 1845; m., Sept. 13, 1882, Emma Edgecomb.

Reuben York (1279), son of Jesse (1230) and Anna (Breed) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Oct. 2, 1780; m., Jan. 1, 1804, Hannah Breed, b. Dec. 18, 1784; dau. of Jabish and Sarah (Chapman) Breed.

Children:

4355. Thomas J. York, b. Feb. 5, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1834; m. Martha

Wheeler, b. Mar. 31, 1807; dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Stanton) Wheeler.

4356. Lois York, b. Oct. 25, 1807; d. Nov. 22, 1878.

4357. Jabish York, b. June 25, 1811; d. Feb. 2, 1871.

4358. Mary E. York, b. June 27, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1870.

Nabby, or Abby, York (4331), dau. of James (1257) and Lucy (Palmer) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. May 22, 1790; m., Mar. 17, 1811, Jairus Palmer, b. Feb. 22, 1781; son of Gershom Palmer and Zerviah (Palmer) Palmer.

Children:

4359. Jairus Palmer, b. Dec. 2, 1813.

4360. Abby Palmer, b. Apr. 9, 1816.

4361. Electa Palmer, b. Dec. 22, 1819.

4362. James E. Palmer, b. Mar. 9, 1822.

4363. Amos D. Palmer, b. Aug. 6, 1825.

4364. Abel F. Palmer, b. July 8, 1828.

Zerviah York (4312), dau. of Allen (1234) and Zerviah (Wheeler) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b. Dec. 14, 1776; d. July 7, 1865; m., June 19, 1796, David Wheeler, b. Apr. 4, 1776; d. Aug. 29, 1862; son of Lester and Eunice (Bailey) Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn.

Children:

4365. Content Wheeler, b. Sept. 30, 1797; m., Mar. 21, 1816, Elisha Gallup, b. June 22, 1792; son of Christopher Milton and Anna S. (Billings) Gallup.

4366. David L. Wheeler, b. Feb. 11, 1800.

4367. Eunice Wheeler, b. Nov. 12, 1801; d. unm.

4368. Saxton M. Wheeler, b. Mar. 14, 1804; m. (1) Nancy Lamphere; (2) Rebecca Lamphere.

4369. Zerviah Wheeler, b. May 6, 1806; d. Oct. 10, 1903 (4384–4387).

4370. Russell A. Wheeler, b. Nov. 6, 1808; m., May 17, 1849, Cornelia Clow.

4371. Melissa Ann Wheeler, b. Feb. 14, 1811 (4388–4391).

4372. Elam B. Wheeler, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m., Feb. 13, 1843, Mary Clark.

4373. Emeline Wheeler, b. Mar. 19, 1816; d. young.

Charles Seamans Brown (4290)

Julian Stephen Brown (4291)

4374. William F. Wheeler, b. Oct. 19, 1819; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Theresa Brown.

Content York (4313), sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 28, 1781; m., Jan. 19, 1799, Saxton Miner (4311f), b. June 2, 1769; d. Feb. 19, 1850; son of Henry Miner and Desire (Brown) Miner (58), b. July 5, 1733.

Children:

4375. Mary Miner, b. 1800; m. Alex. G. Frink.

4376. Nancy Miner, b. 1802; m., Aug. 5, 1849, Henry Crandall.

4377. Henry S. Miner, b. 1804; d. May 2, 1828.

4378. Leland Daniel Miner, b. 1806; d. Apr. 1, 1885; m. (1), Apr. 15, 1829, Bridget W. Maine, b. July 25, 1807; d. Oct. 19, 1836; dau. of Amos and Susan (Wheeler) Main; m. (2), Apr. 1, 1840, Hannah M. Allyn (4472–4474).

4379. Rev. Bradley Miner, b. July 18, 1808; m. (1), Phebe Esther Pendleton; (2) Louisa Tucker.

4380. Lucy P. Miner, b. Mar. 16, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1897 (4392–4394).

4381. Desire B. Miner, b. 1812; m., Sept. 10, 1840, Solomon S. Wheeler, b. Oct. 31, 1815; half-brother of the husband of her sister Lucy; son of Robert and Sophia (Smead) Wheeler.

4382. Harriet Miner, b. 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1826.

4383. Franklin H. Miner, b. 1821; m. Harriet Wheeler, sister of the husband of his sister Desire.

Zerviah, or Surviah, Wheeler (4369), dau. of David and Zerviah (York) Wheeler (4312), dau. of Allen (1234) and Zerviah (Wheeler) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., May 6, 1806; d. Oct. 10, 1903; m., Stonington, Apr. 2, 1825, Silas Holmes, b., No. Stonington, June 17, 1803; d., Stonington, Jan. 4, 1835; son of Edward and Mary (Grant) Holmes. He resided at No. Stonington and was a farmer and a trooper. His wife resided in Mystic, Conn., in 1897.

Children, all b. in Stonington:

4384. Mary Surviah Holmes, b. May 10, 1827 (4395–4404).

4385. Silas Prentice Holmes, b. Aug. 15, 1828 (4405–4408).

4386. David Edward Holmes, b. Aug. 12, 1832 (4409).

4387. Hattie Estella Holmes, b. Apr. 26, 1835; d., unm., Feb. 10, 1897, at Stamford, Conn. She was a teacher and resided at Stonington.

Melissa Ann Wheeler (4371), sister of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1811; d., Clinton, Ia., May 1, 1893; m., Stonington, Nov. 20, 1834, Edward Holmes, b., No. Stonington, Jan. 4 or 5, 1811; d., Oneida Lake, N. Y., May 11, 1858; brother of the husband of the preceding.

Children, all b. Oneida Lake:

4388. Prentice Holmes, b. Aug. 9, 1836 (4410–4412).

4389. Wayland Holmes, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. Sept. 29, 1841.

4390. Emeline DeLucy Holmes, b. Jan. 24, 1841 (4413–4415).

4391. Harriet Melissa Holmes, b. Jan. 6, 1850; m., Clinton, Ia., Jan. 4, 1894, Oliver Henry Dalrymple, b., Sugar Grove, Penn., Oct. 21, 1862; son of Sheldon N. and Serena (Durlin) Dalrymple. She was a teacher in the public schools of Clinton, Marshalltown, Ia., and Casselton, No. Dak., 1870–1895. Res., 1897, 729 9th Ave., Clinton, Ia.

Lucy P. Miner (4380), dau. of Saxton and Content (York) Miner (4313), dau. of Allen York (1234) and Zerviah (Wheeler)York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 16, 1811; d., No. Stonington, Dec. 27, 1897; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 24, 1831, Robert Wheeler, b. Nov. 13, 1802; son of Robert and Bridget (Wheeler) Wheeler. He was a farmer and a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Congregational Church.

Children:

4392. James Everett Wheeler. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and d., New Orleans, La., in 1862.

4393. Phebe Esther Wheeler, d. 1862; unm.

4394. Edwin Saxton Wheeler, b. June 17, 1844 (4444, 4445).

Zebulon York (1301), son of Bell (1254) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas] b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1783; m., Voluntown, Conn., Mar. 17, 1803, Betsey Chapman, b. Nov. 24, 1785; dau. of Amos and Abigail (Burdick) Chapman, of Stonington.

Children, all b. No. Stonington:

1450. Avery York, b. Feb. 28, 1805; d., Stonington, Ill., Oct. 19, 1847; unm. He was a teacher, and was one of a colony from Stonington, Conn., which settled at Stonington, Ill.

1450a. Abby York, b. July 9, 1807; d. Apr. 13, 1846; unm.

1450f. Elmina York, b. May 4, 1809 (4394a–4394b).

1450b. John C. York, b. Apr. 3, 1812; d., Blue Rock, O., Mar. 26, 1846 (4488, 4489).

1450c. Eunice E. York, b. May 16, 1815; d. Dec. 24, 1833.

1450d. Zebulon Treat York, b. July 19, 1817; d., Stonington (Stillmanville), Feb. 10, 1899; m., No. Stonington, Conn., E. Sylvia Stanton, b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 26, 1896. Both are buried in Union Cemetery, No. Stonington. No issue. He built his house near his father's and opposite the First Baptist Meeting-house. [See Appendix VIII.] His house was burnt, and his life and that of his wife were saved by William Maine, who aroused them at night. By his will Mr. York gave Mr. Maine the homestead and farm which were his father's. He owned the fine residence built by Theophilus Hyde, and d. there. He was a member of Conn. Gen. Ass., 1858.

1450e. Amos Chapman York, b. May 24, 1826; drowned Jan. 22, 1834. His epitaph:

"Our brother, first to leave our band, life's song as yet unsung,
While gray hairs gather on our brows, thou art forever young."

[These records of Zebulon York (1301) are inserted here to correct the errors and supply the deficiencies of the record on page 181].

Elmina York (1450f), dau. of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 4, 1809; d. Mar. 14, 1892; m., No. Stonington, May 23, 1825, Aaron Thompson, b., Stonington, Mar. 14, 1790; son of James and Elizabeth (Bromley) Thompson, both of Stonington. He was a farmer and a deacon of First Baptist Church. His wife in early life united with the Second Baptist Church. Theirs was a model Christian home.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

4394a. Catherine Thompson, b. Mar. 3, 1826 (4490–4496).

4394aa. Samuel Thompson, b. May 16, 1828; d. Aug. 8, 1901 (4497–4503).

4394ab. Benjamin Thompson, b. Feb. 18, 1830 (4504–4506).

4394ac. Jeremiah Thompson, b. Apr. 29, 1833; d., Jefferson City, Mo., May 4, 1866; unm.

4394b. Eunice E. Thompson, b. Feb., 1840; d. Dec. 24, 1862.

Daniel Brown Spalding (1291), son of Dr. Asa Spalding and Lucy (York) Spalding (1241), dau. of John (1220) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1802; d., Stonington, Aug. 14 or 15, 1866;

m., No. Stonington, May 10, 1832, Lucy Breed Grant, b., No. Stonington, Oct. 13, 1810; d., Stonington, Oct. 25, 1888. He was a merchant and resided at Stonington. [The name is incorrectly spelled on page 170.]

Children:

4394c. Daniel Burrows Spalding, b., Pitcher, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1841; d., Pitcher, Sept. 18, 1842.

4394d. Daniel Burrows Spalding, b., Preston, Conn., Apr. 14, 1843; m., New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875, Drusilla Randall Parlow, b., New Bedford, Dec. 29, 1844; dau. of Ebenezer Wing Parlow and Elizabeth Albro Duncan. He was assistant treasurer of Stonington Savings Bank, 1864–1876; treasurer and secretary since 1876; director since 1881; president Uncas National Bank of Norwich two years; holds prominent positions of honor and trust. No issue. Res., Stonington, Conn.

4394e. —— Spalding, b. and d. Dec. 5, 1844.

4394f. Frederick William Spalding, b., Stonington, Oct. 9, 1845; d., Stonington, June 7, 1851.

Mary Surviah Holmes (4384), dau. of Silas and Surviah, or Zerviah, (Wheeler) Holmes (4369), dau. of David and Zerviah (York) Wheeler (4312), dau. of Allen (1234) and Zerviah (Wheeler) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., May 10, 1827; d., Hamilton, N. Y., June 13, 1904; m., Stonington, June 11, 1851, by Rev. Erastus Miner, to Joseph Elliott Morgan, b., Peterboro, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1824; son of Stephen Morgan and Eunice (Pearce) Morgan. From her obituary notice the following is extracted: "Being the mother of ten children, three sons and seven daughters, her greatest and best efforts were necessarily spent in the home, where all who were privileged to meet her could best see the excellence of her character. She was a true and faithful wife, whose devotion has brightened the pathway of her husband's life for more than fifty-three years; a kind, loving, sympathetic, self-sacrificing mother, who counted no effort too great for the welfare and happiness of her family; whose loving counsel was coveted by every member of the family; whose last days were spent in longing to do more for her loved ones; and who felt to the last that there was much more for her to do." After their marriage they resided at Peterboro until 1866, when he purchased a large farm near Earlville, N. Y., where they resided until 1889, when they removed to Hamilton, where he now resides,

at 78 Broad St. In early manhood he taught several terms of school; was Town Superintendent of Schools, 1853–1856; School Commissioner, 1857, 1858; Justice of the Peace, 1868–1876; School Commissioner, 1869–1876; Town Auditor, three terms; Excise Commissioner, 1893–1896, representing the no-license element; Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, 1862–1868; U. S. mail-carrier since Apr. 10, 1899. He is a Republican and a member of the Baptist Church, as was also his wife.

Children, first eight b. near Peterboro; last two, near Earlville:

4395. Hattie Estella Morgan, b. July 18, 1852; d., near Earlville, Apr. 9, 1879; m., near Earlville, Apr. 17, 1877, Jason Mead Benton, b., near Earlville, Apr. 15, 1848; d., near Earlville, Jan. 15, 1879; son of Simeon and Marilla (MacMaster) Benton. No issue.

4396. Charles Otis Morgan, b. May 7, 1854; m., Cazenovia, N. Y., June 18, 1878, Lizzie M. Chaphe, b., Eaton, N. Y., May 1, 1854; dau. of George and Flavilla (Stone) Chaphe. Graduated from Madison, now Colgate University, 1877; studied law, and after being admitted to the bar, practised for a time at Morrisville, N. Y. He removed to Huron, So. Dak., where he served as Deputy Register of Deeds, Deputy County Treasurer, and was elected County Auditor. Later he spent two years in Tacoma, Wash., as expert accountant. He located in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1895, where he served several years as Judge of the Municipal Court, and where he is now practising law. His wife is a fine musician. No issue.

4397. Minnie Surviah Morgan, b. Sept. 21, 1857 (4416).

4398. Lucy Elizabeth Morgan, b. Mar. 10, 1859. She has been a teacher, but now resides with her father in Hamilton.

4399. Clara Eunice Morgan, b. Apr. 2, 1861; d., near Earlville, Apr. 9, 1871.

4400. Fred Grant Morgan, b. Oct. 7, 1862 (4417–4423).

4401. William Franklin Morgan (twin), b. Feb. 10, 1865; d., Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1896; m., St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 23, 1889, Carrie B. Van Vechten, b., near Amsterdam, Jan. 11, 1864; d., St. Paul, Apr. 1, 1905; dau. of Charles C. Van Vechten, of Amsterdam, now of Deansboro, and Effie (Peck) Van Vechten. He was a caterer and restauranteur. No issue.

4402. Annie Borodel Morgan (twin), b. Feb. 10, 1865 (4424–4430).

4403. Angelina May Morgan, b. Jan. 30, 1868 (4431, 4432).

4404. Kate Genevieve Morgan, b. July 19, 1870. She was formerly a teacher, but now resides with her father at Hamilton.

Silas Prentice Holmes (4385), brother of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 15, 1828; m., Stonington, Mar. 23, 1853, Sarah Jane Merritt, b., Stonington, May 4, 1835; dau. of Archibald and Sarah Jane (Stoddard) Merritt. He is a carpenter and a Republican. Res., Stonington, Conn.

Children, first and last b. Stonington; others, Laporte, Ind.:

4405. Mary Anice Holmes, b. Dec. 18, 1854 (4433–4435).

4406. Louise M. Holmes, b. Mar. 10, 1856 (4436–4438).

4407. Archibald Holmes, b. May 19, 1858; d. June 11, 1862.

4408. Cora Genevieve Holmes, b. Apr. 14, 1861 (4439–4442).

David Edward Holmes (4386), brother of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1832; m., Peoria, Ill., Sept. 21, 1865, Mary Emma Smith, b., Peoria Co., Aug. 3, 1839; dau. of Ira and Sarah D. (Jenks) Smith. He was a lumberman for twelve years; minister; teacher in high and normal schools; A.M. Colgate University, 1858; president School Board, 1862–1877. Res., 1897, 3119 So. Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Son:

4409. Edward Ira Holmes, b., Galva, Ill., July 2, 1874. He is an architect; graduated at Armour Institute, Chicago. Res., 1897, 3119 So. Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Prentice Holmes (4388), son of Edward and Melissa A. (Wheeler) Holmes (4371), dau. of David and Zerviah (York) Wheeler (4312), dau. of Allen (1234) and Zerviah (Wheeler) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Oneida Lake, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1836; m., Lakeport, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1864, Martha Eliza Rugg, b., Sangersfield, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1842; dau. of Norman Furbish and Eliza (Young) Rugg. He has been agent for C. & N. W. Ry Co. most of the time since 1869. He was formerly a farmer, teacher, and produce-merchant. He was 2d Lieut., Co. A, 86th N. Y. Vol. Regt., 1861–1863, and 1st Lieut., 1863. Resided at Oneida Lake, N. Y., LaCrosse, Wis., and Clinton, Ia., where he lived in 1897, at 607 11th Ave.

Children:

4410. Helen Louise Holmes, b., Oneida Lake, Dec. 6, 1865; d., Clinton, Sept. 27, 1872.

4411. Edith Mabel Holmes, b., Clinton, July 6, 1873. She is a stenographer.

4412. Edna Rugg Holmes, b., LaCrosse, Apr. 3, 1875.

Emeline DeLucy Holmes (4390), sister of the preceding, b., Oneida Lake, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1841; m., Oneida Lake, Feb. 22, 1871, Ebenezer E. Betsinger, b., Wampsville, N. Y., May 2, 1845; son of John and Mary Betsinger. She was a teacher and a milliner before marriage. Lived in Marshalltown, and later in Clinton, Ia.

Children:

4413. Edward Wayland Betsinger, b., Oneida Lake, Oct. 9, 1871. He is a fruit-grower and market gardener. Res., Clinton, Ia.

4414. Harrison Rouse Betsinger, b., Oneida Lake, June 1, 1873. He is a wagon-maker in Clinton.

4415. Earl Holmes Betsinger, b., Marshalltown, Ia., Jan. 4, 1880.

Minnie Surviah Morgan (4397), dau. of Joseph Elliott Morgan and Mary Surviah (Holmes) Morgan (4384), dau. of Silas and Surviah (Wheeler) Holmes (4369), dau. of David and Zerviah (York) Wheeler (4312), dau. of Allen (1234) and Zerviah (Wheeler) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), daughter of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Smithfield, near Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1857; m., Earlville, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1882, Walter John Allen, b., Hartland, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1851; son of Charles and Laura Jane (Hartshorn) Allen. He finished his education at Whitestown (N. Y.) Seminary, and she at Hamilton, N. Y., High School. She was a teacher in the public schools. Both are active members of the First Baptist Church. He conducts a bakery and lunch-parlor at 795 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Son:

4416. Charles Walter Allen, b., St. Paul, Jan. 8, 1894.

Fred Grant Morgan (4400), brother of the preceding, b., near Peterboro, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1862; m., Eaton, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1883, Loretta Holmes, dau. of Wesley and Cornelia (Greene) Holmes, of Earlville, N. Y. He is a prosperous farmer and stock-raiser at Lebanon, N. Y., a Republican, and they attend the Baptist Church.

Children:

4417. Sadie Cornelia Morgan, b., near Randallville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1885; d., near Earlville, Apr. 16, 1897.

4418. Fred Wesley Morgan, b., near Earlville, May 23, 1887.

4419. Walter Joseph Morgan, b., near Earlville, Sept. 29, 1889.

4420. Ina Belle Morgan, b., near Earlville, Jan. 9, 1895; d. Feb. 21, 1896.

4421. William Raymond Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1897.

4422. Charles Grant Morgan, b. Aug. 16, 1899.
4423. Frank Holmes Morgan, b. July 8, 1901.

Annie Borodel Morgan (4402), sister of the preceding, b., near Peterboro, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1865; m., near Earlville, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1885, Seymour H. Baker, b., near Earlville, Feb. 10, 1857; son of George W. and Hannah (Head) Baker, of Earlville. He is a farmer and rural mail-carrier and a Republican. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Both were teachers before marriage. He has been a justice of the peace.

Children, all b. near Earlville:

4424. Clara May Baker, b. July 25, 1886. She graduated from Earlville High School, June, 1907. Is a member of the Baptist Church.
4425. Robert Blaine Baker, b. Oct. 3, 1887. He graduated from Colgate Academy, June, 1907. Is a member of the Baptist Church.
4426. Kate Louise Baker, b. Nov. 27, 1888.
4427. Mary Gertrude Baker, b. Oct. 18, 1890.
4428. George Washington Baker, b. Jan. 11, 1892.
4429. Kenneth Morgan Baker, b. May 17, 1894.
4430. Joseph Addison Baker, b. Dec. 21, 1902.

Angeline May Morgan (4403), sister of the preceding, b., near Earlville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1868; m., near Earlville, Mar. 12, 1889, Charles Hervey Geer, b., Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1866; son of Reuben Geer and Lydia (Leete) Geer, of Lebanon. Both were teachers before marriage. He is a farmer and rural mail-carrier, a Prohibitionist, and both are members of the Congregational Church of Lebanon.

Children, b. Lebanon:

4431. Harold Morgan Geer, b. June 4, 1893.
4432. Mary Eunice Geer, b. May 12, 1903.

Mary Anice Holmes (4405), dau. of Silas Prentice Holmes (4385) and Sarah Jane (Merrit) Holmes, son of Silas and Surviah (Wheeler) Holmes (4369), dau. of David and Zerviah (York) Wheeler (4312), dau. of Allen (1234) and Zerviah (Wheeler) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 18, 1854; m., Mystic, Conn., Dec. 12, 1876, Eugene Batty, b., Mystic, Oct. 10, 1848; son of William Gail Batty and Charlotte Amanda (Denison) Batty. He served in the militia five years, was a merchant, and deputy

collector of customs. Is a bookkeeper, and a Democrat. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Res., Stonington, Conn.

Children, all b. Cedar Keys, Fla.:

4433. Wilmer Eugene Batty, b. May 30, 1880; d. Nov. 10, 1881.

4434. Charlotte Amanda Batty, b. Oct. 25, 1882.

4435. Mary Holmes Batty, b. Mar. 2, 1885; d. Mar. 26, 1885.

Louise M. Holmes (4406), sister of the preceding, b., Laporte, Ind., Mar. 10, 1856; m., Mystic River, Conn., June 10, 1879, Wilmer Smith Bunting, b., Coatesville, Penn., Feb. 18, 1850; d., San Francisco, Cal., July 23, 1894; son of John Crawford and Margaret Cole (Smith) Bunting. He was in the employ of the United States government at Savannah, Ga., Jacksonville, Fla., and in the Philippine Islands.

Children, first two b. Cedar Keys, Fla.; last, Jacksonville:

4436. George Earl Bunting, b. Sept. 7, 1880; m., Baltimore, Md., Mar. 20, 1905, Helen Hungerford, of Baltimore. He received a high-school education in Jacksonville, Baltimore, and New York. Served two enlistments in Florida National Guard (Jacksonville Rifles). He is now in the railroad and express business in New York City.

4437. Carlos Albert Bunting, b. Aug. 28, 1885. He is cashier of Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co. at Jacksonville, Fla.

4438. Wilmer Smith Bunting, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1890. He is assistant cashier of Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co., Jacksonville.

Cora Genevieve Holmes (4408), sister of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 14, 1861; m., Mystic, Conn., Sept. 12, 1882, George William Cone, b., Scranton, Penn., Oct. 7, 1859; son of Dorastus and Martha Rebecca (Lacey) Cone. [For his descent, see "Genealogy of the Cone Family," recently published.] He is manager of the Riverton Mills Co. and president of Berryville Milling Co. He prepared for college at Mystic, and graduated from Richmond College, Richmond, Va., where he was a member of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity. He commenced his business career at Galveston, Tex., as claim clerk in a railroad office. Later he was cashier for the Mallory Steamship Co. and then bookkeeper in the banking-house of Ball, Hutchings & Co. On the death of his father, in 1885, he became general manager of the Riverton Mills Co., a business built up by his father, but which he has greatly expanded. He is a director in Front Royal National Bank, trustee of the Virginia Baptist Orphanage, a school trustee, and director and trustee in several other charitable institutions. He is prominent in Masonic circles, being a member of Lodge, Chapter,

and Commandery. He has been much interested in the compilation of the records of his family, and is treasurer of the Cone Association. He is a Democrat, and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. She was a graduate of the Mystic Valley Institute of Mystic. Res., Riverton, Va.

Children, all except the first b. in Riverton:

4439. Helen Holmes Cone, b., Galveston, Aug. 5, 1883 (4443).

4440. Pauline Lacey Cone, b. Dec. 29, 1885; m., May 5, 1906, Rev. Oscar Ernest Sims, pastor of the Cabell Street Baptist Church of Lynchburg, Va. She attended Eastern College, and studied vocal music under Dr. Bishoff, of Washington, D. C.

4441. George Sealy Cone, b. Feb. 27, 1889. He graduated at Eastern College, 1907, where he was president of his class.

4442. Mildred Curran Cone, b. June 14, 1895.

Helen Holmes Cone (4439), dau. of George William Cone and Cora Genevieve (Holmes) Cone (4408) dau. of Silas Prentice Holmes (4385), son of Silas Holmes and Surviah (Wheeler) Holmes (4369), dau. of David and Zerviah (York) Wheeler (4312), dau. of Allen (1234) and Zerviah (Wheeler) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Galveston, Tex., Aug. 5, 1883; m., Apr. 19, 1895, Logan Edward Old, a real-estate and insurance broker. Res., Elizabeth City, N. C.

Son:

4443. Logan Edward Old, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1906.

Edwin Saxton Wheeler (4394), son of Robert Wheeler and Lucy B. (Miner) Wheeler (4380), dau. of Saxton and Content (York) Miner (4313), dau. of Allen York (1234) and Zerviah (Wheeler) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 17, 1844; m., New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1870, Ella Marian Welch, b., Plainville, Aug. 12, 1845; d., Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1898; dau. of Harmanus M. Welch and Antoinette (Pierce) Welch, of New Haven. He is a manufacturer, a Republican, and a member of the Episcopal Church. Received the degree of M. A. from Yale University, 1886; served three years in Conn. Regt. in Civil War; member of Board of Governors of Connecticut Soldiers' Home; member of Graduate Club of New Haven. Res., New Haven, Conn.

Children, both b. in New Haven:

4444. James Everett Wheeler, b. Dec. 24, 1870 (4446–4448).

4445. Grace Welch Wheeler, b. June 27, 1872 (4449–4451).

James Everett Wheeler (4444), son of the preceding, b., New Haven,

Conn., Dec. 24, 1870; m., New Haven, Nov. 30, 1898, Edith Pemberton Williams, b., Germantown, Penn., July 20, 1874; dau. of Francis Cope Williams and Mary Leggett (Fram) Williams. He studied one year at Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey; graduated at Yale, 1892, and from Yale Law School in 1899; admitted to Connecticut bar in 1899; justice of the peace; member of Court of Common Council and later of Board of Aldermen of New Haven; served one year as member of Board of Finance of New Haven; in 1904 was appointed by the Mayor as member of Board of Education; vestryman of St. Paul's Church; delegate to Diocesan conventions since 1903; author of "Connecticut Administrative Officers," published in 1903; member of University Club of New York and of Graduate Club, Country Club, and Lawn Club of New Haven. He is an Independent Democrat in politics, and a lawyer by profession. Res., 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

Children, all b. New Haven:

4446. Mary Pemberton Wheeler, b. Nov. 29, 1900.
4447. Lucy Miner Wheeler, b. Mar. 20, 1903.
4448. Robert Wheeler, b. Apr. 29, 1907.

Grace Welch Wheeler (4445), sister of the preceding, b., New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1872; m., New Haven, Apr. 16, 1896, William Lloyd Kitchel, b., New Haven, Nov. 30, 1869; son of Cornelius L. and Alice (Lloyd) Kitchel, of New Haven. He graduated at Yale in 1892, with honors; taught one year at King's School, Stamford; graduated from Yale Law School with honors, 1895; admitted to Connecticut bar, 1895; removed to New York and admitted to New York bar, 1896; lawyer, with offices at 120 Broadway, New York City; member of University Club and Yale Club at New York City, of Knollwood Country Club of White Plains, of Society of Colonial Wars, and of Country Club and of Graduates Club of New Haven. He is an Independent Republican in politics, and he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Res., Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

Children:

4449. Lloyd Kitchel, b., New York City, May 26, 1898.
4450. Saxton Wheeler Kitchel, b., New Haven, June 23, 1901.
4451. Alice Lloyd Kitchel, b., Bronxville, Nov. 12, 1906.

Cynthia York (1362), dau. of Jesse York (1275) and Cynthia (Miner) York (b. Dec. 10, 1765), dau. of Charles Miner (b. Oct. 3, 1741) and Eunice (Holmes) Miner (b. June 28, 1747), son of Jesse York (1230), son of Thomas York (1219), son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19)

[Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Oct. 21, 1795; d. Feb. 27, 1876; m., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1816, John Pitts Williams, b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. May 13, 1872; son of Isaac Williams and Phebe Williams.

Children:

4452. Phebe Williams, b. Jan. 29, 1818; m. Noyes Ladd.
4453. Nancy Williams, b. Feb. 20, 1820.
4454. John Pitts Williams, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1822 (4466-4469).
4455. Emily Williams, b. Apr. 13, 1824.
4456. Harriet Williams, b. Aug. 30, 1826.
4457. Elizabeth Williams, b. Jan. 31, 1827; m. Andrew Chapman.
4458. Ann Williams, b. Apr. 17, 1831; m ——Sampson.
4459. Cynthia Williams, b. Apr. 4, 1835.
4460. Martha Williams, b. Nov. 26, 1837.

Nancy York (1363), sister of the preceding, b. July 4, 1801; m., Feb. 2, 1821, Col. John W. Hull [not Hall, as stated on page 174], b. Jan. 5, 1789; d. Feb. 28, 1878; son of Latham Hull and Desire (Williams) Hull.

Children:

4461. Jesse York Hull, b. June 22, 1822; m. Emma, dau. of Isaac D. Miner, of No. Stonington, Conn.
4462. Nancy, or Ann, Hull, b. Apr. 30, 1824; m. (1) Erastus Hewitt, son of Elias Hewitt; (2) Latham Stewart.
4463. Lathrop W. Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1826; m. Phebe Hewitt, sister of Elias.
4464. Charles S. Hull, b. Oct. 30, 1830; m., Nov. 15, 1860, Mary Hall, dau. of William Hall.
4465. Martha Almira Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. —— Argall.

John Pitts Williams, Jr. (4454), son of John Pitts Williams and Cynthia (York) Williams, dau. of Jesse (1275) and Cynthia (Miner) York, son of Jesse York (1230), son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Jan. 5, 1822; m., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1846, Harriet Atwood Wheeler, b., Stonington, Jan. 19, 1825. He was a farmer, and resided at No. Stonington, Conn.

Children:

4466. John Atwood Williams, b., Stonington, May 18, 1848.
4467. Charles Edwin Williams, b., Stonington, Jan. 26, 1850 (4470, 4471).
4468. Henry Alberti Williams, b., Stonington, Ill., Dec. 12, 1856; d., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 5, 1857.

4469. Isaac Williams, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 15, 1860; m., Delaware, Ia., Dec. 16, 1888, Mattie Kingsley, b., Syracuse, N. Y.; dau. of John Milton Kingsley and Martha Elizabeth (Clark) Kingsley.

Edwin Charles Williams (4467), son of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 26, 1850; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 5, 1876, Martha Hull Wheeler, b., No. Stonington, Oct. 9, 1856; dau. of Ephraim Wheeler and Elizabeth (Coats) Wheeler. He is a farmer and stock-raiser; is a deacon of First Congregational Church of No. Stonington. Res., Stonington, Conn.

Children, all b. Stonington:

4470. Harriet Atwood Williams, b. May 30, 1877.

4471. Nathan Wheeler Williams, b. Nov. 18, 1878.

Leland Daniel Miner (4378), son of Saxton Miner and Content (York) Miner (4313), dau. of Allen (1234) and Zerviah (Wheeler) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b. 1806; d. Apr. 1, 1885; m. (1), Apr. 15, 1829, Bridget Wheeler Maine, b. July 23, 1807; d. Oct. 19, 1836; m. (2), Apr. 1, 1840, Hannah M. Allyn.

Children, by first m.:

4472. Henry Leland Miner, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1832 (4475).

4473. George Herman Miner, b., No. Stonington, Sept. 15, 1834 (4476–4480).

4474. Bridget Wheeler Miner, b. July 18, 1836; d. Sept. 6, 1848.

Henry Leland Miner (4472), son of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1832; d., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 6, 1907; m., No. Stonington, Jan. 5, 1858, Mary J. Bentley, b., No. Stonington, Sept. 10, 1833; d., Westerly, Mar. 14, 1901; dau. of Russell Bentley and Susan (Stanton) Bentley. He was a farmer and a merchant at Westerly, a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the First Baptist Church of Westerly.

Dau.:

4475. Jennie Bentley Miner, b., No. Stonington, Oct. 17, 1865.

Rev. George Herman Miner (4473), brother of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 15, 1834; m., Providence, R. I., Aug. 12, 1864, Abby Frances Butts, b., Providence, Aug. 12, 1846; dau. of Edward Perry Butts and Marianne (Bailey) Butts, of New Bedford, Mass. He is a Baptist clergyman. He graduated from Brown University in 1863; ordained

at Central Falls, R. I., 1864; settled as pastor, Central Falls, 1864–1868; abroad in 1867; settled in Cambridge, Mass., 1868–1872; Newburyport, Mass., 1872-1876; New Britain, Conn., 1876–1884; Mystic, Conn., 1884-1893; retired and at home, 84 Melrose St., Providence, 1893-1900; settled a second time at Newburyport, 1900–1905; abroad with family, 1905,1906; is now acting pastor of Cranston St. Baptist Church, Providence, R. I. He is a Republican. Res., 844 Melrose St., Providence, R. I.

Children:

4476. Lilian Burleigh Miner, b., Central Falls, Mar. 14, 1867.

4477. Grace Childs Miner, b., Cambridge, Mar. 18, 1869; d., Newburyport, Jan., 1874.

4478. Bertha Miner, b., Cambridge, Mar. 8, 1871.

4479. Ella Chapman Miner, b., Newburyport, 1873; d., Newburyport, Jan., 1874.

4480. George Leland Miner, b., Newburyport, Nov. 11, 1875.

Rev. Bradley Miner (4379), son of Saxton and Content (York) Miner (4313), dau. of Allen (1234) and Zerviah (Wheeler) York, son of Thomas (1219) and Deborah (Brown) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 18, 1808; d., Providence, R. I., Oct. 28, 1854; m. (1), June 30, 1830, Phebe Esther Pendleton, b.. No. Stonington, Aug. 30, 1810; d., Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1839; dau. of Nathan and Phebe (Cole) Pendleton; m. (2), Louisa Tucker. He was pastor of Baptist churches at Fall River, Mass. (First), Pawtuxet, R. I., Woonsocket, R. I., Dorchester and Pittsfield, Mass. He is a graduate of Newton Theological Institution; A.M., Colgate University.

Children, all by first m.:

4481. Francis Wayland Miner, b., Fall River, Dec. 10, 1831 (4483–4487).

4482. Sarah Miner, d. at two years of age.

Two infants, interred at Stonington.

Francis Wayland Miner (4481), son of the preceding, b., Fall River, Mass., Dec. 10, 1831; m., Westerly, R. I., Feb. 20, 1864, Elizabeth Read Davis, b., Gilboa, N. Y., July 15, 1836; dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Fanning) Davis. He graduated at Brown University; was representative from Cranston, R. I., for ten years and later from Providence; Speaker of the House in 1862; member of Cranston City Council; Maj. on Governor's staff during Civil War. He is a lawyer, 29 Weybosset Street, Providence, R. I.

Children:

4483. Sarah Miner, b. Providence. Res., 3 Temple St., Providence, R. I.

4484. Pendleton Miner, b., Providence, Apr. 23, 1868; d. Apr. 23, 1870.

4485. Francis Wayland Miner, Jr., b., Providence, July 27, 1869. He is a lawyer; graduated at Brown University and University of Leipsig; Major United Train of Artillery; councilman. Res., Providence, R. I.

4486. Pendleton Miner, b., Providence, Mar. 6, 1871; d., Providence, Sept. 25, 1878.

4487. Edith Elizabeth Miner, b., Providence, Feb. 4, 1875; d., Providence, Sept 26, 1878.

John C. York (1450b), son of Zebulon York (1301), son of Bell York (1254), son of Bell York (1224), son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 3, 1812; d., Blue Rock, O., Mar. 26, 1846; m., Blue Rock, July 3, 1842, Jane Shilling, b., Blue Rock, 1822; d., Blue Rock, 1862; dau. of Amos and Nancy (Finly) Shilling. She was a member of the Methodist Church. When he was about fourteen years of age his right arm was injured in a mill so badly that it was amputated above the elbow. He then determined to get an education. By going to school winters and teaching summers he fitted himself for college and acquired a good education, but at the expense of his health. While travelling for his health he went to Ohio, where he married. His daughter has a very interesting letter written by him from Blue Rock, July 13, 1842, in which he described his travels and mentions his marriage. It was written to his sister and niece in Connecticut and the postage on it was twenty-five cents.

Children:

4488. Amos York, b., Blue Rock, Apr. 15, 1843 (4507–4516).

4489. Elmina York, b., Blue Rock, Sept. 24, 1845 (4517–4519).

Catherine Thompson (4394a), dau. of Aaron and Elmina (York) Thompson (1450f), dau. of Zebulon (1301) and Betsey (Chapman) York, son of Bell (1264) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1826; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 5, 1845, Ephraim Wheeler Maine, b., No. Stonington, Oct. 31, 1812; d., No. Stonington, June 29, 1894; son of Amos C. and Susanna (Wheeler) Maine.

Susanna Wheeler was the sister of Hosea Wheeler, who m. Anna Brown (287). Mr. Maine owned the farm which formerly belonged to Ephraim Maine, and occupied it with his family for twenty-two years. It was one of the most beautiful and picturesque locations in No. Stonington, where the compiler of this book lived from 1845 to 1848. He lived a good, clean, quiet, and unassuming life, never seeking public office, and exerted a good influence on the community. His wife ably sustained her part in the home. They were valuable members of the Third Baptist Church. [See Appendix X.]

Children, all b. No. Stonington:

4490. Elmina Catherine Maine, b. Oct. 1, 1846 (4520–4522).

4491. Herbert Ephraim Maine, b. Mar. 9, 1849 (4523).

4492. Nancy Wheeler Maine, b. Jan. 19, 1856; m., No. Stonington, May 12, 1891, Rev. Benjamin Allen Greene, b., Harrisonville, R. I., Nov. 6, 1846; son of Alvin and Maria (Arnold) Greene. He was a graduate of Brown University and Newton Theological Institution. His first pastorate was at Westboro, Mass.; his second at Lynn, Mass., where he remained sixteen years; and his third, at Evanston, Ill., commenced Mar., 1897. He is a lecturer at Crozer, Rochester, Chicago, and Northwestern Universities. His wife is president of the Woman's Club of Evanston. No issue. Res., 1145 Benson Ave., Evanston, Ill.

4493. Susan Florence Maine, b. Feb. 8, 1858 (4524–4530).

4494. Eldora Thompson Maine, b. Oct. 17, 1862; unm. She is a school-teacher, having taught in Brookline, Mass.; Buffalo, N. Y.; and Bryn Mawr, Penn. In 1905 she was associated with her sister Mary Talulah (4496), in their college preparatory school at Brantwood Hall, So. Orange, N. J. Later they located at Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

4495. Bessie B. Chapman Maine, b. June 30, 1866 (4531).

4496. Mary Talulah Maine, b. Oct. 6, 1869; unm. She is a graduate of Wellesley College, and has taught in Stamford, Conn., and Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Mass.

Samuel Thompson (4394aa), brother of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 17, 1828; d., No. Stonington, Aug. 8, 1901; m., No. Stonington, May 21, 1849, Mary Frances Greene, b., Hopkinton, R. I., July 21, 1827; dau. of Dea. Paul and Sallie (Palmer) Greene, of Hopkinton. He was a farmer and always resided in No. Stonington; a Republican, and

he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He twice represented the town in the Connecticut Gen. Ass., 1874–1882.

Children, all b. No. Stonington:

4497. Sarah Palmer Thompson, b. Aug. 18, 1850.
4498. George Anson Thompson, b. Oct. 26, 1852 (4532, 4533).
4499. Frank Allison Thompson, b. June 8, 1855 (4534–4536).
4500. Fannie Murray Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1857; unm.
4501. Annie Kate Thompson, b. Oct. 11, 1859 (4537–4541).
4502. Lila Grace Denison Thompson, b. Nov. 7, 1862; unm.
4503. Nellie May Thompson, b. June 28, 1865 (4542–4544).

Benjamin Thompson (4394ab), brother of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1830; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 31, 1852, Frances A. Hillard, b., No. Stonington, May 16, 1835; dau. of Elias and Eliza (Hewitt) Hillard. He lives on the homestead in No. Stonington that was his father's. This is a Christian family of good report. He became blind in 1906.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

4504. Infant son, b. and d. Jan., 1854.
4505. Albert L. Thompson, b. Nov. 7, 1863; d. Feb. 20, 1898 (4545, 4546).
4506. Willie Thompson, b. June 8, 1868; d. June 18, 1869.

Amos York (4488), son of John C. York (1450b) and Jane (Shilling) York, son of Zebulon (1301) and Betsey (Chapman) York, son of Bell (1254) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Blue Rock, O., Apr. 15, 1843; m., Tuscola, Ill., July 4, 1868, Almira Law, dau. of John and Eliza J. Law, of Mattoon, Ill. He is a physician and resides at Strasburg, Shelby Co., Ill. He came to Indiana in June, 1861, and in August of that year enlisted in Co. I, 8th Ind. Inf.; re-enlisted at Indianola, Tex., Jan. 1, 1864; mustered out of service at Darwin, Va., Aug. 28, 1865; arrived at home Sept. 21, 1865, and the next Monday went to work on a farm and did not lose a day until he removed to Ill., Jan. 1, 1867. He lived in Douglas Co., Ill., five years; Champaign Co., Ill., one year; Douglas Co. again three years; and in Strasburg, thirty-two years. On his removal to Ill., where he was a farmer, he commenced to read the Bible and to study medicine; attended the winter and spring terms of lectures 1874 and 1875 at E. M. I., Cincinnati, and the term of 1877, and was graduated Mar. 22, 1878.

Children:

4507. Ida D. York, b., Tuscola, Douglas Co., June 6, 1869 (4547).
4508. John C. York, b., Douglas Co., May 18, 1870; d. Oct. 19, 1870.
4509. Elmer M. York, b., Champaign Co., Sept. 14, 1871 (4548–4552).
4510. Gertrude E. York, b., Douglas Co., Aug. 3, 1873; d. Sept. 9, 1874.
4511. Lillian Pearl York, b., Tuscola, May 13, 1875 (4553).
4512. Albert T. York, b., Shelby Co., June 26, 1877 (4554,4555).
4513. Maude York, b., Shelby Co., June 1, 1881.
4514. Harry M. York, b., Shelby Co., Mar. 15, 1883; m., Mattoon, Ill., July 22, 1907, Bertha Hoese, dau. of Fred Hoese, of Strasburg. She was a teacher for seven years. He is a barber and a Republican. Res., Strasburg, Ill.
4515. Frank York, b., Shelby Co., Dec. 26, 1885.
4516. Zelma York, b., Shelby Co., July 11, 1896.

Elmina York (4489), sister of the preceding, b., Blue Rock, O., Sept. 24, 1845; m., Zanesville, O., Sept. 3, 1867, Joel C. Butler, b., Blue Rock, Apr. 30, 1837; d., Grundy Co., Mo., Sept. 30, 1876; son of Caleb Butler and Polly (Bailey) Butler. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at Zanesville, June 13, 1861, in Co. E, Third Regt. O. V. I., and was discharged, for physical debility, July 21, 1862. He was a farmer at Lindley, Mo., and a Republican. His widow res. Chillicothe, Mo.

Children:

4517. J. Clyde Butler, b., Marion Co., Ill., May 28, 1868 (4556).
4518. Amos F. Butler, b., Grundy Co., Mo., May 1, 1870; d., Chillicothe, Nov. 16, 1882.
4519. Bertran T. Butler, b., Grundy Co., July 25, 1872 (4557,4558).

Elmina Catherine Maine (4490), dau. of Ephraim Wheeler Maine and Catherine (Thompson) Maine (4394a), dau. of Aaron and Elmina (York) Thompson (1450f), dau. of Zebulon (1301) and Betsey (Chapman) York, son of Bell (1264) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1846; m., No. Stonington, Jan. 1, 1868, Benjamin Franklin Arnold, b., So. Kingston, R. I., Apr. 8, 1834; son of George and Charlotte (Gardner) Arnold. In connection with his brother-in-law, Herbert Ephraim Maine, he carries on the wholesale grocery and tea house of Arnold & Maine, 121 Westminster St., Providence, established in 1860, with branches at Pawtucket, R. I., and Worcester,

Mass. He is a deacon of the Cranston St. Baptist Church. Res., 91 Parade St., Providence, R. I.

Children, all except the first b. Providence:

4520. Kate Arnold, b., No. Stonington, May 27, 1871; d., Buttonwoods, R. I., Aug. 31, 1906.

4521. Margaret Arnold, b. Oct. 29, 1875 (4559–4561).

4522. Franklin Herbert Arnold, b. Apr. 23, 1878.

Herbert Ephraim Maine (4491), brother of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1849; m., Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1879, Clara Eldora Horton, b., Dover, N. H., Feb. 19, 1858; dau. of Alfred Ziba Horton and Mary Ann (Goodwin) Horton. In his young manhood he was a schoolteacher at No. Stonington and supt. of Sunday school. After his removal to Providence he became a deacon in Cranston St. Baptist Church and supt. of its Sunday school for many years. He is a merchant. [See last above.] Res., 89 Parade St., Providence, R. I.

Dau.:

4523. Bertha Maine, b. Aug. 29, 1880; d. Mar. 12, 1881.

Susan Florence Maine (4493), sister of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 8, 1858; m., Providence, R. I., Jan. 4, 1888, Edgar Oscar Silver. He is a graduate of Brown University, and a member of the publishing-firm of Silver, Burdett & Co., of New York, Boston, and Chicago. She is a graduate of Wellesley College. Res., E. Orange, N. J.

Children:

4524. Katherine Silver, b. Aug. 5, 1890.

4525. Anne Louise Silver, b. June 25, 1892.

4526. Edgar Oscar Silver, Jr.

4527. Helen Florence Silver.

4528. Priscilla Warren Silver.

4529. Geraldine Silver.

4530. Blanche Silver.

Bessie B. Chapman Maine (4495), sister of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 30, 1866; m., No. Stonington, Aug. 6, 1890, Rev. Freeman Tupper Whitman, b., Milton, Nova Scotia; son of Nathan T. and Matilda (Freeman) Whitman, of Milton. He graduated from Worcester Academy, from Brown University, and from Newton Theological Institution; pastor of Baptist Church, Newton Upper Falls, Mass; seven years at Brighton Ave. Baptist Church, Boston; four years at English Church, Rangoon, Burmah; five years at Framingham, Mass.; now at Valley Falls, R. I.

Dau.:

4531. Elizabeth Wave Whitman, b., No. Stonington, Dec. 26, 1891.

George Anson Thompson (4498), son of Samual (4394aa) and Mary Frances (Greene) Thompson, son of Aaron and Elmina (York) Thompson (1450f), dau. of Zebulon (1301) and Betsey (Chapman) York, son of Bell (1254) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1852; m., No. Stonington, May 25, 1892, Grace L. Pitcher, b., No. Stonington, Mar. 18, 1872; dau. of Edward and Emma (Berry) Pitcher, of No. Stonington. He is a farmer and a zealous Christian worker, and he and his wife are members of the Third Baptist Church of No. Stonington. They reside on the old homestead in No. Stonington, with his mother.

Children:

4532. Sarah Palmer Thompson, b. July 11, 1899.

4533. Ruth Gladys Thompson, b. July 30, 1903.

Frank Allison Thompson (4499), brother of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 8, 1855; m., Hartford, Conn., June 2, 1881, Nellie Frances Norton, b., So. Norwalk, Conn., May 8, 1857; dau. of William H. and Mary E. (Ward) Norton. He was a student at the High School at Westerly and at the Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield. He lived at Hope Valley, R. I., nineteen years; New Haven, Conn., seven years. Res., No. Stonington, Conn.

Children, b. Hope Valley:

4534. Richard Mason Thompson, b. Apr. 14, 1883.

4535. Leonas Christine Thompson, b. Aug. 28, 1884.

4536. Olga Marie Thompson, b. Mar. 18, 1893.

Annie Kate Thompson (4501), sister of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1859; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 28, 1879, George A. Pendleton, b., Preston, Conn., Sept. 27, 1844; son of Ansel and Ann W. (Button) Pendleton, of Preston. He has been a selectman and deputy sheriff, and for many years an auctioneer. He resides on the farm that was owned by George Wheeler and later by Charles L. Brown.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

4537. Morris Allston Pendleton, b. Oct. 24, 1880 (4562–4564).

4538. Maud Eliza Pendleton, b. Dec. 3, 1882; m., Mar. 21, 1895, Charles S. Noyes, Jr.

4539. Fannie Thompson Pendleton, b. May 16, 1884.

4540. Lucy Adams Pendleton, b. May 18, 1890.
4541. Olive Christine Pendleton, b. Jan. 7, 1895.

Nellie May Thompson (4503), sister of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 28, 1865; m. Amos Wheeler, b. 1862; son of Frank Wheeler.
Children:

4542. Nancy Louise Wheeler.
4543. Frank Thompson Wheeler.
4544. Anna Avery Wheeler.

Albert L. Thompson (4505), son of Benjamin (4394ab) and Frances A. (Hillard) Thompson, son of Aaron and Elmina (York) Thompson (1450f), dau. of Zebulon (1301) and Betsey (Chapman) York, son of Bell (1254) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 7, 1863; d. Feb. 20, 1898; m., No. Stonington, Sept. 23, 1885, Jennie J. Babcock, dau. of Irving Babcock.
Children:

4545. Clifford B. Thompson, b. Mar. 4, 1890.
4546. Irving H. Thompson, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

Ida D. York (4507), dau. of Amos (4488) and Almira (Law) York, son of John C. (1450b) and Jane (Shilling) York, son of Zebulon (1301) and Betsey (Chapman) York, son of Bell (1254) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill., June 5, 1869; m., Denver, Col., May 22, 1891, Henry H. Per Lee, b., Amenia, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1866; son of Henry P. Per Lee and Letitia (Hebard) Per Lee. She had a common-school education; taught music till 1877, when she went to Denver; after marriage removed to Amenia, where she now resides. He is an engineer and a Republican. They attend the Presbyterian Church.
Dau.:

4547. Helen York Per Lee, b., Amenia, May 27, 1901.

Elmer M. York (4509), brother of the preceding, b., Champaign Co., Ill., Sept. 14, 1871; m., Shelbyville, Ill., Mary E. Whitlach, dau. of J. D. Whitlach and Nancy C. (Martin) Whitlach, of Opdyke, Ill. He is a clothier at Strasburg, Ill., and is a Republican.
Children, all b. Strasburg:

4548. Sylvia D. York, b. Jan. 23, 1893.
4549. Esther F. York, b. Jan. 27, 1896.
4550. Gayreld C. York, b. July 12, 1898.

4551. Albert G. York, b. Feb. 7, 1901.

4552. Harold A. York, b. July 30, 1906.

Lillian Pearl York (4511), sister of the preceding, b., Tuscola, Ill., May 13, 1875; m., Strasburg, Ill., May 17, 1894, Bert E. Harves, b., Strasburg, Aug. 4, 1870; son of Benjamin and Anna (Smith) Harves, of Shelbyville. They resided in Strasburg till 1904, when they removed to Mattoon, Ill., where they now reside. He is a salesman and a Republican.

Son:

4553. Leslie Raymond Harves, b., Strasburg, Aug. 29, 1896.

Albert T. York (4512), brother of the preceding, b., Strasburg, Ill., June 26, 1887; m., Ash Grove, Ill., July 14, 1901, E. Dora Hart, b., Middlesworth, Ill., Sept 10, 1876; dau. of Rev. Marine G. Hart and Susan E. (Colton) Hart, of Windsor, Ill. He is a miller. They resided in Strasburg until after their marriage; removed to Ashmore, Ill., Oct., 1901; to Mayo, Ill., June, 1902; back to Strasburg, Mar., 1903, where they now reside.

Children:

4554. Daphna York, b., Mayo, Dec. 20, 1902.

4555. Donna A. York, b., Strasburg, June 6, 1905; d., Strasburg, Oct. 28, 1905.

J. Clyde Butler (4517), son of Joel C. and Elmina (York) Butler (4489), son of John C. York (1450b) and Jane (Shilling) York, son of Zebulon (1301) and Betsey (Chapman) York, son of Bell (1254) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Marion Co., Ill., May 28, 1868; m., Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 21, 1903, Ella M. Herrod, b., Trenton, Mo., July 15, 1885; son of Salathieal and Elizabeth (Lisby) Herrod, of Trenton. He is a bookkeeper and a Republican. His wife is a member of the Methodist Church. Res., Chillicothe, Mo.

Dau.:

4556. Velma Butler, b. Feb. 4, 1905.

Bertran T. Butler (4519), brother of the preceding, b., Grundy Co., Mo., July 25, 1872; m., Chillicothe, Mo., June 28, 1902, Georgia Wilson, b., Chillicothe, Oct. 17, 1880; dau. of John B. and Elizabeth (Spring) Wilson, of Chillicothe. He is a Republican and a brick-moulder. His wife is a member of the Methodist Church. Res., Chillicothe, Mo.

Children, all b. in Chillicothe:

4557. Ruth M. Butler, b. Oct. 8, 1903.

4558. Joel B. Butler, b. Apr. 11, 1906.

Margaret Arnold (4521), dau. of Benjamin Franklin Arnold and Elmina

life of so noble a man, laying down the burdens of life in his ninety-fourth year. The self-sacrificing labors and the towering grandeur of his character and the wide-spread and abounding influence which emanated from his life perpetuate his memory through many generations, leaving a shining record.

The handful of corn on the tops of the mountains grew till now the membership was three hundred and thirty-five. He served this church all these years without salary, and built the meeting-house from lumber cut from his "cedar swamp," with the assistance of his brethren.

It was without paint, both interior and exterior; with galleries on three sides, a high pulpit on the north side, with an ascent of ten stairs, enclosed with panel work. When the minister was seated he could not be seen by the audience. He stood on a small platform, and was a commanding figure. The writer was present when the last service was held in this old meeting-house, in the spring of 1845; it was like parting with one's dearest friend, and many tears were shed. It was suggested that they better let it stand, but it was taken down and the present house erected the same year.

The ceiling of the porch of the new house was the panelling taken from the pews of the old house.

The following items of interest by way of comparison are gleaned from the Stonington Baptist Association, as it was first called in the first printed minutes, which embraced churches in Rhode Island as far east as Exeter and Wickford and west to Waterford and Montville, Conn.

Stonington Baptist Association
held at
Elder Timothy Wightman's
Meeting house
in 1792
Groton.

First Church, Elder Eleazer Brown, No. 152.
Second Church, Elder Simeon Brown," 201.
Exeter Church, R. I. (Nooseneck hill) " 254.

1811.

Second N. Stonington " 276.
Exeter, R. I. No. 253; First Groton 208; First N. Stonington 185.

1822.

Exeter 684; North Kingston (Wickford) 401; Second N. Stonington 320; First Groton 246.

1832.

Exeter 512; Second N. Stonington 454; Second Groton 358; First Groton 257.

From this last date to the present, 1905, all these country churches have decreased in membership; and while they still live, they have become, some of them, very weak.

The successor to Elder Brown was Elder Asher Miner, who had been for ten years associate pastor with the aged minister, and at his death became sole pastor.

The church has been, and is still, called the Miner Church, although many living at this distant day believe it should have been called the Elder Simeon Brown Church.

Rev. Asher Miner was born in No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1772. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Page) Miner; married Lucy Spalding, Nov. 28, 1790; and was ordained in 1805. The church is beautifully located, second only to the church on Pendleton Hill for natural scenery and picturesqueness. Elder Miner was a contemporary with Elder Jonathan Miner of the First Church and Elder John Gano Wightman of the First Groton Church.

Neither Elder Brown nor Elder Miner had the advantages of a collegiate or theological education, but were both men of natural endowments, and good understanding of the word of God. Their highest aim and the crowning efforts of their lives were to lead men and women, old and young, to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, and in this crowning part of their work they were eminently successful; which is the pre-eminent work of the gospel ministry. Elder Miner had been trained in church work by his illustrious predecessor, and had spent his whole life with this church. Elder Brown had laid the sure foundation and was worthy to be followed.

There are yet living, in 1905 some who remember this saint of God, the tone of his voice, and the people who came in large numbers to attend divine worship.

During his pastorate there were received nearly five hundred into the fellowship of this church. Although there were churches at this time in Westerly, Stonington, Mystic, much nearer, the people flocked to this old church in great numbers; so that during this pastorate the church numbered, at one time, four hundred and eighty. Elder Miner died Sept. 1, 1836, and the people still worship in the old house.

A few now, in 1905, remember Elder Asher Miner, whose whole term of

Third Baptist Church
North Stonington, Conn.

Residence of George A. Pendleton
Where (260) was born, November 24, 1829
North Stonington, Conn.

This house was built, over two hundred years ago, by Sylvanus Maxson (719), who owned large tracts of land. Nathan Maxson (720), his son, came in possession of it, and he and his wife Ruth died here. Horace Maxson (723) was the next heir, and his wife, Lovina, died here, and their daughter Sarah Catherine (726) was born and married in this house to Cyrus H. Brown (260).

It has been celebrated as the rendezvous of the Sabbatarian fraternity for scores of years. Near this house is the Second Seventh Day Baptist meeting-house in America.

Catherine (Maine) Arnold (4490), dau. of Ephraim Wheeler Maine and Catherine (Thompson) Maine (4394a), dau. of Aaron and Elmina (York) Thompson (1450f), dau. of Zebulon (1301) and Betsey (Chapman) York, son of Bell (1254) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Providence, R. I., Oct. 29, 1875; m., Providence, Apr. 10, 1901, John Davis Edmands Jones, b., Worcester, Mass., Feb. 4, 1872; son of Preston and Ella (Johns) Jones. He is an insurance agent, and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Res., 49 Humboldt Ave., Providence, R. I.

Children:

4559. John Davis Edmands Jones, Jr., b., Providence, Mar. 22, 1902.
4560. Arnold Wheeler Jones, b., Providence, Mar. 2, 1904.
4561. Meredith Wharton Jones, b., Buttonwoods, R. I., Aug. 4, 1906.

Morris Allston Pendleton (4537), son of George A. and Annie Kate (Thompson) Pendleton (4501), dau. of Samuel (4394aa) and Mary Frances (Greene) Thompson, son of Aaron and Elmina (York) Thompson (1450f), dau. of Zebulon (1301) and Betsey (Chapman) York, son of Bell (1254) and Anna (Brown) York, son of Bell (1224) and Ruth (Main) York, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York (19) [Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Oct. 24, 1880; m. Ethna I. Hoxie.

Children:

4562. Morris Ansel Pendleton.
4563. Lucius Hoxie Pendleton.
4564. Mildred Estella Pendleton.

Antoinette Randall Brown (3436), dau. of Williams (134) and Esther (Randall) Brown [Asa (123), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1825; d., Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 1, 1899; m., Brookfield, Mar. 19, 1849, Albert Gallatin Ellis Holmes, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1824; d., Green Bay, Wis., Dec. 9, 1895; son of Alvah Holmes and Sophronia K. (Ellis) Holmes, of Bridgewater. He came West in 1840 with General Ellis, as chain man of a surveying party. He returned in 1849 and was married, keeping a tavern for a year after marriage. Next year he came to Green Bay, where he resided to the time of his death. He was a merchant and lumberman, a Republican, and he and his wife were members of the Episcopal Church.

Children, b. in Green Bay:

4564a. Kitty Holmes, b. 1868; d. Feb. 8, 1872.
4565. Albert Gallatin Ellis Holmes, Jr., b. June 24, 1878 (4566).

Albert Gallatin Ellis Holmes, Jr. (4465), son of the preceding, b., Green Bay, Wis., June 24, 1878; m., Green Bay, Oct. 4, 1899, Mabel Elizabeth Spuhler, b., Green Bay, Nov. 7, 1879; dau. of Adan and Jane (Fardell) Spuhler, of Green Bay. Both have high-school educations. He was for some years in the City National Bank, later with Murphy Lumber Co., and is now manager of Northern Harness and Saddlery Co., of Green Bay. He is a Republican, and both are members of the Episcopal Church.

Children, b. in Green Bay:

4566. Alice Antoinette Holmes, b. July 19, 1901.
4566a. Randall Ellis Holmes, b. July 25, 1907.

Tabitha Brown (82), dau. of Humphrey (26) and Tabitha (Holdredge) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1727; m. Rev. Valentine Wightman Rathbone, b., Wednesday, Dec. 23, 1724, at 2 o'clock P.M.; son of Rev. Joshua Rathbone and Mary Wightman, dau. of Rev. Valentine Wightman, of Groton, a descendant of Rev. Edward Wightman, burned at the stake in Litchfield, England, in 1612, the last man in England so to suffer for conscience' sake. Rev. Valentine Wightman Rathbone settled in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1769, organized the first Baptist church in Pittsfield, and became its pastor in 1772. He was also a clothier. His fellow citizens manifested their esteem of his character and talents by electing him to represent them in county congresses, over which he often presided, and at interesting crises sent him to the General Court.

Rev. Valentine Wightman, the father of Mary Wightman mentioned above, organized the first Baptist church in Connecticut, and the first Baptist church west of Providence, R. I.— at Groton, in 1705. He assisted in planting the first Baptist church in the city and State of New York. He was a well-educated and scholarly man; aided in planting churches in Stonington, Waterford, and Lyme, Conn. He was pastor of the Groton church forty-two years, and was succeeded by his son Rev. Timothy Wightman, who was tried by the erratic ideas and practices of a band of Rogerine Quakers, that aimed at times to disturb his meetings, but his serenity and good judgment foiled their designs They would attend his meetings taking with them their basket-work, and during a service one of them addressed the minister: "Timothy, thou liest; thou knowest thou liest." He was a plain, fearless, discreet, faithful preacher, like his honored father before him. He also served the Groton church for forty-two years. The next to succeed Rev. Timothy Wightman was his youngest son, Rev. John Gano Wightman, who was a man distinguished for solid, practical qualities of fervent and consistent piety, of an excellent, goodly personal appearance and bearing, who won a high rank in the councils and associations of the Baptist denomination. He was pastor forty-one years. Thus father, son, and grandson served successively the old Groton church for one hundred and twenty-five years.

Children:

4567. Mary Rathbone, b. Mar. 28, 1745; m., Jan. 24, 1765, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, to William Potts.

4568. Joshua Rathbone, b. June 21, 1746; m. Elizabeth Hall.

4569. Susannah Rathbone, b. May 1, 1748; m., Nov. 8, 1767, William Fellow, b. Feb. 28, 1743.

4570. Content Rathbone, b. Apr. 11, 1750.

4571. Daniel Rathbone, b. Apr. 11, 1754; m. (2) Sabra ——.

4572. Valentine Rathbone, b. Apr. 22, 1756.

4573. Reuben Rathbone (twin), b. May 11, 1760; killed by falling tree at Marcellus, N. Y., 1807. He joined the Shakers, but left them, giving his reasons in a book, "Reasons for Leaving Them."

4574. Cynthia Rathbone (twin), b. May 11, 1760.

4575. Saxton Rathbone, b. 1762. He had a large family. His will is on record in the County Court in Syracuse, N. Y.

4576. James Rathbone, b. 1764; d. Apr. 4, 1848; m. a Langworthy. He had a large family, of which the name of only one is known; viz., Sylvester Rathbone, who m. (1), Oct., 1811, Apami Root, d. June 5, 1823; (2) Malinda Brooks.

The descent of Tabitha Brown and her sister Content (85) is wrongly given in the Rathbone Genealogy. She is there stated to have been a dau. of Humphrey Brown, son of Daniel Brown, who emigrated from England about 1620. This error is corrected by the Chesebrough Genealogy, p. 517, which, on the faith of tradition among the descendants of Content (Brown) Wightman (85), makes Thomas Brown, of Lynn, a descendant of Peter Brown, of the *Mayflower*. [See Rathbone Genealogy, Syracuse, N. Y., 1898, pp. 325-352.]

Content Brown (85), sister of the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 31, 1733; d., Ashford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1804; m., Jan. 8, 1751, Rev. John Rathbone, brother of Rev. Valentine Wightman Rathbone, husband of her sister Tabitha, b., Thursday, June 26, 1729, at 10 o'clock P.M.; d., Willington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1826, in his ninety-eighth year and in the seventy-fifth year of his ministry; buried at Ashford. He was a Baptist; a patriot of the Revolution; member of the Stonington Committee of Correspondence and Inspection; and was a signer of the memorial to the Connecticut Assembly praying for cannon to protect the town of Stonington against the British attack on Long Point in 1777. He organized the Baptist Church at West-

ford, Mass., in 1780, and became its first pastor in 1781. He preached at Saratoga, N. Y., in his ninety-fifth year.

Children, all except the first three b. in Stonington:

4577. John Rathbone, b., Canterbury, Conn., Sunday, Oct. 20, 1751; m. Eunice Wells, of Westerly, R. I.

4578. Martha Rathbone, b., Groton, Conn., Tuesday, Aug. 7, 1753, 5 o'clock A.M.; m. Wheeler Douglas.

4579. Daniel, or Asher, Rathbone, b. July 14, 1755; d. in infancy.

4580. Prudence Rathbone, b. Monday, Jan. 31, 1759, at 3 o'clock P.M.

4581. Marion Rathbone, b. Tuesday, Feb. 27, 1760, at 8 o'clock A.M.

4582. Valentine Wightman Rathbone, b. Wednesday, May 13, 1761, at 11.30 P.M.

4583. David Rathbone, b. Tuesday, May 29, 1764, at 4 o'clock P.M.

4584. Joseph Avery Rathbone, b. June 16, 1765, at 6 o'clock A.M.

4585. Aaron Rathbone (twin), b. July 25, 1770, at 8.30 P.M.

4586. Moses Rathbone (twin), b. July 25, 1770.

4587. Edward Rathbone, b. Nov. 1, 1773; d. in infancy.

4588. Samuel Rathbone, b., Stonington, July 1, 1776, at 3.10 P.M.

4589. Content Rathbone, b. Mar. 26, 1778; d. July 30, 1779.

The portrait of Rev. Valentine Rathbone, in silhouette, forms the frontispiece to the Randall Genealogy. His son John Rathbone was a very successful merchant in New York City, where he and his son, John, Jr., were prominent capitalists. David Rathbone, son of Rev. Valentine, was also a Baptist minister. His grandson, Justus Henry Rathbone, was the founder of the Knights of Pythias. Robert C. Rathbone, son of Aaron, son of Rev. Valentine, was a stockbroker in New York City; was one of the founders, and for thirty-three years treasurer, of the New York Stock Exchange. Another son, Aaron H. Rathbone, was a wealthy New York City real-estate owner.

It is stated in the Rathbone Genealogy, p. 109, and elsewhere, that Tabitha Brown (82) had a sister Lydia, who m. Simeon Sparhawk, who was lost at sea, and that her daughter, Lydia Sparhawk, m. Samuel Rathbone. Their son, Jared Lewis Rathbone, was a prominent merchant in Albany, and was the last Mayor of that city chosen by the Common Council and the first one chosen by the people. A grandson, Jared Lawrence Rathbone, was appointed Consul-General at Paris by President Cleveland. Another grandson, Gen. John Finley Rathbone, of Albany, was founder of the Rathbone Library at the University of Rochester, and one of the found-

ers of the Albany Orphan Asylum. The descendants of Samuel Rathbone and his wife Lydia Brown have been prominent as successful merchants and silk manufacturers, and some have been distinguished in the army and the navy. [See Randall Genealogy, pp. 352–482.]

Mary Brown (184), dau. of Samuel (54) and Phebe (Wilbur) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Jan. 11, 1749; d. Oct. 10, 1834; m. (1) William Palmer, d. 1775; m. (2) Capt. Wait Rathbone, brother of Rev. John Rathbone, husband of Tabitha Brown (82), and of Rev. Valentine Wightman Rathbone, husband of Content Brown (85), b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1744; d., Hoboken, N. J.; buried at Paranus, Bergen Co., N. J. He had previously m. Susannah Dodge, of Westerly, by whom he had three children. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War and also in the War of 1812. In early life he was a furrier at Titmouth, Vt., and later at Rutland. He also lived at Lansingburg and Troy, N. Y., where he was the first occupant of the lot at the northwest corner of Congress and First Sts.

Children by first m.:

4590. Wilber Palmer, b. 1758.
4591. Amos Palmer.
4592. —— Palmer, a dau., who m. —— Crarey, of Philadelphia, Penn.
4593. Phœbe Palmer, b. 1770; d. 1778.
4594. Katherine Palmer, b. 1772; d. 1813.
4595. Dolly Palmer, b. 1775; d. 1810.

Children by second m.:

4596. Susanna Rathbone, b. Mar. 6, 1779; m. (1) —— Curtis, of Lansingburg; (2), Feb., 1813, Cornelius P. Hermans, of Lansingburg.
4597. Delia Julia Rathbone, b. Sept. 6, 1781; d. May 8, 1791.
4598. William P. Rathbone, b. Sept. 21, 1782; m. Martha Vallean, of New York City.
4599. Samuel Brown Rathbone (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1786. He was a cadet at West Point in 1803; 2d Lieut. of Artillery under Gen. Van Rensselaer at the battle of Queenstown in the War of 1812. He was fatally wounded at the crossing of the river, and died, greatly lamented by the army.
4600. Sophia Rathbone (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1786; d., St. Albans, Vt., July 30, 1825; m. Orange Ferris, of Vermont, Apr. 6, 1778.
4601. Elizabeth Maria Rathbone, b. Feb. 28, 1789; d. 1790.

[For an account of this family see Rathbone Genealogy, pp. 625–639.]

Lucy Brown (318), dau. of Ichabod (309) and Lucy (Palmer) Brown [Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1791; d., Stonington, about 1824; m. (1), No. Stonington, Dec. 18, 1808, Prentice Grant, b., No. Stonington, Nov. 29, 1783; d., Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1863; son of Joshua and Lucy (Green) Grant, of No. Stonington. Res. at No. Stonington as late as 1829; removed to Greenville, Mass., before 1835, and to Norwich before 1839. He m. (2), No. Stonington, Dec. 19, 1824, Mary Horton Bentley, dau. of Geo. Bentley and Lucy Gardner.

Children, first five b. No. Stonington:

4602. Prentice, b. Jan. 27, 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1811.
4603. Erastus, b. Oct. 27, 1811; d. aged about fourteen years.
4604. Charles Prentice, b. Oct. 12, 1813; d. in infancy.
4605. Francis Nelson, b. Sept. 4, 1815; m. Lydia Davis.
4606. Frederick, b.——; d. aged nine years.
4607. Lucy Angeline, b., Stonington, Apr. 23, 1823; m. Frederick B. Hopkins.

Francis Nelson Grant (4605), son of Prentice and Lucy (318) (Brown) Grant [Ichabod (309), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 4, 1815; m., Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1842, Lydia Davis, b., Norwich, Dec. 9, 1819; d., Norwich, Sept. 25, 1875; dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Prey) Davis. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Norwich:

4608. Julia E., b. May 18, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1848.
4609. Lucy, b. Mar. 15, 1845; m. Charles W. Winsor.
4610. Francis D., b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. Nov. 23, 1848.
4611. Mary Esther, b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. Aaron Dwight McNitt.
4612. Ellen Ophelia, b. Oct. 27, 1853; m. John F. Crowell.
4613. Julia Amelia, b. Dec. 22, 1855; m. Frank D. McNitt.
4614. Frederick Jay, b. Mar. 16, 1860. He was a railroad conductor. Res., E. Hartford, Conn.
4615. Ella (twin), b. Mar. 9, 1862; m. Erving C. Wells.
4616. Elmer (twin), b. Mar. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 17, 1863.

Lucy Angeline Grant (4607), dau. of Prentice and Lucy (Brown) Grant (318) [Ichabod (309), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 23, 1823; d., Norwich, N. Y., Apr., 1855; m., Norwich, Frederick Bisbee Hopkins, b., Norwich, Aug. 27, 1818; son of Frederick and Polly (Bisbee) Hopkins. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Norwich, except the third:

4617. Dewitt Clinton, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. Margaret Van Dyke Tripp.

4618. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1847; m. Alice I. Hislop.

4619. Lucy Ada, b. DeRuyter, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1850; m. Horace Webb.

4620. Frederick William, b. Oct., 1853. Res., Norwich, N. Y.

4621. Jay D.——

Lucy Grant (4609), dau. of Francis Nelson (4605) and Lydia (Davis) Grant [Lucy Brown (318), Ichabod (309), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Norwich, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1845; m., Norwich, Sept. 27, 1870, Charles W. Winsor, b., Norwich, Feb. 27, 1850; son of Ziba and Sally A. (Darling) Winsor. He is a confectioner and baker; member of the N. Y. National Guards. Res., Norwich, N. Y.

Children:

4622. Merton Charles, b. Apr. 6, 1873; m., July 3, 1894, Mary Rowe, b. Apr. 21, 1875. He is a railroad carpenter. Son: Kenneth Winsor, b. Apr. 3, 1895.

4623. Virgie, b. Jan. 26, 1875; d. Oct. 10, 1875.

Mary Esther Grant (4611), dau. of Francis Nelson (4605) and Lydia (Davis) Grant [Lucy Brown (318), Ichabod (309), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1849; m., Norwich, Feb. 22, 1871, Aaron Dwight McNitt, b., Norwich, Feb. 22, 1839; son of James and Ruth (Gates) McNitt. He is a farmer. Res., Norwich, N. Y.

Children:

4624. Blanch McNitt, b. Sept. 19, 1872; m., Feb. 18, 1891, George Cleveland, a farmer.

4625. Maud McNitt, b. June 22, 1882.

Ellen Ophelia Grant (4612), sister of the preceding, b., Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1853; m., Oct. 10, 1876, John Franklin Crowell, b., Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1853; son of Henry and Marbuary (Babcock) Crowell. He is a teacher. No issue. Res., Norwich, N. Y.

Julia Amelia Grant (4613), sister of the preceding, b., Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1855; m., Norwich, Dec. 6, 1872, Frank D. McNitt, b., Norwich, June, 1854; son of James and Phœbe (Townsend) McNitt. He is a farmer. Res., Plymouth, N. Y.

Children:

4626. Grant McNitt, b. Aug. 11, 1887.

4627. Edna McNitt, b. May 3, 1894.

Ella Grant (4615), sister of the preceding, b., Norwich, N. Y., Mar. 9,

1862; m., Jan. 1, 1884, Erving C. Wells, b., Waterville, N. Y., June 21, 1860; d., Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1894. He was a contractor and painter. Res., Watertown, N. Y.

Son:

4628. Francis Grant, b., Watertown, Feb. 4, 1891.

Dewitt Clinton Hopkins (4617), son of Frederick B. and Lucy A. (4607) (Grant) Hopkins [Lucy Brown (318), Ichabod (309), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1844; m., De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1867, Margaret Van Dyke Tripp, b. Apr. 10, 1850; dau. of Israel and Hannah Jane (Newitt) Tripp. He is a railroad conductor. Res., Norwich, N. Y.

Children:

4629. Edwin Tripp Hopkins, b., De Ruyter, Aug. 19, 1868; m., Jackson, Penn., Oct. 12, 1892, Kate Leonard. He is a merchant; train despatcher, N. Y., O. and W. R. R., 1890–1893; trustee First Baptist Church; director of Y. M. C. A. Res., Middletown, N. Y.

4630. Frank Henry Hopkins, b., Norwich, Feb. 21, 1870. He is editor of *Railroad Record;* formerly photographer; chorister of the First Baptist Church.

4631. Ina Camilla Hopkins, b., Sidney Plains, N. Y., June 7, 1875. She is a teacher. Res., Norwich, N. Y.

4632. Morison Clinton Hopkins, b., Norwich, Aug. 31, 1877. He is a baker. Res., Norwich, N. Y.

Charles Henry Hopkins (4618), son of Frederick B. and Lucy A. (4607) (Grant) Hopkins [Lucy (318), Ichabod (309), Ichabod (119), Ichabod (32) John (8), Thomas], b., Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1847; m., Gilbertsville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1875, Alice Isabelle Hislop, b., Gilbertsville, July 22, 1854; dau. of John and Pamelia (Wallin) Hislop. He is superintendent of N. Y., O. and W. R. R. Res., Middletown, N. Y.

Children, b. Norwich, N. Y.:

4633. John Harvy, b. June 1, 1878.

4634. Lucy Pamelia, b. June 9, 1882; d. Feb. 5, 1883.

4635. Alice Emogene, b. Aug. 3, 1884.

4636. Walter Wheatly, b. May 19, 1888; d. Nov. 1, 1888.

Lucy Ada Hopkins (4619), sister of the preceding, b., De Ruyter, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1850; m., Chilliwhack, British Columbia, Oct. 15, 1875, Horace

Webb, b., Marston, Morteyne, Bradfordshire, Eng.; son of John and Caroline (Fane) Webb. He is a farmer, deputy sheriff, and church warden. Res., Chilliwhack, British Columbia.

Children:

4637. John Frederick, b. July 11, 1876.
4638. Caroline Louisa, b. Feb. 6, 1878.
4639. Harry Watson, b. Apr. 5, 1880; d. Mar. 13, 1882.
4640. Daisy Manetta, b. Apr. 2, 1883.
4641. William Horatio, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
4642. Alice Ada, b. July 16, 1887.
4643. Charles Wilmont, b. June 14, 1889.
4644. Harold Francis, b. Feb. 12, 1891.

The first mention of Ebenezer Brown (4645) is while he lived in Westerly, R. I. From the Stonington and Westerly town records we find:

Jonathan Brown (37), son of Eleazer Brown (11) and Ann Pendleton, b., Stonington, Conn., July 12, 1694; m. Elizabeth Pendleton, of Westerly, R. I.; dau. of Caleb Pendleton. They probably lived in Westerly.

Children:

Jonathan, Jr., b.——; m. Elizabeth ——
Eleazer, b.——; m.——. He had a son Jesse.
4645. Ebenezer, b. 1724–5; m. Abigail.
Brian(t), b.——
Probably other children.

On the first map of Westerly published, in 1795, is given "Brown's Mill" (grist-mill), running two sets of stone, near the east end of Pawcatuck Bridge. He sold his mill in Westerly, and in 1799 bought seventy-six acres of land of Reuben Hall, of Stonington, Conn., for $1,500, located in the eastern part of No. Stonington, where he removed and lived until his death. The house is still standing; and from a well-kept and protected burying-ground near his house many of these records were taken:

4645. Ebenezer Brown, b. 1724–5; d., No. Stonington, May 10, 1816, aged ninety-two years; m. Abigail, d. Sept. 12, 1811, aged sixty-five years.

Son:

4646. Joshua, b. 1782; d., Apr. 20, 1855, aged seventy-three years; m. Phebe, b. 1788; d. Oct. 3, 1861, aged seventy-three years.

Children, b. No. Stonington, Conn.:

4647. Randall S., b. 1805; d. Nov. 5, 1840, aged thirty-five years.
4648. Denison W., b. 1807.

4649. Erastus W., b. 1810.
4650. Benajah P., b. 1820; d. aged sixteen years.

Denison W. Brown (4648), son of Joshua and Phebe Brown, b. 1807; d. July 16, 1871, aged sixty-four years; m. Julia Brown, dau. of Henry Brown, d. Jan. 12, 1889, aged seventy-five years.

Children, b. No. Stonington, Conn.:

4651. Henry D., b. 1835.
4652. Zebulon Y., b. May 11, 1837.
4653. Julia Maria, b. ——
4654. Phebe, b.——; m. George Nason. Res., Clark's Falls, Conn.
4655. Louise, b.——; m. Courtland Kenyon.
4656. Oliver D., b. Mar. 6, 1846.
4657. Harriet, b.——; m. George Goodhue. Res., Carolina, R. I.

Erastus W. Brown (4649), son of Joshua and Phebe Brown, b. 1810; d. Mar. 18, 1886, aged seventy-six years; m. Celia A., b.——; d. Apr. 18, 1880, aged seventy-nine years.

Son:

4658. Thomas R., b.——; d. Nov. 21, 1869, aged twenty-seven years.

Henry D. Brown (4651), son of Denison W. and Julia (Brown) Brown, b. 1835; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1855, Helen M. Potter, b., Voluntown, Conn., Jan. 7, 1839; dau. of William and Ruby (Lewis) Potter, of Voluntown.

Mr. Brown was in the Civil War, in Co. G. 21st Regt. Conn. Vol.; d., at Knoxville, Md., Nov. 21, 1862. His wife is a member of the Second Baptist Church, No. Stonington. She m. (2), Dec. 5, 1864, Edward Clarke, d. June 15, 1887. Res., Clark's Falls, Conn.

Children, by first m., b. No. Stonington:

4659. E. Altana, b. June 20, 1857.
4660. George H., b. Jan. 15, 1860; m., Ashaway, R. I., Apr. 25, 1883, L. Fredell Sheldon, b., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 6, 1865; d., No. Stonington, Apr. 29, 1897; dau. of Isaac C. and Maria C. (Randall) Sheldon, of No. Stonington. Both are Baptists; he is a Republican, and a carpenter. No issue. Res., Clark's Falls, Conn.
4661. Everett E. Brown, b. Mar. 14, 1862; m., Pendleton Hill, Jan. 30, 1884, S. Leona Main, b., No. Stonington; dau. of Oliver P. and S. Emily (Ecclestone) Main. He is a provision-dealer, Republican, member of Baptist Church, Ashaway, R. I. No issue. Res., Ashaway, R. I.

E. Altana Brown (4659), sister of the preceding, b. June 20, 1857; d., No. Stonington, Conn.; m., June 14, 1873, Bradford G. Perrin, son of William and Frances A. (Clark) Perrin. Both are members of Baptist Church, Hopkinton, R. I. Res., 1907, Ashaway, R. I.

Children, first four b. No. Stonington; last three, Hopkinton:

4662. William Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1874.
4663. Mary H., b. Sept. 20, 1876.
4664. Albert E., b. June 23, 1878.
4665. Earl H., b. May 6, 1881.
4666. George E., b. Jan. 11, 1891.
4667. Lulu F., b. Dec. 15, 1891.
4668. Irving E., b. May 6, 1900.

Zebulon York Brown (4652), son of Denison W. and Julia Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 11, 1837; m., Westerly, R. I., June 6, 1878, Louisa M. Davis, of Stonington, b. Oct. 17, 1847; d., No. Stonington, Feb. 21, 1900. Mr. Brown is a farmer and owns what was known as the Rouse Babcock farm, where Gideon P. (262) and B. W. Brown (263) were born.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

4669. Elmer York, b. Mar. 31, 1879. He is a church-member and a worthy young man.
4670. Grace Louisa, b. May 10, 1882; m., Wakefield, R. I., June 24, 1903, Joseph J. Northup, b., No. Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 5, 1878; son of Adolphus E. and Georgianna (Smith) Northup. He received a public-school education and his wife graduated from the grammar school in No. Stonington in 1897, and from the Hopkinton, R. I., High School in 1900, being valedictorian of her class. She taught school several terms, until her marriage. Both are church-members. Son: Elmer E., b., Wakefield, May 12, 1905. Res., 1907, Peacedale, R. I.

Julia Maria Brown (4653), dau. of Denison W. and Julia Brown, b.——; m., No. Stonington, Conn., John Hamilton Corey, b. Exeter, R. I.; d. No. Stonington; son of John H. and Melissa (Wright) Corey. Mr. Corey was a contractor; member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church, Ashaway, R. I. He enlisted, at the beginning of the Civil War, in the Third R. I. Cavalry, was transferred to the navy, and served to the end of the war.

Children, last four b. No. Stonington:

4671. John D., b. Westerly, R. I.
4672. Harriet Emma, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 28, 1862.

4673. Horace S., b., Foster, R. I., July 14, 1866. [See 559.]
4674. Herbert E., b.——
4675. Jessie Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1870.
4676. Ida Maybelle, b. Jan. 26, 1875.
4677. James, b.——

Oliver D. Brown (4656), son of Denison W. and Julia (Brown) Brown, b. Mar. 6, 1846; d. Mar. 21, 1889; m. Frances L. Collins, b. June 14, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1890; dau. of Capt. Amos and Phœbe (Brown) Collins.

Children:

(1) Oliver A., b.——; m. Harriet Haley.
(2) Harriet, b.——; m. ——Wells.
(3) Jerry, b.——; unm.
(4) Chester T., b.——; m. Harriet Richmond.
(5) F. Dwight, b.——
(6) Frank, b.——
(7) Grover Cleveland, b.——

Harriet Emma Corey (4672), dau. of John Hamilton and Julia Maria (Brown) Corey, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 28, 1862; m., Hopkinton, May 3, 1884, Charles Cyrus Brockway, b., Lyme, Conn., Aug. 20, 1864; son of Orimel Johnson and Frances Matilda (Culver) Brockway, of New London, Conn. She was educated in schools of Lyme and No. Stonington, Conn. Lived in Westerly, R. I., and Preston, Conn. No issue. Res., Norwich, Conn. [See 589.]

Jessie Louise Corey (4675), sister of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 22, 1870; m., No. Stonington, Jan. 31, 1892, Francis Albert Keeley, b., Norwich Town, Conn., June 20, 1862; son of David D. and Mary A. (Cryer) Keeley, of Norwich. He is an insurance-agent, and a Baptist. Res., 1907, Norwich, Conn. Children, b. Norwich: (1) Frances Herbert, b. June 29, 1893; (2) Frederick Louis, b. Apr. 28, 1895; (3) Charles Irving, b. Feb. 1, 1897; (4) John Hamilton, b. Aug. 30, 1899; (5) Mary Emma, b. Dec. 19, 1900; (6) James David, b. Aug. 6, 1902; (7) Julia Mabel, b. June 23, 1903; (8) Howard L., b. July 13, 1904.

Ida Maybelle Corey (4676), sister of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 26, 1875; m., No. Stonington, June 12, 1895, Orimel J. Brockway, Jr., b., Lyme, Conn., July 14, 1874; son of Orimel J. and Frances Matilda (Culver) Brockway. He is a farmer. Both are Baptists. Res., 1907, Norwich, Conn. [See 589.] Children: (1) Cyrus O., b., Hopkinton, R. I., May 29, 1896; (2) Harold L., b., Preston, Conn., Dec. 15, 1901; (3) Horace C., b., Preston, Conn., May 25, 1904.

APPENDIX

Appendix I.

WILLIAMS FAMILY

These data were furnished the compiler by Richard A. Wheeler, in 1896.

1. Robert Williams, son of Stephen and Margaret (Cook) Williams, b. 1598; bapt., in Great Yarmouth, England, under date of Dec. 11, 1608; m. Elizabeth Stalham, of Great Yarmouth, and sailed for America in the ship *Rose* from Great Yarmouth, landing in New England in the year 1635. His wife d. July 28, 1674, aged eighty years. He m. again, it is supposed, Martha Strong, who d. Dec. 22, 1704. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, 1644. He d. at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1693.

Children, all by first m.:

2. Elizabeth, b. in England.
3. Deborah, b. in England.
4. John, b. in England.
5. Samuel, b. in England, 1632.
6. Isaac, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1638.
7. Stephen, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 8, 1640.
8. Thomas, date unknown.

Their son Isaac Williams (6) m. Martha Park, in 1660.

Children:

9. Isaac, b. and d. in 1661.
10. Isaac, b. Dec. 11, 1661.
11. Martha, b. Dec. 27, 1663.
12. William, b. Feb. 2, 1665.
13. John, b. Oct. 31, 1667.
14. Eleazer, b. Oct. 22, 1669.
15. Hannah, } twins, b. Oct. 8, 1671.
16. Elizabeth, }

John Williams (13) came to Stonington, Conn., and m. Martha Wheeler, Jan. 24, 1687.

Son:

17. Col. John Williams, b. Oct. 31, 1692; m. Desire Denison, Feb. 19, 1711.

Son:

18. William Williams, b. May 1, 1716; m., Feb. 15, 1737, Martha Wheeler, dau. of William and Hannah (Gallop) Wheeler.

Children:

19. Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1738; m., Feb. 26, 1756, Charles Wheeler.
20. William, b. July 14, 1740; d. at sea, Oct 25, 1770.
21. Esther, b. Jan. 8, 1742; m., Feb. 3, 1774, William Chesebro.
22. John, b. Dec. 23, 1744; m., Sept. 29, 1765, Katurah Randall.
23. Benadam, b. Mar. 21, 1747; m., Oct. 17, 1771, Hannah Lothrop.
24. Hannah, b. May 30, 1749; d. Nov. 17, 1752.
25. Desire, b. Jan. 24, 1751; m., Feb., 1782, Latham Hull.
26. Hannah, b. June 17, 1753; m., July 3, 1777, Amos Denison.
27. Ephraim, b. May 31, 1756; m. (1), Mar., 1781, Sarah Potter; m. (2), Dec., 1787, Hepsibah Phelps.
28. Isaac, b. Mar. 23, 1758; m., Dec. 13, 1782, Phebe Williams.

John Williams (22) m., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 29, 1765, Katurah Randall, b. Sept. 2, 1748; dau. of Lieut. John Randall and Dorothy Cottrell.

Children, b. Stonington:

29. John, b. Dec. 22, 1765.
30. Martha, b. Feb. 23, 1767.
31. Esther, b. Dec. 10, 1768; m. (1) Roswell Brown (231-235); m. (2) Thatcher Brown, his brother (236-239).
32. Benadam, b. Dec. 26, 1769.
33. William, b. Feb. 2, 1772.
34. Elias, b. Sept. 8, 1773; m.
35. Polly, b. 1775; m. Jonas Brown. [See 254.]
36. Katura, b. May 4, 1777.
37. Charles W., b. Dec. 5, 1778.
38. Randall, b. Oct. 28, 1781.

[The name Williams is perpetuated through five generations, down to 1896, in the Brown Family.]

Appendix II.

THOMAS BROWN'S WILL

The following is a copy of the orally declared last will and testament of Thomas Brown, senior, of Lynn, Mass.:

The following was taken down in writing this day, being ye 7th of October, 1693:

Memorandum —About two years since: though in ye last sickness of Thomas Brown, hereinafter named, he declared the following sentences as his last will and testament, who died about six weeks ago.

Thomas Brown, of Lynn, Sen., being of proper memory and good understanding, declared what his last will and testament should be, in the presence of Jeremiah Shepard, John Newhall senior, and Mary Shepard. After some serious discourse with Mr. Shepard about his spiritual condition, he earnestly desired Mr. Shepard to be helpful to him in settling his temporal estate, and said he was very apprehensive of the decay of nature, by reason of many bodily infirmities that did weaken him, and therefore could not put long continuance in this world. So he thought it meet to take the present opportunity of expressing his mind concerning his last will and testament; and desired Mr. Shepard to draw it up that he might read it and subscribe to the same. And having committed his spirit to God, and his body to the dust, wishing a decent interment thereof, suitable to his rank and quality, he did thus, fearlessly, freely, and voluntarily and deliberately express himself:

My will is, that after my honest debts and funeral charges are paid my home and homestead, with all my land in Lynn, as also my cattle and moveables, without doors, I give and bequeath to my son Ebenezer, who hath been very careful of me and my family, and whom I have betrusted with the management of my outward affairs, only my will is that my son Ebenezer provide for my wife, that she be comfortably maintained out of my estate.

I give and bequeath to my wife all my moveables within doors, pewter, brass, bedding, &c., to be at her absolute disposal.

I give to my eldest son Thomas, my long gun, which I value at forty shillings.

I give to my son Joseph twenty shillings, having already bestowed some lands upon him.

I give to my son John twenty shillings.

I give to my son Daniel five pounds.

I give to my daughter Norwood twenty shillings.

My will is that my loving wife should be executrix, and my son Ebenezer executor.

To this, my last will and testament, I constitute my brother John Newhall, and Robert Potter, senior, to be my overseers.

Thomas Brown did thus express his mind, in reference to his last will and testament, in presence of us.

JEREMIAH SHEPARD,
MARY SHEPARD,
JOHN NEWHALL, SEN.

Before ye Honored Bartho Gedney, Esq., October 9th, 1693, Mr. Jeremiah Shepard and Mary his wife, and John Newhall, Sen., made oath that what is within as above contained in this paper was expressed by said Thomas Brown as his last will and testament; and that said John Newhall and Mary Shepard, add that he also gave to his son Eleazer five pounds.

Sworn to ye day aforesaid.

Attest: STEPHEN SEWALL,
Register.

[Extract from the *Narragansett Weekly*, May 22, 1884.]

The names of many of the early settlers who came to Stonington, Conn. from Massachusetts, are herewith given and will be of interest to many.

The Rev. Jeremiah Shepard, who wrote the aforesaid nuncupative will of Mr. Thomas Brown, Senior, of Lynn, Mass., was at that time a settled pastor of a church of that town.

He was the youngest son of the famous Rev. Thomas Shepard, of Boston, Mass., by his third wife, Mrs. Margaret Borodel. The Rev. Jeremiah Shepard married Miss Mary Wainwright, and they became the parents of a large family of children, one of whom, Mary Shepard, married Isaac Wheeler, of Stonington, and settled with her husband on the north range of Taugwonk.

They erected a double house, two stories in front and one in the rear. The west part, next the road, was used for a store. There Madam Wheeler, as she was called, engaged in trade, purchasing a large part of the surplus butter, cheese, poultry, beef, and pork that the farmers in this region had to sell, and then shipping it all to Boston by water. She also kept a stock of dry goods to exchange with farmers for their products. These goods she usually purchased herself in Boston, when she sold her farm products. Her trips to Boston were made on horseback and alone, occupying, in going

and coming, about four days. She was one of the most energetic, capable, and accomplished business characters of her day, accumulating, for the time, a fortune, which was inherited by her son Thomas Wheeler, which made him at the time of his death, 1755, the richest man of Stonington.

The occupation of Thomas Brown, Senior, of Lynn, was that of a "dish-turner;" that of his son Thomas was a joiner, whose brother John was a carpenter, and built a large number of houses in Stonington. Eleazer was engaged in farming and stock-raising.

Thomas, John, and Eleazer Brown sold all their possessions in Lynn to their brother Daniel Brown, under date of Feb. 25, 1706. The deeds were drawn and executed here, and recorded there.

A large number of the early planters of old Stonington came here from Massachusetts. Wm. Chesebrough, our first planter, settled first in Boston, removed to Braintree, then to Rehoboth, and, in 1649, came here. Walter Palmer settled first in Charlestown, Mass., removed to Rehoboth, and then came to Stonington. Thomas Miner first settled in Charlestown, Mass., then removed to Stonington; from there he went to New London, and from New London came here. Capt. John Gallup settled first with his father in Boston; from there he removed to New London, and from there came here. John Breed came directly here from Lynn, Mass. Thomas Wheeler and his son Isaac Wheeler came here from Lynn, Mass. Capt. George Denison first settled in Roxbury, Mass.; from there went to New London, and from there came here.

Robert Park and son Thomas Park, John Williams, Ebenezer Williams, and Eleazer Williams came here from Roxbury, Mass. William Billings came here from Dorchester, Mass. Amos Richardson came here from Boston. James York came here from Braintree, Mass. Thomas Hewett came here from Hingham, Mass. [Wheeler.]

These names are common in Stonington and North Stonington at the present day.

Appendix III.

The original Deed from Thomas Brown (2) to his son Daniel Brown (24) has been preserved and handed down from generation to generation: to his son Christopher (59), to his son Christopher, Jr. (107), to his son Nathan W., and to his son Frank E. Brown; and is now [1904] in his possession; also other original ancient documents, in a good state of preservation.

COPY OF DEED.

Know all men by these presents That; I, Thomas Brown of Stonington ye County of New London and Colony of Connecticut in New England, Yeoman, for Divers good Causes and Reasons howunto Mooving, and likewise for and in consideration of ye Good Will & affectionate Love I bear unto my son Daniel Brown. Have Given & do by these Presents from me my Heirs Executors, Administrators, & assigns, Give Grant & Conferm unto him my s^d Son Daniel Brown his Heirs or assigns a piece of Land Lying & being in Stonington. Butted & Bounded as follows. . . . (by marks on trees &c) Extending to John Brown's Land so Bounded with s^d John Brown's land to s^d John Brown's Corner; and *his* son Jonathan's Corner, this bounds ye Land to ye South, and ye West is a Crooked Line & bounds with Jonathan Brown's Land till it comes to Jonathan Palmer's Land & so bounded with Jonathan Palmer's Land till it comes to a small Rock Marked with T B & D B. . . .

I have given to my son as aforesaid, to him his Heirs, Executors, Administrators assigns to have & to Hold Occupy possess & Enjoy forever, with all ye priviledges & appurtenances therein Contained & thereunto belonging with ye Wood, Timber, Pond, Water Courses, Rocks, Stones Minerals or whatever else may be named, together with the Fences or any other Improvements belonging to s^d Tract.

I say I have given as afores^d and further I do Engage & promise y^t no Will, Deed of sale Mortgage, Execution or forfeiture shall alter or disannul this Deed, and also y^t I have full power & Lawful Authority in mysel to give the same as afore said. . . .

I will Defend ye same against all persons Lawfully Claiming y. same.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 25th Day of January Annoqe-Domini One thousand Seven Hundred twenty one-two & in y. Seventh year of his Magesties Reign — *George King of Great Brittain.*

Signed Sealed & Delivered In *the Presence of us.*

THOMAS BROWN. [SEAL]

WILLIAM BROMLEY
WILLIAM DTORLING

Stonington Apriell ye fifth 1722.

Thomas Brown ye subscriber to ye above within instrument personally appeared & acknowledged ye same to be his act & deed before me.

DANIEL PALMER
Justice of the peace —

NOTE.— The deed of this land doubtless is a part of the original purchase of the three Brown brothers.

Daniel Brown (24) erected his house on this tract of land, immediately after his father deeded the same to him. Nathan (60), the son of Daniel (24), rebuilt the house, and on this site have lived six generations, coming down by direct descent; and it is still, in 1905, owned and occupied by one of his heirs, Lucy Crary (Brown) Miner.

Appendix IV.

COPY OF ELEAZER BROWN'S (11) WILL.

In ye name of God, amen, ye 24th day of May 1732. I Eleazer Brown of Stonington Conn. In ye County of New London, knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, to make and ordain this, my last will and testament, that is principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul in ye hands of God that gave it and my body. I recommend to ye earth to be buried at ye discretion of my executor and as touching such world ye estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give and dispose of ye same in the following name and formed inquires.

I give to my son Jonathan one tract of land that he now dwelleth upon, to him during his natural life then to his children and their assiginee's forever.

Then I give to my son Eleazer, one tract of land situated in Stonington it being part of ye farm I now live on, bounded as follows

Beginning at a dog wood bush with a heap of stones about it, from thence running south 55 rods to a stake with a heap of stones about it from thence east and by north to a white oak tree and so as far as my lands extends east I give ye above tract of land to my son Eleazer his heirs and assignees forever excepting one half acre of land which I reserve for a burial place.

Then I give my daughter Ann ten pound.

Then I give my daughter Mary ten pound.

Then I give my daughter Patience twenty pound.

Then I give my daughter Abigail ten pound.

Then I give my daughter Ruth fifteen pound.

Then I give my daughter Hannah five shillings.

Then I give my son Daniel twenty pounds, to be paid to him when he becomes 21 years old.

Then I give my son James all my lands. My ways before named, ratifying and confirming this and no other my last will and testament in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this day and year above written, signed, sealed, published, promoted and declared by ye said Eleazer Brown as his last will and testament, in ye presence of us the subscribers.

NOAH GRANT.
SAMUEL HOLDREDGE.
DANIEL BROWN.

Appendix V.

[Extract from the Minutes.]

At a meeting of the Govenor & Council of Safety, holden at Hartford, on the 19th day of June A.D. 1781.

Whereas since the rising of the General Assembly, his Excellency the Govenor hath received from his Excellency General Washington, a very pressing and earnest requisition for eight hundred men, to be immediately raised in this State, and sent on to the post at West Point, to continue in service three months after joining the army; representing in the warmest manner the necessity of said requisition being complied with, to enable him to carry into vigorous execution the plan concerted for the opening campaign, and without which it may prove abortive:

Therefore Resolved: by the Govenor and Council of Safety, That there be forthwith raised in this state, eight hundred able bodied effective men, officers included, by peremptory detachment, to serve for three months after they join the army unless sooner discharged: from each brigade in proportion as follows, viz. From the first brigade 116 to be formed into one company. From the second brigade 169, to be formed into *two* companies. From the third 108, to be formed into one company. From the fourth brigade, 158, to be formed into two companies. From fifth brigade, 129 men to be formed into one company. To be commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Canfield of the fourth Brigade; and Major Nathan Peters, of the third Brigade.

And his Excellency the Govenor is desired, to give the necessary orders for carrying this resolve into complete and immediate execution.

BENJAMIN PAYNE, *Clerk.*

On the back of this requisition is written the following order:

To Christopher Brown Capt. of the sixth Melitia Company in Stonington 8th Regt. State of Connecticut.

Persuant to the Within Resolve and General order Reced. this day, You are hereby Directed to Detach from the Comp^y, under your Command two able Bodied Effective men and have them properly Equipted, & Ready to martch. You are directed to Call on the select men In case you want any assistance In Equipping your men, and for the money agreeable to the within act, and make Returns to me by the first day of July next without fale.

OLIVE^R SMITH, *Colo.*

Da^e Stonington June 24th 1781.

Agreeable to above orders you are Directed to have Drafted Elijah Hadsall, and Elijah Hall to do this tour of duty.

Pr. CHRISTO^R BROWN *Capt.*

to NEHEMIAH BROWN, *Clerk.*

Appendix VI.

The will of Christopher Brown (59), being handed down from father to son and carefully preserved, is now in the custody of the widow of Nathan W. Brown and his son Frank E. Brown, of Westerly, R. I.; also Deeds, and many of the original papers of Thomas Brown (2) and his son Daniel Brown (24).

COPY OF WILL.

In the name of God Amen

The 25th day of February Anno Domini One thousand Seven hundred & ninety four, I Christopher Brown of Stonington in the County of New London and State of Connecticut, Being in health and of perfect mind and memory; thanks be given to God therefor and calling to mind the mortality of my Body knowing it is appointed for all men once to die· make — ordain this my last will and testament principally and first of all, I give my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the Discretion of my Executor or Executors hereafter to be named and —— my worldly Estate, I give & Dispose thereof In the following manner & form.—

Imprimis: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Marg't Brown the use & improvement of the one third part of my homestead farm and buildings standing thereon, during her natural life also give to my Loving wife the one third part of all my household furniture; one cow and calf, one Riding horse or mare such one as she shall choose of all the horse kind I own at my death; and one good saddle & bridle, and ten good sheep, to be to her the said Margi't and her heirs for ever. . . .

Item: I give & bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Molly the wife of David Coats, Eight pounds Lawful money to be paid her out of my personal Estate by my Executor hereafter to be named, in one year after my death to be to her & her heirs forever which the eight pounds will make to Molly equal to seventy pounds with what I have already given her.—

Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Lowis Holmes the wife of Shubael Holmes Eight pounds Lawful money to be paid her out of my Personal Estate in one year after my death by my Executor hereafter named, to be paid to her the said Lowis her heirs & assigns for ever, which Eight pounds make s^d^ Lowis Equal to seventy pounds with what she hath already rec^d^. . . .

Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Peggy Hewit The wife of Prentice Hewit seventy pounds Lawful money to be paid her the said Peggy in one year after my death out of my Personal Estate by my Executor here after to be named, in household furniture and stock in such proportion as I have given to her older sisters, to be to her the said Peggy her heirs and assigns for ever. . . .

Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Phebe Brown seventy pounds Lawful money to be paid her in one year after my Death out of my Personal Estate by my Executor here after to be named, in household furniture and stock in such proportion as I have given her older sisters — to be to her the said Phebe her heirs and assigns for Ever. . . .

Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter Patty Brown Seventy pounds Lawful money to be paid her out of my Personal Estate by my Executor here after to be named, in one year after my death or when she shall arrive at the age of Eighteen years which shall first happen . . . [She was then sixteen. — *Compiler.*]

Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter unice Brown [Eunice] seventy pounds Lawful money to be paid said unice out of my personal Estate by my Executor here after to be named, when s^d^

unice shall arrive to the age of Eighteen years to be to her, her heirs and assigns for Ever. . . .

Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved Daughter betsy [Betsey] Brown seventy pounds Lawful money to be paid her out of my personal Estate when she shall arrive at the age of Eighteen years by my Executor hereafter to be named, to be to s^d^ betsy her heirs and assigns for ever. . . .

And I order my Executor hereafter to be named to Pay all my just Debts, funeral Charges and Legacys given to my several Legatees as expressed in this my last will, out of my Personal Estate that is not otherwise disposed of in this my last will and testament & in case that my Personal Estate shall be Insificient to pay all of my just Debts — Funeral Charges and Legacies as afforesaid, then in that Case I order my s^d^ Executors to sell so much of my out Lands that Lye Distant from my homestead farm as will rase such sum as the Personal Estate shall be — Insufficient to pay as aforesaid, of all my just Debts (funeral) Charges and Legacys . . . and in case that I should Die and Leave Either one or more of my afore named Daughters before they shall come to the age of Eighte n years then and in that case I order my son Christopher to provide Decant Clothing, meat and Lodging for such of s^d^ Daughters until they arrive to the age of Eighteen years out of the Estate before given him in this will only he shall have the use of their portions money till that time, and Provide for them in the same way & maner as I have provided for their older sisters until they arrive to thad age. . . . and my will is & I give all the remainder of my Estate that is not already given away in this my last will and Testament both real and personal after paying Just Debts funeral Charges and Legacys to my son Christopher Brown and my seven Daughters. . . . to be Equally Divided to and among them their Heirs and assigns for Ever. . . . and I order and appoint my Loving son Christopher Brown sole Executor of this my last will & Testament Revoking and Disannulling all other and former wills by me made. Ratifying and confirming this and no others to be my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal.

Published pronounced and delivered by the said Christopher Brown to be his Last will and Testament.

In presents of us Witnesses;

NEHEMIAH BROWN
JOSEPH BREED 2d — CHRISTOPHER BROWN [SEAL.]
LATHAM HULL. —

Appendix VII.

The will of Sarah (Chapman) Brown, widow of Ichabod Brown (32), dated July 15, 1767, recorded Oct. 5, 1767, gives to her son Ichabod, forty pounds; to her son Elias, ten pounds; to her son Stephen, five pounds; to her three sons Asa, Jonas, and Andrew, twenty shillings each; and to her daughters Sarah and Keturah, five pounds each, and the household goods equally; gives her son Micah a feather-bed and furniture and all the rest of the estate. Names her son Ichabod as executor. October 5, 1767, Keturah Brown, fifteen years of age, chooses her brother Ichabod as her guardian.

April 25, 1770, Elias Brown gives a receipt to his brother Ichabod for ten pounds which he was given by his mother in her will.

March 1, 1771, Stephen Brown gives him a receipt for five pounds.

March 1, 1771, Ichabod Brown gave a receipt to himself as executor of his mother's will for forty pounds.

January 22, 1771, Asa Brown gave a receipt to his brother Ichabod for one pound.

February 27, 1771, Andrew Brown gave him a receipt for one pound.

March 10, 1771, Jonas Brown gave a receipt for one pound.

February 28, 1771, Keturah York and her husband, John York, Jr., gave a receipt for five pounds and household goods.

February 28, 1771, Sarah Babcock and husband, Elijah Babcock, gave a receipt for five pounds and household goods.

In 1770 Ichabod Brown was appointed administrator of the estate of Micah Brown, the inventory of which is as follows:

27 acres of land given him by his father	£ 82
A right in land adjoining Voluntown, Conn.	6
Money in Ichabod's hands	120
Total	£208

MARRIAGES.

March 17, 1757, Ichabod Brown, Jr., and Thankful Baldwin.

November 5, 1761, Elijah Babcock and Sarah Brown.

John York, Jr., b. July 30, 1744, son of John and Anna (Brown) York, m., May 24, 1770, Keturah Brown. They had a son Ichabod York.

Appendix VIII.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF NO. STONINGTON, CONN.

In writing the records of some of the Brown families, it is found that many of their ancestors are worthy of honorable mention in connection with the First and Second Baptist Churches in what is now No. Stonington. The First Baptist Church was organized in 1743; and Elder Wait Palmer was chosen its pastor and ordained the same year.

At the time this church was organized there was but one other Baptist church in the State of Connecticut. This one was located at Groton, three miles west of Old Mystic; organized in 1705, with Valentine Wightman as its first pastor. It must be borne in mind that the date which marks the rise of this church carries us far back into the early settlement of the country — and seventy years before the Revolution.

Wait Palmer was baptized May 27, 1711; he married Mary Brown (42), daughter of Eleazer Brown (11) and Mary Pendleton. They settled about three miles west of her father's house, on that fertile ridge of land called Taugwank; afterwards they removed to Pau-hun-gue-nuck Hill, now called Pendleton Hill. At this time the settlements were few, and the church small; but their spirit and courage we admire, the elevated tone of their piety, their patient endurance of suffering, and their manly resistance of religious despotism. They were extraordinary men, made so by the grace of God.

Elder Palmer was a man of plain, common education, yet of strong, vigorous intellect, of sound, practical sense. Books he had none. The Bible alone was the man of his council, his almost exclusive study; hence he became mighty in the Scriptures. He owned a farm of ninety acres a little west of the Pendleton Hill meeting-house. He received comparatively no support from the Church, and he often preached in destitute settlements. He held meetings in Preston, where afterwards there became a flourishing Baptist church, and in Tolland also, where he baptized the celebrated Shubael Stearns and shortly after assisted with Joshua Morse in his ordination, who became the most remarkable preacher of his time. He formed a church in North Carolina, and in a short time had 606 members. He really evangelized the States of South Carolina and Georgia.

Elder Palmer baptized Simeon Brown (72), the first pastor of the Second Church in this town.

We cannot state at the close of his ministry the numerical strength of the

First Baptist Meeting-House
North Stonington, Conn.
(Pendleton Hill)

Dr. H. C. Brown S. Eugene Brown

Baptist Church

Brookfield, N. Y.

This meeting-house is owned and occupied by the Seventh Day Baptist Society and the First Day Baptist Society. In the picture is the First Day parsonage; the parsonage of the Seventh Day Society is located in another part of the town.

church, but it was fast gaining strength and power. During the pastorate of Elder Palmer we have no data as to when the church was built, but find that the land for it was given by Daniel Brown (24), cousin to Elder Palmer's wife, and Thomas Holmes. The house was located two miles south of Pendleton Hill, near Zebulon York's, on the east side of the road. The compiler remembers it as a small and very old brown house, after it had been deserted from twelve to fifteen years. Mr. Palmer was the first pastor of this church, and it was at a period which tried men's souls, as he labored extensively for the diffusion of truth with our earliest ministers in the great work of gathering and planting churches. We are constrained to reverence his name and memory, and regard him as worthy to be enrolled among the noble men of his day. Elder Palmer was an active patriot in the Revolution, soon after which he died, in 1790, nearly ninety years old. Interment, half a mile south of the present Pendleton Hill meeting-house, in an unmarked grave.

The following record was found among the old records of the First Baptist Church (Pendleton Hill), asking the Second Church to give up their beloved brother, Eleazer Brown, to become their minister. Quoted as written:

"The Church of Christ under the Pastorate Charge of Elder Simeon Brown. To the Church of Christ, formerly of Elder Palmer's Charge, sends greeting, wishing, grace, Mercy and Peace, to be multiplied unto you, through our Lord Jesus Christ. To whom be glory and praise Amen.

"Beloved, whereas we on the 9th of this Instant December 1769 Received a request from you by your Messengers: that we would manifest our freedom in giving up to your Watchcare our Beloved Brother Eleazer Brown; that you may be enabled to set him apart to be your Minister and Sealer under Christ, the great Head of the Church. In answer to which we hereby send you our Letter of Reccomendation, reccomending our said Brother as one visibly Clean, and in regular standing in our Church as having a Special Gift from God to preach the everlasting Gospel.

"Wishing and praying the Blessing of Heaven to attend him, and you Amen.

"Signed in behalf of the Church —

Stonington, Dec.r 9th 1769. SANDS NILES *Clerk*"

The second pastor of this church was Eleazer Brown (139), who came to this church as a licentiate from the Second Baptist Church in this town, which was organized in 1765. In this capacity he served the church for the

term of four years and was ordained as pastor June 24, 1770. The ministers who assisted were, Joshua Morse, Timothy Wightman, of the First Church of Groton, Simeon Brown (72), of the Second Church in this town.

Mr. Brown was a man whom God had eminently fitted for the station he was to occupy. He waited with becoming modesty for four years the acceptance of the church, yet all the time preached to the church, which watched his steady demeanor, his ripening gifts and growing worth. From the minutes of the Stonington Union Association the church numbered ninety-seven. Towards the close of his ministry there came, in 1791, a great outpouring of the Spirit of God; the seed faithfully sown began to bear much fruit, and at this revival the church received an accession of fifty-two, making the total membership one hundred and fifty-two. Elder Brown had, it is said, but little education, but was a man of strong native powers, of vivid thought and conception, and of a flowing rapid delivery. He was rightly esteemed as one of the most eminent preachers of his day.

Peleg Randall was baptized Nov. 19, 1784, and was ordained an evangelist Oct. 25, 1792; on this occasion the aged pastor of this church with much propriety gave the charge. The old pastor, worn with long labor, was about to be taken up to his reward; but ere he departed he poured the sacred oil upon the head of his successor. This was his only pastorate, and the longest of this church, extending over a period of twenty-five years.

On the 11th of July, 1795, he fell asleep in Jesus, in the twenty-seventh year of his ministry.

Interment in Brown Cemetery, north of the Second Church.

The third pastor of this church was Peleg Randall, who succeeded Elder Brown in 1792. Dr. A. G. Palmer says of him: "His discourses were cool, deliberate, instructive, but were usually wanting in the glowing warmth and animation for which his revered predecessor was so highly distinguished. He was at times impassioned, ardent, and impressive in his delivery, often becoming, towards the close of his discourse, deeply moved himself, hence deeply moving others."

Although no general revival was enjoyed under his ministry, yet it was by no means unfruitful in the conversion of souls. At this time this church was not alone, for the Second Church was organized five miles to the south, with Elder Simeon Brown as pastor, in 1765, which must have drawn a number by letter from this church to the Second Church. Mr. Randall closed his labors with this church Oct. 8, 1813, and the church was left without a pastor.

Rev. Jonathan Miner was ordained at the First Church in Groton, Feb. 14, 1814, to which this church sent delegates; and because of the impression

the candidate made upon these delegates the church resolved at once to call him to preach to them for one year. The call was accepted, and Mr. Miner took up his residence with them in the spring of 1814. During the first three months of his ministry *fifty-six* members were added to the church by baptism. The work of grace continued from year to year, as revival followed revival, up to the close of his ministry.

But there were years of comparative unfruitfulness. At the close of 1814 the church numbered one hundred and eighty-five. The next general revival under the leadership of Elder Miner commenced in the autumn of 1822 and extended till April, 1823. Many in the meridian of life were received and baptized into the fellowship of the church. Dr. A. G. Palmer said, on the occasion of the one-hundredth anniversary of this church: "These were days of childhood with many of us; but they left an impression upon our hearts which neither time nor eternity will ever efface. It was the first bright spot in our existence, the enkindling of the spiritual life within us, the lighting up in our young minds, the hope of immortality." By this revival the church received an accession of fifty-one members, making the whole number two hundred and thirty-one.

All of these years of the existence of this pioneer church, till 1830, they worshipped in the old meeting-house, and here had been gathered a large and flourishing body of spiritual members. But the time had come for the church to enlarge its house of worship. Accordingly, in 1830, they rebuilt on that beautiful plateau, Pendleton Hill, commanding a most magnificent view of the surrounding country and of the ocean, fifteen miles away. The dedicatory sermon was preached by Elder John Gano Wightman, of the First Groton Church, now [1905] Old Mystic. Elder Wightman was grandson of Valentine Wightman; his father was Timothy Wightman, the three elders serving successively one hundred and twenty-five years. Now, this First Groton Church is two hundred years old.

But to return: ninety-one years had now passed in the history of this church, and it had but four pastors, and under their efficient labors it had advanced from a state of extreme feebleness to comparative strength and prosperity. During this time the increasing population of the town gave to the church a larger field to draw from; hence, during the closing years of Elder Miner's ministry of faithful service, we note large ingatherings to the church.

Up to this time the church had paid their ministers no salary. Elder Miner said to the church, after they had built their new and commodious house of worship, "You ought now to pay your minister a little salary."

His term of service was twenty years, terminating in March, 1834. From

this time till 1837 the church was without a pastor. In 1835 another wave of revival interest came, when forty-five were received by baptism. In the autumn of 1837 another awakening began, and as the result of a faithful working church, forty precious souls were gathered into the fold of Christ.

During this time the oversight of the church devolved upon the deacons, who filled their offices well; hence a most excellent report of their stewardship by constant ingatherings.

As many of the Brown ancestors participated in duties and labors of this church, from the very first and all through the century, and coöperated with it, the compiler was desirous of taking a glance at its history for the first one hundred years. The only other long pastorate of this church was Rev. D. S. Chapman's, fourteen years; he died pastor of the church. People came to the old church long distances in those early times, and it was no uncommon thing to see, hitched around and near this meeting-house, thirty, forty, or even fifty horses with saddle and pillion on their backs. That was when they were glad when they said, "Let us go into the house of the Lord."

Services have been regularly maintained all these one hundred and sixty-two years. The deacons of this church have an honorable mention, being men of God, laboring zealously for the saving of the lost, using the office of deacon well, and getting to themselves a good report.

Appendix IX.

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH OF NO. STONINGTON, CONN.

The Second Baptist Church of No. Stonington, Conn., was organized in March, 1765, with Elder Simeon Brown (72) as pastor. Elder Brown was born in Stonington Jan. 31, 1723, a man of strong native talents; he was converted under the preaching of Whitefield, in 1745. He united with Rev. Stephen Babcock in forming the Baptist Church in Westerly, R. I., in 1750; and was baptized by Rev. Wait Palmer in 1764, being ordained the same year. His pastorate and watchful care over this church extended from the organization, in 1765, till his death, in 1815 — fifty years and eight months, a noble record to be engraved on his monument in Brown Cemetery in his native town.

His descendants may well be proud of the character and the consecrated

service was thirty-one years. On his tombstone in Union Cemetery is inscribed:

> The gospel was his joy and song,
> Even to his latest breath;
> The truth he had proclaimed so long
> Was his support in death.

The names of some of the ministers who succeeded Elder Miner were Elder Erastus Denison, Elder John Green, who often supplied, Thomas Barber, Elder C. C. Lewis, who was a man of fervor and power, and died in the pastoral office of this church Mar. 10, 1864, in his fifty-seventh year. This new house has not witnessed such powerful revivals as did the former, many of the young people having left the country church and being found in the cities and villages all over the land.

The men of God who served as deacons should be mentioned,— at least some of them,— but nearly all have fallen asleep. Of the following, the compiler remembers all except the first: Zebulon Brown (74), brother of Elder Simeon Brown; John Stanton (b. 1753), died in 1851, at the age of ninety-eight; Josiah Brown (279), son of Elder Simeon Brown; Josiah Brown, Jr. (304); Allen Wheeler (b. 1793); Cyrus W. Brown (253); Reuben W. York. The acting deacons in 1905 are: Horace F. York, Richard Wheeler, and C. L. Gray.

Appendix X.

THIRD BAPTIST CHURCH, NO. STONINGTON, CONN.

The Third Baptist Church was organized Dec. 25, 1828. The town of Stonington had been divided, and No. Stonington had been set off from it in 1807.

A committee of interested persons was appointed, Dec. 10, 1828, to adopt articles of faith for a contemplated church. The committee consisted of Samuel Chapman, Rev. Levi Walker, John F. Wheeler, and reported the articles of faith. They were adopted and remain unchanged. According to custom, a council was called for recognition of the body, and it met Dec. 25, 1828, approving the organization. The sermon was preached by Rev. Wm. Bentley. Others who took part in the recognition services were: Revs. John Gano Wightman, Wm. Palmer, Luther Godard, Benjamin M. Hill, Jabez S. Swan, Jonathan Miner, and Asher Miner. The

eight persons who received letters from their churches were: Rev. Levi Walker, M.D., Samuel Chapman, David Holmes, Sally Wheeler, Phebe Walker, Lucy Chapman, Lucy Grant, and Emily Fanning.

Three days after the recognition, the church received seven members by baptism, the ordinance being performed by Elder Jabez S. Swan; others united by letter and baptism, so that in June, 1829, when the church joined the Stonington Union Association, this new church reported thirty members and had several ministers as supplies, meeting at the schoolhouse. In 1833 the membership was fifty.

Urged by the growth of numbers and the demands of the community, the church and society in 1833 erected the present house of worship, then, as still, a beautiful and substantial sanctuary. In a few months the amount raised was $2,000. The roll of subscribers began with: Saxton Miner, $100; Thomas P. Wattles, $100; Deacon Ezra Miner, $100; Daniel Bentley, $100; Benjamin Hewitt, $125; Rufus Williams, $100; David Coats, $100.

The lot, containing three-fourths of an acre of land, cost $125. The members of the society hold the property in trust for the use and benefit of the Baptist denomination forever.

The first acting pastor of this new church was Rev. Levi Walker, M.D. He was born in Massachusetts, moved to Maine, was converted in 1804, and for a time was a Methodist circuit preacher. He afterwards became a Baptist and united with the First Baptist Church in Fall River, Mass. Mr. Walker studied medicine and entered upon his practice, meanwhile continuing to preach, and became pastor of the Baptist Church in Warwick, R. I., in 1816. He then became pastor of the Preston City Church, Conn., in 1819, and settled on a farm in No. Stonington in 1823. He preached with success in various districts, organizing the first Sunday school in the town and accomplishing much in his two professions. He died Dec. 12, 1869, aged eighty-five years and ten months. His three sons also went into the ministry.

In 1834 Rev. Feronda Bestor became its pastor, and at that time the new church was dedicated. Mr. Bestor remained three years, and received thirty-eight by baptism, forty-five by letter. The church numbered at this time one hundred and twenty-eight. The church in 1837 entertained the Association for the first time, and Rev. Alfred Gates was the pastor and remained about one year. A special revival was enjoyed, and twenty-seven were admitted by baptism, and in 1837 the church numbered one hundred and fifty-two, with a Sabbath school of sixteen teachers and ninety pupils.

Rev. Alfred Gates was born in Granville, N. Y., in 1803. He studied at Hamilton, N. Y., and was ordained at Willimantic, Conn., in 1831. He

was pastor at Preston, Conn., and other churches. He died at Montville, Conn., Jan. 30, 1875. The church was supplied by several ministers until 1842, when Rev. B. C. Grafton was called, under whose labors fifty-three were added by baptism. He remained about one year. Rev. Edward T. Hiscox, from Hamilton University, N. Y., supplied the church about six months, and was ordained Jan. 18, 1844, when he was called and removed to Westerly, R. I., Apr. 18, 1844.

Rev. James R. Stone was his successor. The church was enrolled with one hundred and eighty-seven members.

Levi Walker, Jr., was licensed to preach Dec. 18, 1829. Born in New Bedford, Mass., in 1811, he was converted in this town. After pastorates in New Hampshire and Massachusetts, he returned to No. Stonington, where he died in February, 1839, loved by all who knew him.

A number of young men converted in this church became successful ministers, 1842–1848, among whom were Edwin D. Bentley, Ralph H. Maine, and William H. Randall. The latter, during the Civil War, recruited a company and entered the field as captain. For heroic conduct at Chancellorsville he was promoted to major; he also served his command as captain. In 1865 he resumed the pastorate; but, failing in health, he sought restoration in Florida, but died Mar. 7, 1874, aged fifty-six years.

During the pastorate of James R. Stone, on Oct. 18, 1846, another revival began, and continued through the following winter. On Oct. 18, 1846, Cyrus H. Brown, Louisa A. Brown, Gideon P. Brown, and Maryette Burdick were baptized and received into the church. On Mar. 28, 1847, twenty-eight had been admitted into the church. The compiler retained his membership with this church ten years, removing to Boston in 1856, where he united with the Brighton Avenue Baptist Church, retaining membership there until 1898, when, removing from there to Westerly, R. I., he joined the Calvary Baptist Church.

Rev. James R. Stone, afterwards Dr. Stone, after three years of service, severed his connection with this church, much to its regret. The next to come on the field was Daniel Henry Miller, a young man who came over from the Methodist to the Baptist faith. He received ordination Dec. 15, 1847. David Coates said of him, "He will be quite a preacher when he becomes a man; he is only a boy now." His ministry here, as in all his fields of labor, was marked with energy, ability, and success. The fortieth anniversary of his ministry was celebrated Dec. 15, 1887. Rev. George H. Miner said of his early pastorate with this people: "I seem to see a young man, tall and somewhat slender in form, with a commanding presence; bold and fearless, his voice impressive and solemn, full of reverential awe. *Now* in whis-

pered tones he utters the most tender appeals and the sweetest comforts, and as the winds rise and sway the forest trees and shake the very earth, and the belching thunders pour forth their loud rumblings, and the sharp lightnings flash and the awful tempest is upon us, so his words alternate between the gentle and the awful, the tender and the dreadful."

In April, 1849, Mr. Miller (since Dr. Miller) resigned his pastorate, much to the regret of the church, having pastorates in Yonkers, N. Y., Elizabeth, N. J., and Norwich, Conn. Dr. Miller was also chaplain in the Civil War. His successor was Rev. Orin T. Walker, of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

It was a home-coming to Mr. Walker. His ministry commenced early in 1850, and continued until April, 1853. Many will recall his labors in the schoolhouses of Ashwillet. Mr. Walker's resignation was much regretted. He was called to New London, Conn., New Jersey, Boston, and Chicago.

Rev. Thomas W. Clarke succeeded Mr. Walker. At this time the membership was the largest at any time in its history, being two hundred and twenty-three.

In 1853 the church lamented the death of David Coats, aged eighty-seven years. His descendants have a special record in this genealogy.

Active in the church were Rev. Levi Walker, Benj. B. Hewitt, Ansel Coats, and John C. Coats, the constant and efficient church clerk for forty-eight years, Nathan Edgcomb and Thomas Edgcomb, Daniel Bentley, the Breeds, the Grants, the Stewarts, the Wheelers, the Hillards, and Ephraim W. Maine, Joseph Frink, Capt. Babcock, Deacon Cyrus W. Brown, Samuel Thompson, and good women not a few, whose records, with those of these good men, are now in the Book of Life.

The pastors from 1856 to 1905 were: Henry W. Webber, Joseph Burnett, 1857, Edgar A. Hewitt, 1860, C. W. Ray, 1862, Samuel D. Ashley, 1868, J. W. Holman, 1870, Fenner B. Dickinson, 1874, William D. Morgan, 1877, James D. Noble, 1878, W. W. Staples, 1880, J. Edred Jones, 1881, Daniel E. Easton, 1884, Edwin D. Bentley, 1888, Francis Purvis, 1891, C. Grant Savage, 1893, Richard Kemp, 1896, Frank D. Luddington, 1899, H. A. Calhoun, 1901, and Lucian Drury, 1904.

Since the organization of the church only six have been chosen as deacons: John T. Wheeler, 1834, Ezra Miner, 1834, Benjamin T. Billings, 1875, Nelson A. Brown, 1875, William H. Hillard, 1888, and Nathan S. Edgcomb, 1888.

The church has received a number of substantial bequests. From Miss Abby Miner the church was made her residuary legatee, receiving $2,343, in 1881. The church received in 1882, from the estate of Mrs. Mary A.

(Crandall) Gallup, widow of John Dean Gallup, $250, on the condition that the church raise an equal amount. In 1886 it received from the estate of Oliver Sisson $150. At this time the church took from its treasury $7 to add to the fund, making a total of $3,000. From the estate of Mrs. Louisa (Palmer) Crandall, widow of Oliver S. Crandall, the church received $250. About 1870 B. F. Sisson, of Binghamton, N. Y., a native of the town, donated $100 toward a new bell for the church tower.

While there were many very worthy families of whom honorable mention could be made in connection with the church, among others will be mentioned John O. and Thomas W. Wheeler and wife, Emily Elizabeth (Brown) Wheeler and daughter, Nancy Mary Wheeler, wife of Deacon W. H. Hillard. They entertained and made a pleasant home for many ministers who came as supplies, and were also leaders of the singing in the church nearly all their lives. On the decease of Mrs. W. H. Hillard, she gave, in 1902, her piano to the church. At the decease of Mrs. Wheeler, Jan. 29, 1905, she made the church her residuary legatee, consisting mostly of her real estate, two houses and lands, pleasantly located in the village, requesting it to be sold, and the interest used as a perpetual fund for the church.

The church should hold in grateful remembrance the fathers and mothers, the sons and daughters, who have consecrated their lives to the service of God.

Appendix XI.

HISTORY OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BROOKFIELD, N. Y.

One of the principal promoters of this church was Simeon Brown, Jr., son of Elder Simeon Brown, of Stonington, Conn. He received a license to preach in 1775, being the first who had been granted a license from that church.

He emigrated from Stonington, Conn., May, 1792, with his wife and children in an ox-cart. This family and others coming from Stonington from time to time were a nucleus from which this church was formed, June 28, 1798.

Twenty people met together to consider the organization of a Baptist church. After drawing up articles of faith, the First Church of Christ in Brookfield, N. Y., was organized, Oct. 12, 1799. There in the wild woods

and amid howling beasts of prey was erected an altar for the worship of God. This young church began holding meetings with their spiritual leader and recognized head in the log house of the minister, Elder Simeon Brown, Jr., and there was much interest shown among the scattered settlers. After a few years a meeting-house was built, making a more attractive and comfortable church home for the people. Elder Brown was the pastor until his death, Aug. 18, 1826. In 1837 a new meeting-house was built, to be used together with the Seventh Day Baptist people of Clarkville, which is occupied still by both churches in 1905.

This Brookfield Baptist Church has ordained nine pastors and licensed twelve to preach the gospel. It has always had a Deacon Brown since its organization, but one person of that name holding that position at the same time. During its existence it has always observed monthly communion service. In September, 1801, the church joined the Otsego Baptist Association, always being regular in its representatives and delegates. Thus by strong faith in God from the beginning, for sixscore years this church has flourished and is still holding forth the word of life.

The following extracts are from reminiscences of Elder Brown read at the Centennial Celebration of this church, July 7, 1898:

"In personal appearance Elder Brown was more than medium height and well proportioned, being of strong build. He had light brown hair worn moderately long in thin locks, eyes blue, shaded with heavy eyebrows and a massive forehead, always clean shaven, and a pleasing expression. He was fond of the chase, and in his later years would ride to a known fox trail and often do good shooting in the saddle.

"When he became too feeble to leave his home he held evening services in his own house. His last sermon was preached at his house while sitting in his chair, being too feeble to stand."

This church has had in one hundred and seven years nineteen pastors, from its organization in 1798 to 1905. The longest pastorates were Rev. Simeon Brown, Jr., from 1798 to 1826, and Rev. Holland Turner, from 1835 to 1845.

The ordinations in this church were: Rev. Simeon Brown, Jr., Oct. 14, 1800; Rev. Joshua Wells, Oct. 18, 1815; Thomas Dye; G. B. Perry, Mar. 5, 1823; Peter Latimer, May 31, 1827; Ferris Scott, July 20, 1858; O. N. Fletcher, Nov. 1, 1866; A. V. B. Crumb, Aug. 23, 1876, missionary to Burmah; R. J. Thompson, Aug. 15, 1883.

The Deacons, from organization to 1905, were: Daniel Maine, Nathan Brown, Bell Lewis, Wait Clarke, Samuel Browne, Thomas E. Craine, George Crumb, Morgan L. Brown, Don F. Maine, Avory Cole.

The church clerks, from organization to 1905, were: Andrew Coats, Asa Frink, Jr., Allen Green, Henry Brown, Randall Y. Hibbard, Don F. Maine, Ellen R. Baldwin, Catherine Crandall, Clifton Craine.

Appendix XII.

Eunice Turner is a direct descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Plymouth Colony, 1620. The line of descent is as follows:

1. William Brewster, b., Scrooby, England, 1566–1567; d., Plymouth, New England, Apr. 10, 1644; m. Mary ——, d., Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1627.

Son:

2. Jonathan, b., Scrooby, England, Aug. 12, 1593; d. Aug. 7, 1659; m., Plymouth, Apr. 10, 1624, Lucretia Oldham, d. Mar. 4, 1678–1679.

Dau.:

3. Mary Brewster, b., Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1627; m., Nov. 10, 1645, John Turner, Senior, of Scituate, Mass., who d. 1697. [Authority, "The Mayflower Descendant," Vol. 1.]

Son:

4. Ezekiel Turner, b., Scituate, Jan. 7, 1650; d., New London, Conn., Jan., 1703–1704; m., Dec. 26, 1678, Susanna Kinney, b. Sept. 6, 1662.

Son:

5. Ezekiel Turner, b.——; d. at Groton, Conn.; m., May 12, 1729, Borrodel Dennison, b. Feb. 14, 1712.

Dau.:

6. Eunice Turner, b. July 24, 1740; d. Mar. 9, 1794; m., Preston, Conn., Aug. 4, 1757, Amos Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1817.

Appendix XIII.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, HARTFORD, CONN.

This is to certify that the following record of Amos Brown appears on page 216 "Revolution Rolls and Lists, 1775–1783, Connecticut Historical Society:"

"Eighth Regiment,— Col. Smith, Capt. Morgan's Company. A pay abstract of Captain John Morgan's Company, in Col. Oliver Smith's Regiment, who marched upon alarm on the 6th day of September 1781. (Invasion of New London.)

MEN'S NAMES.

John Morgan, Captain.
William Williams, Lieutenant.
Chris. Morgan, Ensign. . . .
Amos Brown, Private.
Days in Service — three (3) . . . "

This is a duplicate copy of one received from the Adjutant-General with seal affixed.

MARRIAGES

BIRTHS

BIRTHS

BIRTHS

DEATHS

DEATHS

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

Errata

On page 17, after 122. Sarah, the numbers (2707–2715) should appear.

Andrew Brown and Sarah Cobb data are on page 19. The names of Katurah, Silas, Polly, or Mary, are not on Stonington Records on account of removal to New York in 1788. See also pages 394–397 for further important information.

On page 19, number 146, Peleg Brown; at the end of that line place (4203-4212).

Dolly Brown (298), page 31, date should be 1803.

On page 36, the number 262b should be 362b.

John F. Brown, page 76, fifth line from bottom of page, should read "teacher in public schools of *New London County*, Conn."

On page 81, number 606b, read "Janice," etc.

On page 134, the name "Ella B. Hazzard" should read "Ella B. Haggard." The name "Hazzard" as given in next two lines should read "Haggard."

On page 136, number 978, read "E. Claud Brown."

On page 203, Eunice A. Brown, number (1463) change to (1474).

Illustration, page 134, Henry Irving Brown, should read (961). Illustration, page 487, should read "Martha Esther Brown Coon," not "Coom." Illustration, page 492, Rev. Edwin Daniel Bentley, should read (4157).

The compiler of this volume desires to make further acknowledgment of valuable assistance, both financial and literary, rendered by

Gen. Charles F. Manderson, Omaha, Neb.,
Mrs. W. M. Haigh, Chicago, Ill.,
Mrs. Waldo Tillinghast, Plainfield, Conn.,
Alex. T. Brown, Syracuse, N. Y.,
Allen A. Brown, D.D., Montclair, N. J.,
Mrs. Irene S. Collins, Westerly, R. I.,
Mrs. James J. Brown, Omaha, Neb.,
and many others.

List of Illustrations

PAGE

Armstrong, Lucy Palmer (Brown) (258) . . . . . Frontispiece
Brown, Eleazer (11), Site of House 12
Burrows Homestead, Mystic, Conn. 13
Brown, James (38), Tombstone . . 16
Brown, Asa (123), Corner of Burying-ground on Farm 17
Brown, Asa (123), Williams (135), and Robert Williams (3438), Homestead 17
Armstrong, B. A. (592), Residence 20
Brown, Thomas (2), Site of House . 20
Brown, Hibbard (4139 , House . . 21
Brown, Lot Kimball (4143), House 21
Williams, John (22), Revolutionary Records 26
Brown, Cyrus Williams, Jr.(253), and Family 27
Brown, Elder Simeon (72), Monument 36
Brown, Joshua (77), House 37
Dewey, Christopher, and Brown, Margaret (3889), House 37
Brown, Nathan (60), Tombstone . 44
Brown, Mathew (385), House . . . 44
Brown, Andrew (126), Home . . . 45
Brown, Cyrus Williams (231), House 52
Brown, Nathan (60), House . . . 52
Brown, Cyrus Williams, Jr. (253), Homestead 53
Armstrong, B. A. (592) 78
Brown, John Burrows (511) . . . 79
Brown, S. Eugene (958), Children . 86
Clift, Wm. (674), and Wife 87
Brown, Simeon (943), Residence . . 92
Brown, Henry Irving (961), Residence 93
Bennett, Herbert F. (779) 110
Randall, Roxie F. (1465) 111
Second Baptist Church, No. Stonington, Conn. 116
Brown, Elder Simeon (72), House . 116
Brown, Joshua P. (959), and Wife . 117
Brown, Joshua P. (959), Residence and Family Group 124
Brown, S. Eugene (958), and Wife . 125
Brown, Henry Irving (961) 134
Brown, J. W. (601) 135
Miner, Matilda (Brown) (384) . . 172
York, Lelan C. (1339), and Wife . 173
Brown, Cyrus H. (260), and Family 252

PAGE

Brown, Thatcher (175), Wife of . . 253
Brown, Cyrus H. (260), and Grandchildren 284
Brown, Cyrus H. (260), Residence . 285
Robinson, Maria Brown (2859), in Her Home 324
Lewis, Mrs. Louisa A. Brown (261), and Family 325
Bentley, Samuel H. (4159) 346
Darling, Philena W. 347
Brown, Sophia (W.) (3046) 347
Pinkerton, W. J., and Wife 347
Haigh, W. M. (3063) 352
Brown, Cyrus H. (260) . . . . . ~~353~~ 355
Brown, Andrew (126), Leaf of Family Bible 394
Stewart, Nathan, Old China . . . 395
Brown, Allen H., D.D. (3569) . . . 402
Hillard, Lucy Marella (3909) . . . 403
Pierce, Curtis Irish (551) 408
Walsh, Alexander R. (3646), Silas B. (3648), James R. (3644), Edward S. (3650), Henry B. (3651) . 409
Maine, Ephraim W., Wife (4394a), and Family 428
Friends' Church and York Schoolhouse, Brookfield, N. Y. 429
Manderson, Charles Frederick . . 436
Norton, Mrs. M. E. (1703) 472
Crary, Stephen H. (4055), and Wife 473
Brown, Asher P. (4110) 478
Griffin, Polly (Brown) (890) . . . 479
Brown, Silas (3528) 486
Bentley, Daniel 486
Coon, Martha Esther Brown (247) . 487
Bentley, Rev. Edwin Daniel (4157) 492
Bentley, Courtland Wheeler (4158) 493
Brown, W. H. (4254), and Family . 494
Brown, Eleazer (11), Tombstone . 495
Brown, Alex. Timothy (4253) . . . 498
Brown, Mary Lillian Seamans, Wife of Alex. T. 499
Brown, Charles Seamans (4290) . . 502
Brown, Julian Stephen (4291) . . . 503
First Baptist Meeting-house, No. Stonington, Conn. 550
Baptist Church, Brookfield, N. Y. . 551
Third Baptist Church, No. Stonington, Conn. 556
Pendleton, George A., Residence . 557
Maxson, Sylvanus (719), House . . 557

Index

PAGE

Abbott,
  Carlton, 265
  Irene E., 226
Ackley, Matilda, 352
Ackly, Arvilla, 26
Adams,
  Alonzo, 227
  C. A., 393
  Calvin J., 249
  Charles F., 250
  Charles N., 393
  David H., 496
  Doris A., 393
  Dorothy H., 249
  Ethel R., 249
  George A., 496
  George F., 250
  Irene H., 249
  Jennie, 255
  John F., 231
  John Q., 250
  Sophia L., 496
Addington, Mary M., 484
Ailsworth, William, 374
Akers, Marie, 297
Albright,
  Frank H., 336
  Mary O., 211
Aldrich, Fannie E., 245
Alexander, Nancy M., 494
Allen,
  Amos H., 118
  Charles H., 118
  Charles W., 245, 509
  E. Gertrude, 118
  Edward D., 289
  Emma, 125
  Frances A., 118
  Fred D., 245
  Harold D., 118
  Henry L., 118
  Juliette A., 255
  Mary, 452
  Minette, 410
  Rachel, 310
  Stuart W., 377
  Thomas E., 377
  Walter J., 509
  William D., 289
  William W., 289
Allice, Lusalla, 204
Allison, Clara B., 359
Allyn,
  Hannah M., 515
  Prudence, 151
Ames, Louisa, 480
Anderson,
  A. T., 49
  Anna C., 82
  Bess, 82
  Christine F., 49
  Essie, 82
  Eva, 82
  Howard, 82
  James C., 82
  James R., 82
  John W., 82
  Ralph, 82
  Roscoe, 82
  Ruth, 82
  Thomas R., 82
  Willie, 49
Andrews,
  Charlie, 151
  Dudley G., 151
  Eliza, 313
  Frances, 294
  George H., 151
  James J., 151
  Merton C., 151
  Phœbe A., 151
  Robert J., 151
  Russell A., 151
  Winfield J., 151
Angell,
  Duane D., 242
  Edna A., 254
  Erwin B., 242
  Frank S., 242
  Lucia S., 242
  Marie L., 242
Anniver, Mary R., 398
Appleman,
  Charles S., 299
  Elias H., 299
  Franz A., 299
  Lucian H., 299
  Mabel W., 299
  Ruth E., 299
Archer,
  George H., 104
  Martha, 272
  Noah G., 104
Argubright,
  Bertha M., 248
  Charles J., 225
  Edith, 225
  John T., 225
Armstrong,
  Angela L., 79
  Benjamin A., 78
  Benjamin L. L., 79
  Charles, 77
  Charles L., 77
  Dyer, 77
  Elizabeth W., 79

PAGE

Armstrong,
Fannie W., 341
John P. T., 79
Luella S., 79
Margaret, 26
Mary, 390
Russell, 445
Arnold,
Ann E., 198
B. F., 57
Benjamin F., 520
Betsey, 498
Franklin H., 521
Kate, 521
Kittie, 472
Margaret, 524
Ary, Emily M., 227
Atkins,
E. L., 65
Madeline, 65
Atwater,
Fred C., 239
J. Clayton, 238
Auchincloss, Matilda, 411
Austin,
Alda V., 212
Alice J., 97
Charles E., 158
Emma, 254
Fanny, 284
James E., 254
Jed, 159
Myrtie, 144
Avery,
Amanda, 310
Esther H., 222
Harold S., 481
Helen B., 67
Laura F., 67
Rhoda M., 156
Smith D., 481
Sophia, 310
William, 277
William H., 67
Avory, Susan, 460
Ayer,
Charles B., 490
Charles T., 490
Daniel T., 490
Esther, 489
Francis W., 491
Lewis M., 490
Marietta, 491
May P., 491
Nathan W., 491
William, 490
Ayers, Alma, 306

Babcock,
A. Ernest, 318
Abigail, 256
Adelia, 317
Agnes E., 282
Albert W., 208
Ann, 310
Anna, 310
Arlouine, 244
Armeda E., 208
Candace, 215
Caroline, 142, 311
Caroline D., 318
Charles, 318
Clamenzia, 272
Clara E., 313
Clayton E., 239
Cornelius L., 316
Daniel H., 310
Daphene, 313
David, 215, 311
Edgar L., 239
Edwin, 311, 317
Effie E., 239
Elias, 309
Elijah, 308, 312
Elizabeth P., 111
Elizabeth S., 29
Ella C., 112
Elliott K., 152
Emeline, 311
Esther, 309, 501
Ethel J., 318
Eunice E., 112
Fanny, 215
Frances C., 485
Francis R., 312
Frank, 215, 318
Frank G., 152
Fred H., 282
George, 311
George C., 313
Georgiana, 101
Gilbert P., 152
Grace, 318
H. Lee, 112
Harriet, 237
Harry, 309
Harry C., 310
Harry J., 152
Hattie, 392
Helen B., 317
Henry C., 208
Henry D., 281
Henry H., 112
Herbert, 215
Herbert H., 112
Hiram, 208
Hiram A., 313
Horace, 313
Hulda, 451
Ichabod, 311
Isaac A., 282
Jennie J., 523
John, 215, 318
John R., 282
Jonas, 28
Joshua, 111
Joshua F., 112
Julia, 314
Juliet, 112
Julius, 314
Laura, 112
Lena, 317
Lorenza, 459
Lucy E., 238
Lucy P., 111
Lydia, 311, 314
Mary, 28, 103, 317
Mary B., 321
Mary E., 113
Mary P., 313
Mary R., 269
Mary T., 92, 112
Mercy A., 51
Minnie, 393

PAGE

Babcock,
Miriam G., 239
Moses, 309
Myron G., 208
Nathaniel, 28
Nettie F., 229
Olive J., 239
Orville, 310
Paul, 310
Pauline, 311
Rachel A., 310
Roswell H., 318
Rufus, 314
Sally, 312
Sarah, 215
Sarah R., 282
Sarah T., 313
Selah, 314
Shadrach, 312
Silas, 310
Silas A., 317
Stephen, 29
Stevens, 312
Submit, 314
Victor, 113
William, 244, 311
William A., 101
William N., 239
William R., 318
Willis A., 237
Backus, Jeanette, 484
Bacon,
Edson, 201
Melisse, 45
Bailey,
Adelphine, 245
Eunice, 67
Francis, 68
Hannah H., 118
Jessie, 119
Phebe R., 119
Baker,
Clara M., 510
Eliza, 337
George W., 510
J. Whipple, 265
Joseph A., 510
Kate L., 510
Kenneth M., 510
Mary G., 510
Mona, 343
Robert B., 510
Seymour H., 510
Baldwin,
Asa, 30, 143, 144
Asa B., 145
Betsey, 144
De Ette W., 146
Dolly, 143
Edwin A., 144
Ellen R., 144
Emma, 147, 482
Fay L., 144
Frederic W., 144
Gertrude A., 140, 147
Grace D., 145
Hobert, 144
Howard S., 144
Irving A., 140, 147
Jennie P., 147
Laverne A., 140, 147
Leata M., 144
Leon E., 144
Lynn H., 147
Mary E., 29
Nathan, 144
Nathan W., 144
Noel, 144
Oliver B., 147
Pearl C., 147
Phebe M., 144, 145
Rodelia E., 147
Roswell, 29
Ruth S., 144
Sally, 144
Simeon, 144
Simeon D., 145
Stella P., 287
Susan M., 144
Sylvester, 25, 29
Thankful, 17, 32, 143
Vinila B., 144
Ball,
Edward H., 35
James, 254
Maria S., 468
Martha, 50
Thomas D., 50
Winnifred E., 93
Bancroft,
Caroline, 367
Charles P., 368
Ellavene, 367
Elmer B., 368
Emmet F., 368
Ervin P., 368
Esther D., 368
Florence M., 368
Frank C., 306
George H., 368
Harry W., 368
Helen B., 306
Homer, 368
Huldah, 368
Kittie, 364
Mamie, 368
Mary E., 368
Meta A., 368
Walter H., 368
Wilder, 364
Wilder J., 368
Willard B., 368
Banks,
Ada L., 294
Martha, 177
Banton, Harriet, 108
Barber,
Abbie E., 98
Allen, 62
Allen L., 62
Arthur L., 57
Bessie, 40
Clara, 41
Edward H., 86
Edward R., 105
Emma, 98
Franklin, 97
Grant O., 105
Hannah, 309
Herbert, 40
Jane G., 456
John W., 105
Leander, 98
Lucy A., 456

PAGE

Barber,
Lula A., 105
Mae C., 105
Molly, 186
Nathan, 456
Nellie M., 98
Noyes, 40
Orsen, 129
Oscar F., 98
Oscar M., 97
Paul M., 455
Preston G., 86
Sterry E., 160
Stevens, 312
William A., 105
William C., 105, 456
Winnefred, 456
Bardeen,
Abby A., 295
Adelma H., 286
Adin R., 273
Charles V., 294, 295
Clarence L., 273
De Ette S., 285
Edward N., 268
Edward R., 285
Ella M., 286
Esther M., 307
Florence C., 295
Frank A., 295
Frank W., 285
Harry A., 307
Harry H., 307
Henry L., 294
Katherine, 307
Laura, 307
Martha E., 295
Mary C., 307
Rasselas, 273
Robert H., 307
Royce N., 286
William, 307
William V., 307
Barger,
Ernest, 119
Grace, 119
H. A., 119
Pearl, 119

PAGE

Samuel F., 119
Barker,
Frances L., 238
Robinson P., 453
Barnard,
Susie D., 319
Violet, 304
Barnes,
Benjamin F., 318
Bertha O., 496
Barney, James H., 72
Barr, Frank H., 81
Barrett,
George, 146
Maude B., 146
Walter D., 146
Barron, Florence A., 359
Barronett, Jennie R., 344
Barrows,
Arthur S., 152
Charles R., 152
Julia A., 455
Mildred K., 152
Barstow, Dolly, 330
Bartlett, Phebe A., 101
Barton,
Charles H., 318
Charles P., 318
Cora, 417
Rosella, 318
Basanta,
Irena A., 422
Valentine S., 422
Bash,
Albert I., 418
Almira, 418
David W., 418
Louisa J., 418
Mary, 418
Bassett,
Bertha, 129
Clarke M., 142
Elizabeth, 112
Emeline, 316
Emily, 466
George, 466
Henry D., 370
Herbert H., 370

PAGE

Herbert L., 370
Herbert W., 370
James, 129
Ralph, 466
Reba C., 370
Sarah A., 370
Tamison, 285
W. L., 112
William F., 370
Bates,
Acenith R., 334
Alva, 286
W. R. S., 99
Batey, Julia, 483
Batrick, Jennie, 37
Batterson, D. O., 209
Batty,
Charlotte A., 511
Eugene, 510
Baumler,
Ruth M., 394
Samuel, 394
Baxter,
Carriebell W., 109
Charles W., 109
Ernest W., 109
Fred W., 109
Ruth S., 109
Baylis,
Charles F., 288
Fred F., 288
Katie M., 306
Beach, Polly A., 197
Beadle, Sophia, 192
Beane, Sadia C., 420
Beardsley, Maggie H., 217
Bearse, Eliza S., 37
Becket, Isaac, 100
Beckwith,
Silas, 41
Stephen, 498
Beebe,
Emeline, 435
H. J., 234
James H., 235
Lela W., 235
Rose M., 456
William L., 234

PAGE

Beecher, Mary A., 133
Beeton, Mathew, 12
Belden,
  Clarence W., 210
  Mary A., 240
  Nettie E., 210
  Warren, 210
Belding, Bertha A., 442
Bell, Mary L., 423
Belnap, Emma A., 226
Bennett,
  Bela W. P., 109
  Charles, 157
  Cornelia A., 109
  Emily D., 110
  Emogene, 193
  Herbert F., 110
Bentley,
  Almira, 164
  Ann E., 486
  Annie L., 489
  Charles P., 487
  Charles R., 488
  Clara A., 487
  Courtland D., 488
  Courtland W., 487
  Daniel, 486
  Daniel S., 489
  Edna F., 487
  Edwin D., 487
  Edwin H., 458
  Edwin L., 487
  Fernando W., 458
  Florence G., 489
  Frank E., 458
  Frank H., 489
  Harold S., 458
  Helen A., 488
  John S., 488
  Julia E., 489
  Lillian E., 488
  Martha E., 470
  Mary E., 489
  Mary J., 515
  Mary L., 487
  Samuel E., 489
  Samuel H., 489
  Sarah F., 488

PAGE

Benton, Jason M., 507
Bernet, J. Alfred, 408
Berry, Sarah, 206
Betsinger,
  Earl, H., 509
  Ebenezer E., 509
  Edward W., 509
  Harrison R., 509
Bicknell, George P., 160
Bigelow, Lewis, 182
Billings,
  Edna L., 42
  Edward E., 42
  Grace W., 163
  Lucy, 100
  Ruth A., 42
Bishop,
  Frances A., 292
  Ida B., 468
  W. H., 264
Black, Euphemia, 456
Blackledge, Jacob, 448
Blackman,
  Abbie L., 310
  Eva L., 340
  William W., 332
Blair,
  Chester A., 213
  Mary J., 213
  Minnie E., 213
Blake,
  Charles H., 472
  Dorothy, 472
  Florence M., 472
  Mary M., 483
Blanchard, Adelaide, 49
Blanding,
  Franklin, 189
  Georgianna, 237
  Hall, 237
  Oscar, 237
Bliven,
  Joseph F., 471
  Mary M., 154
Blivin, George H., 46
Blodget, Mary E., 435
Bloodgood,
  Delevan, 352

PAGE

  Lisa D., 352
  May, 357
Blounte,
  Darwin, 320
  Fred M., 320
  Sylvester, 320
Bogardis,
  Buena, 292
  E. R., 292
  Ernest E., 292
  Ray R., 292
  Winnefred M., 292
Bogue, Frederick, 462
Bolton, Louise, 336
Bond, Elbridge, 82
Bonfoy,
  Alice B., 254
  W. H. H., 236
Booth,
  Charles H., 275
  Chauncey B., 275
  Florence, 133
  George, 275
  Henry B., 275
  Lamott R., 275
  Wallace E., 275
Borden, Anne, 466
Bordman,
  Amos, 462
  Benjamin, 462
  Betsey, 462
  Elisha, 462
  Eunice, 462
  Henry, 462
  Jonathan, 462
  Julia, 462
  Sabra, 462
Borgialli, Anzelmo, 404
Bosworth,
  George, 120
  Maria, 179
Bouton, Julia A., 302
Bowan, Evelyn M., 318
Bowen,
  John, 291
  Laura C., 294
  Mary C., 319
  Rodney S., 319

PAGE

Bowen,
William H., 293
Bowler, Sally, 388
Boyd, John, 182
Bracken, Harry L., 439
Bradford, Margaret D., 159
Bradley, Annie C., 91
Bradstreet,
Brownell T., 250
Percy W. P., 250
Brainard,
Lewis E., 139
Martha, 317
Oliver D., 139
Olive E., 139
Ruth E., 139
Brainerd, Charity, 310
Brand,
Annie J., 239
Arthur, 204
Arthur B., 304
Charles M., 288
Clarence H., 303
Frank B., 306
Fred, 288
John F., 283
Nathan, 375
Nettie H., 283
Rodolph, 306
Samuel B., 288
William, 288
Brayton, Mary E., 62
Brazee, M. Lee, 392
Brazie, Lee, 124
Breed,
Anna, 169
Gracia, 192
Hannah, 182, 501
Jane P., 163
Mary, 13
Nancy, 191
Patty, 501
Thomas, 126
Bren, Mabel J., 223
Brewer,
Benjamin, 326
David, 334
Edward A., 57

PAGE

Isaac, 326
Isabelle, 334
Jane, 334
Lucy, 335
Lucy A., 332
Mary J., 333
Pliny, 324
Rachel, 334
Sarah M., 325
Brewster,
Bessie G., 460
Betsey H., 460
Elias M., 460
Emma J., 460
Frank, 486
Grace M., 460
Robert M., 460
Bride, Helen, 293
Bridgeman, Mary, 281
Briggs,
Almira A., 69
Amelia L., 306
Charles Y., 220
Decason D., 276
Florence E., 298
Fred, 220
George A., 298
George H., 452
Gerald L., 220
Glen B., 83
Jessie E., 276
John R., 382
John S., 298
Leslie E., 220
Mabel A., 220
Mabel E., 83
Mary, 83
Oreson E., 83
Ralph, 83
Ruth, 183
Stewart D., 297
Warren C., 382
Brigham,
Catherine M., 189
Frances E., 189
Lawson, 189
Brightman,
Alice, 193

PAGE

Anna, 293
Charles, 271
Cynthia, 292
Edgar, 193
Ella C., 271
George, 193
Ida F., 286
John, 193
Lottie, 193
Otis, 193
Priscilla, 193
Susan, 193
Brockway,
Charles C., 536
Cyrus B., 77
Cyrus O., 536
Harold L., 536
Horace C., 536
Orimel J., 77, 536
Wm., 77
Bromell, Matilda, 49
Bromley,
Eunice J., 94
Orren, 50
Brooks,
George M., 93
Malinda, 527
Broomell,
Clyde W., 359
Myron H., 359
Brown,
A. Duane, 229
Abbie J. H., 480
Abbie S., 27
Abby, 38
Abby A., 340
Abby E., 37
Abby J., 70
Abby M., 155
Abel, 16, 22
Abel D., 154
Abigail, 15, 20, 21, 34, 35, 149, 260, 374, 462, 489
Ada, 143, 391
Ada A., 140
Ada G., 486
Adam, 429

PAGE

Brown,
Addie L., 142
Addie M., 52
Adelaide, 337
Adelaide C., 92
Adolphus, 491
Adon P., 389
Agnes E., 52
Agnes M., 451
Aimee Z., 247
Albert, 226
Albert E., 135, 155
Albertus B., 54
Alex M., 498
Alexander H., 398
Alexander T., 497
Alfred, 50, 379
Alfred B., 493
Alfred F., 497
Alfred H., 407
Alfreda A., 494
Alice, 247
Alice E., 66, 382
Allen, 19, 399, 419
Allen H., 410, 425
Allen L., 419
Alma L., 381
Almedia H., 70, 455
Almira, 462
Almira C., 494
Almira E., 33
Almiron, 348
Almon J., 139
Alonzo H., 202
Alpheus 445
Alvah H., 375
Alvin H., 224
Alzero F., 52
Amanda F., 427
Amelia, 30
Amos, 23, 461, 462
Amos D., 481
Amos P., 486
Amy D., 462
Andrew, 19, 394
Andrew A., 407
Andrew D., 45
Andrew E., 403

PAGE

Angeline, 49
Angie B., 54
Ann, 15, 462
Ann E., 70
Anna, 167, 182, 257, 439, 462
Anna L., 418, 419
Anna M., 135
Anna S., 134, 415
Annah, 113
Anne, 19, 22, 34, 43
Annie, 71
Annie B., 93
Annie C., 95
Annie E., 111
Annie M., 377
Annie V., 52
Anthony T. E., 426
Antoinette R., 525
Arabella N., 45
Ardie E., 253
Arthur C. L., 350
Arthur D., 227
Arthur L., 344
Arthur W., 62
Arthuretta, 264
Arville A., 496
Asa, 17, 322, 326
Asenath, 403
Asher, 478
Asher M., 27
Asher P., 480, 482
Augusta A., 152
Aurilla, 227
Avery, 161
Avory, 23
Azubah, 350
Barrodell, 462
Bell R., 155
Benjamin, 19, 33, 462
Benjamin C., 38, 343
Benjamin D., 330
Benjamin F., 81
Benjamin W., 93
Bessie A., 135
Bessie M., 52, 390
Betsey A., 160
Betsey, 17, 25, 32, 34,

PAGE

37, 39, 162, 259, 374, 484, 492
Blanche C., 439
Blanche M., 224
Breed, 484
Burns B., 95
Byron S., 266
C. Edgar, 227
Calvin, 267
Carl W., 53
Carlton B., 346
Caroline, 478
Caroline B., 402
Caroline L., 379, 481
Carrie E., 52, 389
Carrie L., 94, 337
Catherine, 259, 387, 445
Catherine A., 448
Catherine F., 389
Catherine R., 90, 225
Cecil O., 140
Celesta K., 485
Celifa, 34
Charity M., 378
Charles, 16, 23, 66, 445, 462
Charles A., 68, 155, 481
Charles E., 69, 157, 494
Charles F., 350, 390
Charles H., 36, 67, 118, 160, 335, 344, 383, 432
Charles L., 66
Charles M., 92
Charles N., 71, 385
Charles P., 34
Charles R., 52, 65
Charles S., 50, 264, 281, 301, 308, 496, 498
Charles W., 52, 134, 337, 385
Charlotte B., 425
Charlotte J., 419
Chester T., 536
Christopher, 16, 106
Christopher F., 106
Claire, 227
Clara B., 152, 248

PAGE

Brown,
Clara M., 279, 432, 497
Clarence A., 135, 224
Clarence D., 412
Clarence S., 343
Clarence Z., 390
Clarissa C., 109
Clark, 19, 112, 153
Clark H., 157
Clark P., 157
Claud, 344
Claud E., 136
Clay H., 139
Clyde L., 344
Coddington, 24
Cora E., 248, 422
Cora J., 142
Cromwell, 22, 120
Cynthia, 32, 123, 462
Cynthia U., 389
Cyrus, 16, 388
Cyrus F., 393
Cyrus H., 58
Cyrus W., 93
Content, 527
Daisy M., 344
Daniel, 9, 13, 16, 20, 21, 45, 167, 462
Daniel C., 54
Daniel E., 65
Daniel J., 391
Daniel M., 71, 142
Daniel O., 377
Daniel P., 54
Darius, 151
David, 15, 22, 35, 158, 159
David F., 36
Dean H., 439
Deborah, 13, 23, 166, 324, 360, 491
Deborah L., 383
De Ette, 229
Delia C., 434
Delia E., 434
Delia R., 38
Delilah, 35
Delos E., 45

PAGE

Denison, 462
Denison W., 534
Denna M., 140
Dennie M., 143
Desire, 20, 21, 499
Dixon P., 95
Dolle, 148
Dolly, 31
Dolly A., 137
Dorcas, 159
Dorothy, 13, 143
Dorothy W., 100
Dudley, 50
Dwight, 338
Dwight C., 157
E. Altana, 535
E. Dora, 433
Earl A., 140
Earl L., 377
Ebenezer, 9, 10, 15, 533
Edith, 22, 425
Edith E., 431
Edith I., 52
Edna, 133, 275
Edna B., 344
Edna E., 336
Edna M., 227
Edward, 9, 19, 36, 398, 462
Edward H., 38, 400
Edward R., 441
Edward S., 412
Edwin, 153
Edwin R., 266
Edwin S., 497
Edwin T., 346
Eleanor E., 419
Eleanor M., 384
Eleazer, 12, 18, 19, 491
Elias, 17
Elias A., 405
Elias W., 27
Elijah, 35
Elisha, 34, 37
Eliza, 266, 267, 281, 483
Eliza A., 55
Eliza P., 442
Elizabeth, 9, 11, 12, 16,

PAGE

43, 44, 100, 114, 398, 425
Elizabeth G., 406
Elizabeth L., 88
Elizabeth P., 419
Elizabeth W., 76
Ella, 338
Ella A., 66
Ella L., 422
Ella M., 345
Ellen, 34
Ellen A. D., 52
Ellen M., 380
Ellen P., 51
Elmos T., 344
Elsie L., 392
Elwin F., 380
Emeline H., 491
Emeline J., 151
Emeline M., 331
Emera, 347
Emily, 68
Emily A., 133
Emily E., 57
Emily J., 493
Emily M., 409
Emma, 50
Emma F., 328
Emory L., 136
Ephraim, 20
Erastus S., 267
Erastus W., 407, 534
Esther, 11, 16, 17, 23, 29, 31, 75, 463
Esther L., 347
Esther M., 226
Ethel C., 37
Ethel I., 62
Ethel M., 358
Eugene A., 418
Eugenia B., 392
Eunice, 16, 18, 21, 31, 32, 34, 49, 50, 111, 183, 388, 462
Eunice A., 203
Eunice V., 64, 154
Eva A., 431
Eva M., 155

PAGE

Brown,
Everett E., 534
Experience, 491
Ezra, 19, 159
F. Dwight, 536
Fannie D., 391
Fanny, 258
Fanny E., 30, 128, 440
Fern E., 344
Fedelia D., 275
Fleda, 337
Flora L., 202
Florence E., 46
Florence J., 482
Florence L., 69
Floy, 229
Frances A., 380
Frances C., 90, 416
Frances E., 66
Frances G., 392
Frances L., 49
Frances W., 36
Frank, 264, 536
Frank E., 111, 380, 385, 493
Frank H., 54, 155
Frank L., 52, 441
Frank P., 135
Frank R., 66, 391
Frank T., 66
Frankie E., 134
Franklin, 491
Fred A., 64
Fred L., 375
Fred N., 431
Fred W., 415
Frederick H., 440
Frederick M., 483
Frederick W., 415
Freeman E., 226
Gay H., 393
George, 338
George A., 37
George C., 153, 281
George F., 264
George H., 133, 378, 398, 534
George I., 267
George S., 153
George T., 65, 275, 339
George W., 37, 60, 224, 344, 378, 380, 386, 393
Gershom, 16
Gideon P., 59
Gilbert, 462
Giles, 31
Gladys E., 52
Glenn H., 343
Goldie M., 344
Governor H., 70
Grace, 247, 407
Grace E., 59, 393
Grace M., 141, 344
Grant, 247, 373
Grant D. A., 377
Grover C., 536
Guy, 226
Guy F., 393
Hamilton B., 416
Hannah, 11, 16, 35, 43, 265
Hannah C., 26
Hannah E., 159
Hannah L., 156
Happy, 485
Harriet, 275, 534, 536
Harriet A., 380
Harriet B., 482
Harriet C., 349
Harriet E., 261, 374, 402
Harriette L., 443
Harrison O., 140
Harry C., 264
Harry L., 229
Harry S., 69
Hattie, 100
Hattie E., 386
Hattie M., 54
Hattie T., 493
Helen, 276, 399
Helen D., 93, 376
Helen L., 336
Helen M., 136, 381, 431
Helena, 336
Heman, 34
Henrietta C., 406
Henrietta R., 140
Henrietta W., 345
Henry, 16, 19, 149, 264, 267, 389, 400, 462
Henry D., 483, 534
Henry E., 90
Henry H., 224
Henry I., 135
Henry S., 497
Henry T., 480
Henry W., 335
Hepzabeth, 14
Hepsibeth, 12
Herbert C., 142
Herbert F., 94
Herman C., 52
Heyman, 462
Hibbard M., 484
Holland T., 138
Hollis, 49
Honor, 258
Horace B., 202
Horace C., 91
Horace D., 301
Horatio S., 411
Hosea, 31
Hosmer A., 47
Hosmer D., 45
Howard C., 53
Hugh A., 412
Hulda, 19, 148
Humphrey, 15
Hunter I., 135
Hurn C., 140
Ichabod, 10, 17, 32, 33
Ida M., 71
Inez, 152
Ira, 48
Ira B., 49
Ira J. B., 49
Irene S., 450
Isaac, 259, 265, 492
Isabella S., 407
Israel, 34
Irtis W., 155
Iva J., 229

PAGE

Brown,
Ivers, 49
Irving, 135
Irving H., 386
J. Anna, 134
J. William, 72
Jabez, 34
Jabish, 256, 261
James, 14, 34, 43, 148, 227
James A., 136, 151, 400
James D., 436
James E. F., 54
James F., 100
James H., 54, 494
James J., 432
James M., 53, 375
James N., 308
James P., 157, 281
James S., 62, 308
Jane C., 482
Jane J., 460
Jane O., 405
Jay C., 406
Jedediah, 11, 15, 22, 23, 24, 67, 68
Jeanie D., 432
Jenney D., 434
Jennie, 229
Jeptha, 158
Jeptha H., 158
Jeremiah H., 440, 443
Jerome, 328
Jerome F., 157
Jerord, 445
Jerry, 536
Jerusha, 11
Jerusha A., 49
Jesse, 13, 34, 492
Jessie E., 449
Joanna, 31, 442
Joannah, 18
John, 10, 11, 12, 19, 34, 80, 148, 462, 491
John A., 83
John B., 60, 61, 64, 66, 75
John D., 80
John E., 343
John F., 76, 203
John H., 37, 61, 83, 419
John J., 153
John M., 36, 152, 493
John S., 63, 157
John W., 81, 430
Jonas, 17, 75
Jonathan, 9, 10, 14, 34, 35, 533
Joseph, 9, 23, 33
Joseph L., 37
Joseph M., 415
Joseph P., 27
Joseph R., 430
Josephine, 152
Joshua, 30, 31, 133, 533
Joshua G., 374
Joshua P., 135
Joshua R., 441
Josiah, 31, 44
Josie I., 95
Julia, 157, 534
Julia A., 349
Julia B., 405
Julia M., 535
Julian S., 498
Juliet P., 403
Julius S., 492
Justus H., 137
Justus R., 126, 137, 183
Kate, 482
Kate E., 280
Katherine A., 390
Katherine M., 90
Kathleen T. E., 415
Katurah, 17, 22, 72
Kearn B., 142
Keturah, 17, 161, 169, 400
L. Capitolia, 136
Laura A., 400
Laura M., 136
Lavinia L., 93
Ledyard, 159
Lee E., 92
Lela F., 140
Leland S., 63
Lem L., 226
Leon S., 133
Leonard T., 441
Leone E., 132
Leslie A., 133
Lewis, 17, 433
Lewis C., 227
Lewis E., 226
Lewis H., 53
Lewis M., 434
Lilla O., 133
Lillian A., 67
Lillian C., 160
Lillian G., 46
Linnie M., 133
Linus P., 226
Lisle J., 133
Lizzie, 157
Lloyd, 264
Lois, 17, 114, 257, 493
Lois M., 225
Lot K., 485
Lottie, 143
Louis L., 390
Louisa A., 59, 481
Louisa M., 407, 411
Louise, 534
Louise A., 344
Louise E., 385
Louise M., 450
Lovisa K., 94
Lowis, 17
Luanna S., 447
Lucas, 177
Lucian, 15
Lucile M., 497
Lucius D., 70
Lucretia, 126
Lucus, 134
Lucy, 16, 20, 21, 22, 148, 267, 323, 530
Lucy A., 53, 64, 108, 431
Lucy A. D., 44
Lucy C., 51
Lucy E., 46, 482
Lucy M., 27, 344, 375, 383

PAGE

Brown,
Lucy P., 77
Lulu, 281
Lulu A., 135
Lulu E., 95
Luther, 19, 22, 175
Lutie A., 37
Lydia, 23, 34, 36, 76, 158, 479, 528
Lydia E., 25
Lydia G., 82
Lydia M., 38, 159, 415
M. Alverda, 226
M. Permilla, 492
Mabel I., 45
Mabel R., 52
Mae, 391
Mahalia, 279
Mahitabel, 12
Malinda, 336
Malvina S., 280
Marcus, 36
Marell, 337
Margaret, 433, 445, 490
Margaret A., 51
Margaret E., 434
Margaret F., 71
Margaret H., 67
Maria, 328, 462
Maria L., 482
Mariette, 157
Marion, 345, 392
Marion L., 92, 227
Mark H., 493
Martha, 20, 30, 33, 324, 490
Martha C., 157
Martha D., 384
Martha E., 57, 160
Martha H., 442
Martha M., 52
Martin, 22, 120
Martin V., 279
Marvin, 43
Mary, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18, 22, 34, 35, 113, 115, 127, 130, 143, 148, 164, 166, 188, 263, 301, 398, 402, 529
Mary A., 53, 82, 151, 379, 400, 403, 440
Mary B., 108
Mary D., 77, 82, 411
Mary E., 157, 160, 224, 226, 229, 247, 377, 493
Mary F., 71, 87, 308, 338, 344
Mary H., 27, 158
Mary I., 422
Mary I. S., 408
Mary J., 36, 229, 326, 447, 449, 453
Mary L., 140, 147, 417, 483, 486, 498
Mary M., 430
Mary P., 50
Mathew, 44
Matilda, 163
Maud E., 54
Maud L., 450
Maude L., 387
Maurice W., 337
Menzo, 337
Mercy, 325
Merton H., 392
Micah, 17
Mildred A., 140
Miner, 377
Miner M., 491
Minnie A., 419
Minnie L., 92
Molly, 98
Morris E., 425
Myra, 276
Myron W., 335
Nabbe, 43, 148
Nancy, 25, 32, 281, 374
Nancy A., 493
Nancy C., 430
Nancy M., 25
Nathan, 18, 23, 32, 34, 49, 50, 258, 483
Nathan W., 110
Nathaniel, 16
Nehemiah, 17, 21, 119
Nelana, 33
Nellie, 26, 53, 344, 348
Nellie F., 65
Nellie M., 53
Nellie P., 481
Nelly, 33
Nelson, 33, 136, 378
Nelson A., 94
Nelson C. L., 157
Nettie L., 337
Nettie M., 386
Newton, 455
Nicholas 9, 433
Noah, 18, 387
Noah K., 388
Nora J., 95
Noyes, 19, 22, 120
Noyes P., 441
Obadiah M., 69
Octave G., 408
Olive M., 351
Oliver, 43, 347
Oliver A., 536
Oliver B., 348
Oliver C., 22
Oliver D., 536
Olivia, 401, 492
Olivia I., 76
Olivia M., 413
Ora F., 140
Orville J., 377
Otis A., 344
Otis C., 450
Palmer, 33
Patience, 13
Patty, 16, 17, 24, 50
Paul, 19, 148
Paul W., 156, 157
Peggy, 17
Peleg, 19, 462, 491
Perez, 16
Perry O., 226
Pitt, 264
Pitts, 22, 120
Phebe, 17, 18, 22, 34, 144, 161, 263, 264, 534

PAGE

Brown,
Phebe E., 51, 155
Philura H., 83
Phœbe, 22, 120
Phœbe L., 340
Polly, 23, 24, 32, 34, 126, 491
Polly A., 136
Preserve, 9
Priscilla, 22, 32, 120
Priscillah, 11
Prudence, 12, 17, 22, 34, 120, 434
Prudence D., 440
R. Clarinda, 492
Ralph, 247
Ralph C., 344
Ralph I., 107, 152
Ralph W., 280
Randall, 30, 439, 440, 443
Randall A., 431
Randall S., 432, 533
Randolph, 383
Rankin E., 135
Ransom H., 434
Rebecca, 17, 18, 19, 43, 324
Rebecca A., 378
Rebecca B., 44
Rebecca S., 436
Reginald, 227
Reuben, 445
Rhoda A., 66
Richard S., 65
Robert, 35, 445, 448
Robert P., 448
Robert R., 407
Robert S., 450
Robert W., 384
Rogers, 31
Rosa L., 419
Rose E., 450
Rossie E., 54
Roswell, 11, 22, 24, 25, 29, 159
Roswell C., 29
Roswell J. P., 54

PAGE

Rowland, 24
Roxanna, 83
Ruby, 49
Ruby A., 65
Ruby M., 393
Rufus, 16
Russell, 24, 264
Ruth, 13, 19, 113, 121
Ruth A., 69
Ruth C., 498
Ruth E., 65
Ruth L., 142, 280
Ruth M., 93, 134
S. Eugene, 134
Sabia, 462
Sabrina, 203, 446, 447
Sally, 24, 33, 462
Sally A., 80, 81, 82
Sally M., 69
Samantha, 133
Samuel, 11, 13, 16, 22, 491, 492
Samuel E., 136
Samuel N., 136
Samuel S., 375
Sanford, 19, 34
Sara, 304
Sarah, 9, 11, 16, 19, 22, 32, 110, 202, 229, 308, 325, 399
Sarah A., 328, 331, 351, 390
Sarah E., 53, 61, 68
Sarah F., 160
Sarah J., 398
Sarah L., 65, 248
Sarah P., 440
Sarah W., 50, 418
Sarl, 227
Sheffield, 415
Shepard, 24
Shubael, 24, 25
Sidney, 462
Sidney A., 26
Sidney E., 327
Sidney J., 207
Silas, 50, 401
Silas B., 412, 424

PAGE

Silence, 18
Simeon, 30, 32, 120, 132, 133
Smith, 153
Sophia, 347
Sophronia A., 275
Spencer C., 430
Squire, 445
Stanton, 19, 397, 398
Stanton H., 405
Stephen, 22, 142, 377
Stephen A., 81
Stephen D., 157
Stephen E., 53
Stephen L., 140
Stephen S., 494
Stiles, 33
Stuart R., 93
Susan, 200
Susan A., 54, 441, 443
Susan B., 138
Susan C., 111
Susan E., 434, 441
Susan L., 160
Susan P., 344
Susan T., 407
Susannah, 21, 259
Susie A., 53
Sybel, 462
Sylvia, 31
Tabitha, 526, 527
Taloo, 20
Temperance, 18, 21, 148, 261
Thaddeus W., 38
Thankful, 32, 114, 121
Thatcher, 11, 25, 63
Theda, 27
Theda A., 76
Theodore C., 449
Theodore F., 449
Theody, 20
Theresa, 158
Thomas, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 43
Thomas C., 93
Thomas E., 53, 160
Thomas F., 449

PAGE

Brown,
Thomas H., 52
Thomas J., 160
Thomas M., 51, 447
Thomas R., 153, 534
Thomas S., 60
Thomas W., 26,450
Timothy, 19, 491, 493
Triphena, 149
Truman R., 344
Tyler, 130
Vier, 148
Viola M., 227
Volney V., 392
Waldo, 492
Walter, 14
Walter A., 68
Walter B. B., 64
Walter E., 52
Walter H., 344
Walter R., 392
Walter S., 264, 439
Warren W., 154
Wealthy, 16
Welcome P., 94
Wendell P., 390
Wheeler, 24, 328, 462
Wilfred M., 91
Willard D., 483
William, 13, 95, 247, 279, 462
William A., 431
William B., 63
William D., 95
Wm. E., 52, 53, 95, 391
William H., 38, 229, 385, 484, 498
William I., 135, 281, 411
William J., 36, 65, 380
William M., 37
William P., 263
William S., 62, 266
William T., 264, 429, 434
Williams, 18, 382
Winnie E., 52
Winnifred L., 45
Woodruff H., 327
Zebulon, 43, 171, 184
Zebulon L., 227
Zebulon Y., 535
Zelora E., 390
Browne,
Alfred B., 422
Andrew A., 422
Bessie O., 360
Caroline M., 354
Cecil M., 360
Charles C., 355
Charles L., 360
Charles M., 355
Earl R., 360
Edwin S., 359
Elizabeth S., 355, 403, 416
Emily M., 422
Esther C., 358
Floyd G., 358
Grace E., 359
Harold, 358
Harriet M., 353
Helen, 358
Henry S., 422
Horace A., 360
Horace S., 353
Julia, 358
Kenneth, 359
Kenneth B., 360
Lena C., 422
Leota S., 359
Louis I., 358
Mary A., 356
Mary E., 422
Myron G., 354, 358
Nellie V., 358
Oliver B., 353, 358
Randall, 443
Ruth L., 360
Sarah D., 352
Sarah E., 358
Zohrab D., 355
Brownell,
Charles A., 403
Eleanor M., 412
Eleanor O., 414
Grace S., 415
Louise S., 426
Matilda A., 414
Moses, 402
Silas B., 414
Browning,
Anna M., 452
Eola E., 156
Eunice W., 480
George, 452
Hannah, 490
Jemima E., 452
Margaret, 452
Napoleon, 452
Peter, 452
Robert, 452
Robert T., 452
William, 452
William R., 156
Brushingham,
John N., 252
J. P., 252
Nellie P., 252
Robert M., 252
Bryden, Ella, 55
Bryer,
Arthur, 72
George G., 72
Phillip G., 72
William S., 72
Buck,
Ahobiah, 498
William S., 498
Buckingham, Elizabeth, 36
Buckley,
Albert R., 434
Charles H., 434
Delia E., 434
Eliza, 266
Frank B., 85
Henry G., 434
Samuel H., 85
Buell, Frances E., 104
Bugbee, Charity, 377
Bullock,
Emmett M., 427
Harry R., 427

PAGE

Bullock,
James L., 427
James S., 427
Myrtle, 427
Bundy, Kate, 240
Bunnell, Annie, 308
Bunting,
Carlos A., 511
George E., 511
Wilmer S., 511
Burch,
A. Estee, 284
A. Lee, 305
Beatrice, 285
Calvin H., 269
Charlotte, 284
Clayton B., 306
Clayton I., 306
Clinton D., 304
Cornelia, 288
Cortland N., 276
Damaris, 269
Daniel H., 305
David H., 284
Dorothy, 305
Emeline, 276
Frances T., 285
Gerald L., 305
Graham, 305
Harold W., 306
Herbert C. T., 306
Horace C., 276
James G., 284
John H., 268
John H. D., 304
Kate E., 289
Kathryn, 304
Laura B., 306
Lois, 284
Louis H., 304
Lucius P., 288
Lucy M., 297
Mary, 288, 305
Mary A., 285
Mary U., 304
Nathan, 257, 261, 284
Paul B., 269
Paul T., 285

PAGE

Ralph J., 304
Randall, 269
Theo G., 285
Thomas L., 304
William C., 288
Burdick,
Ada, 219
Adelaide, 472
Albertus C., 473
Allie, 255
Anna P., 471
Anna T., 190
Arvilla L., 286
Audella S., 285
Avis, 267
Carroll R., 236
Charles C., 471
Charles H., 285, 471
Christina A., 305
Christine E., 473
Clara L., 288
Comfort, 166
Cora, 214
Dora L., 229
Dorris E., 305
Edson C., 214
Egbert, 137
Eli, 219
Elizabeth J., 486
Ella J., 472
Frank, 237
Frank J., 472
George T., 472
George W., 236
Gertrude, 237
Glenice L., 137
Hannah. 445
Henrietta, 214
Ichabod E., 305
Ina, 219
Irving E., 236
Iva M., 229
James B., 472
James R., 219
Jessie M., 390
John W., 471
Joseph M., 473
Julius, 262

PAGE

Kate, 237
Laura A., 137
Lloyd H., 137
Loring O., 473
Lucius P., 228
Lucy A., 471
Luke, 214
Mary E., 471, 472
Mary F., 98
Mary L., 485
Maxon, 466
Morton E., 285
Myra E., 285
Orren F., 472
Philetas, 214
Raymond C., 236
Raymond F., 229
Sabra, 466
Samuel B., 466
Samuel H., 268
Sarah J., 471
Tacy, 95
Walter G., 473
William H., 466
Winnefred A., 472
Burgess,
Charles W., 434
Lewis H., 434
Ward M., 433
Burk, Miriam, 363
Burke,
Alfred R., 240
Daniel W. E., 240
James, 210
James B., 240
Mabel B., 210
Richard M., 240
Burleson,
Chauncey, 195
H. Levantia, 196
Mary T., 196
Randall I., 196
Burlingame,
Angelina, 376
Charles, 374
Burnham,
Ethel, 301
Jane, 483

PAGE

Burnham,
Seba, 301
William H., 301
Burns, Edith, 442
Burroughs,
Enoch, 181
John, 181
Laura, 316
Burrows,
Eunice E., 84
Frances E., 85
John, 84
Lydia E., 84
Mary E., 85
Sarah J., 85
William, 25
Burt,
Amos L., 371
Calvin G., 371
Harriette E., 164
Hilda L., 371
Burton,
Albert, 472
Amelia T., 212
Bessie, 472
Carrie, 472
Daisy L., 472
F. H., 472
Butler,
Bertran T., 524
Desire, 347
J. Clyde, 524
Joel B., 524
Joel C., 520
Ruth M., 524
Susan, 398
Velma, 524
Butterfield, Alice G., 97
Butts, Abby F., 515
Buxton, Prudence, 314
Byaskie, Martha, 223

Cady, Louisa A., 405
Calkins, Harriet, 180
Camenga,
Bessie, 289
John D., 289
June, 289

PAGE

Mary, 289
Campbell,
Maria, 460
Rowena H., 473
Cann,
Adelaide, 74
Arline M., 75
Caroline P., 73
Emma, 74
Martha L., 74
Mary A., 73
Mildred L., 75
William, 73
William A., 75
Canole,
Charles V., 298
Jessie B., 298
Robert, 298
Ronald D., 298
Card,
Sarah, 55
Sarah C., 451
Cardener,
Benjamin, 214
Blanche S., 242
Cardner,
Denison D., 241
Doris, 242
Effie A., 242
Ella M., 243
Elsie L., 243
Harold, 242
Leland B., 242
Mary L., 242
Mary M., 242
Robert G., 242
Carey, Anna E., 292
Carney, Josephine C., 481
Carpenter,
Elvira, 353
Fanny P., 360
Kenneth, 455
Ruth G., 455
Lucius, 355
Lucy M., 383
Marion, 353
Marion W., 455
Solomon, 185

PAGE

Carr,
Amanda, 430
Robert, 498
Carriker,
John W., 256
Roy E., 256
Carter, Abbie M., 477
Cary, Anna, 266
Case,
Ada, 265
Augusta, 364
Charles, 265
Elida A., 448
Eloise, 280
Fanny, 265
Rebecca P., 378
Sarah, 265
William, 265
Catherwood, Rebecca T., 81
Caulkins, Lee, 128
Chaffee, Mary, 391
Champlin,
Benadam, 43
E. Frank, 275
Elizabeth, 118
Frank, 275
Hannah S., 38
Irving H., 53
Lucretia, 177
Mary E., 38
Rebecca, 37
Sarah E., 56
Chapell, Elizabeth H., 79
Chaphe, Lizzie M., 507
Chapin, Lilla E., 454
Chapman,
Amos, 466
Andrew, 500, 514
Ann E., 447
Anna, 500
Annie E., 111
Betsey, 181, 504
Cyrus S., 464
Elizabeth, 112, 400
Esther, 466
Fuller, 466
Jesse, 500

PAGE

Chapman,
John, 466
Keturah, 500
Louis, 500
Lucy, 162, 500
Martha A., 447
Mary, 466
Noyes S., 162
Prudence, 173
Sarah, 17
Charles, Leroy, 496
Chase,
Alfred, 490
Eliza, 192
Elizabeth, 12
Lauren, 185
Chebondy, Rezin, 313
Cheney, Walter, 182
Cherevoy, Nancy, 434
Chesborough, Luke, 161
Chesebro,
Alvin D., 224
C. Rupert, 229
Catherine W., 29
Charles H., 286
Claude, 229
Hattie D. J., 286
Ida L., 224
J. Hiram, 223
Jared, 202
Josephine, 123
Mary E., 40
Orra, 247
Chesebrough, Elizabeth M., 183
Chester, Ellen, 461
Childs, Mary A., 460
Church,
Anna C., 316
Betsey, 315
Eleanor, 345
Frederick F., 344
Harvey, 316
Henry S., 316
Katherine B., 345
Lucinda, 316
Lydia, 315
Margaret G., 345

PAGE

Mary, 129
Richard B., 316
Rita B., 125
Sarah F., 36
Sophronia, 315
Sylvanus, 311
Thomas W., 125
Clarance, Edward O., 451
Clapson, Frances A., 32
Clark,
Abel P., 179
Adelaide, 136
Alvin, 179
Angeline B., 38
Ann, 278
Anna A., 407
Anna L., 155
Betsey, 157
Cyrus, 259
Eugene, 307
F. Hawley, 125
Fred H., 125
George B., 259
Harriet, 263
Harriet R., 38
Harry, 259
Helen, 263
Henry, 259
Irene, 363
Judith, 95
Kate, 259
Lucy, 179, 237, 259, 263
Lucy A., 207
Mary, 259
Mary A., 179
Mary L., 117
May, 307
Melicent G., 350
Norman I., 269
Phila, 179
Samuel, 37
Selia E., 135
Sophia, 272
Welcome A., 263
William, 179
William N., 38
Yvone M., 307

PAGE

Clarke,
Anna, 276
Barbara F., 237
Blen E., 236
Charles L., 235
Chackley E., 235
Chloe, 206
Clara, 207
Daniel, 235
David, 184
Elizabeth, 117
Ellen, 208
Fannie C., 321
Fannie E., 207
Florence E., 235
Frances J. L., 185
Fred, 237
Kate E., 207
Lucy M., 184
Lydia E., 236
Marinus W., 207
Mary A., 26
Mary W., 339
Pardon T., 207
Phebe L., 205
Polly M., 205
Ruby G., 236
Samuel D., 206
Tacy, 184
Thede E., 206
Cleaveland, Cornille, 116
Cleveland, George, 531
Clift,
Anna, 87
Chester S., 88
Eunice E., 88
Fanny, 88
Frances B., 88
Frances E., 88
Helen M., 87
Henry M., 87
John B., 87
Joseph L., 88
Louisa M., 87
Mary E., 85, 87
Ruby M., 88
Walter, 88
William, 87

PAGE

Clift,
William H., 87
Cliggitt, John, 271
Clow, Cornelia, 502
Clute,
Alice H., 415
Asenath M., 426
Charles, 415
Charles T., 426
Dorothy, 426
Stanton H., 426
Susan E., 415
Coates,
Alison E., 106
John C., 105
Coats,
Allen A., 102
Ansel, 101
Asher, 100, 101
Charles, 100
Clarissa S., 105
Clyde A., 342
David, 98
Elizabeth, 99
Ellsworth R., 341
George D., 102, 487
George F., 102
Hiram R., 333
John, 102
Lucy A., 100
Lucy P., 105
Maria M., 99
Mary A., 99
Polly, 103
Ralph, 99
Roswell R., 102
Walter A., 99
Cobb,
Ebenezer B., 412
Sarah, 19, 394
Coburn, Experience, 312
Cochran,
Alexander R., 424
Emily, 424
Louise, 424
Moncriell, 424
Thomas, 424
William, 424

PAGE

Cochrane, Florence, 233
Colby,
Carrie L. P., 62
Mary A., 60
Cole,
Ada A., 139
M. Nettie, 142
Colegrove, Nancy A., 374
Collar, Martha A., 378
Collins,
Carrie G., 26
Catherine, 173
Charles, 376
Charles I., 471
Charles L., 450
Dorothy M., 26
Ellen, 376
Eva, 160
Eva L., 64
Frank N., 26
Frances L., 536
Hannah, 9
Harold S., 26
Harold W., 52
James L., 26
Joseph S., 52
Mabel G., 26
Maria, 376
Mary I., 26
Phebe E., 63
Stephen, 376
Thomas J., 26
William, 376
William T., 26
Collister,
Eveline, 189
Frances, 188
Colwell,
George, 493
Hannah, 492
Coman, Martha, 145
Combs, Rhoda, 179
Cone,
George S., 512
George W., 511
Helen H., 512
Mabel L., 75
Mildred C., 512

PAGE

Pauline L., 512
Conger, Virginia E., 141
Conklin, Anna, 430
Conner, Lucy, 428
Cook,
E. C., 237
Susan, 190
Cooley, George, 24
Coon,
A. B., 129
Alonzo F., 57
Andrew, 144
Arthur, 57
Benjamin, 129
Charles F., 57
Everett G., 57
Frances A., 57
Frank, 214
Frank E., 57
Herbert E., 57
Jabez, 194
Louisa, 194
Lucy, 201
Lyle, 57
M. Jorantha, 284
Maria E., 57
Mary L., 57
Maryette, 194
Price P., 222
Rowland, 57
Sarah C., 96
Seneca, 194
Walter H., 57
Cooper, Desdemonia E., 146
Copeland,
Charles D., 475
Charles M., 478
Charles W., 477
Dorothy M., 477
Esther E., 478
Fred H., 477
Jennie M., 478
Louise C., 477
Marian C., 477
Susie H., 478
William J., 478
Copp, Henry M., 70

PAGE

Corell, Lily, 116
Corey,
Almedia B., 70
Harriet E., 536
Herbert E., 536
Horace E., 70
Horace S., 70
Howard A., 70
Ida M., 536
James, 536
Jessie L., 536
John D., 535
John H., 535
Joseph G., 70
Juliett, 70
Olive, 490
Cornell,
Anna, 281
Susan I., 56
Corneiller, Mary, 271
Cottrell,
Emma, 116
Gordon, 447
Mary, 115
Couzine,
Jacob, 82
Katie, 82
May, 82
Ruth, 82
Cowell, Bessie, 198
Cowen,
Anna M., 217
Villa, 305
Cox,
Mark T., 422
Sterling B., 429
Susan A., 422
Winnefred, 429
Coy,
Arthur H., 43
Edward B., 43
Frank W., 42
Louise C., 43
Sally E., 43
Craig, Eber E., 488
Cramer,
Charles B., 476
Howard, 475

PAGE

Howard C., 476
Howard F., 476
Susanna C., 476
Crandall,
Ada, 125
Alice M., 125
Charles H., 457
Charles L., 124
Charlotte B., 272
Clair, 125
Cleon, 125
Cornelius B., 457
Delia A., 125
Dennie M., 125
Ernest, 215
Esther, 202
F. Ethel, 124
Foy, 125
Geneva, 457
Giles, 215
Grace, 392
Grace L., 124
Henry, 503
Izora, 123
J. Arthur, 123, 392
James A., 123, 124, 389, 392, 393
John J., 125
Kilburn, 123
Mabel, 124
Margaret, 125
Mary A., 452
Myron, 215
Nancy M., 95
Nathan, 448
Ora L., 125
Paul A., 124, 393
Rebecca, 174
Robert B., 448
Ruth, 96
Ruth J., 124
Sedenna, 125
Stuart L., 124
Thomas A., 124
Zora, 392
Cranston,
Frances D., 86
Frederick H., 86

PAGE

John H., 86
Crarey, Abigail, 21
Crary,
Adelaide, 464
Albert D., 469
Anna L., 469
Bertha, 464
Bessie T., 469
Blanch E., 474
Charles K., 469
Charles W., 466
Clarence, 464
Clifford L., 469
Cynthia L., 469
Cyrus W., 469
Emerett, 464
Emily B., 51
Esther, 466
Esther A., 475
Eunice, 764
Eva, 476
Flora, 461
Frank E., 419
George, 463, 464
Grace A., 474
James E., 469
Jennie F., 477
Jane L., 464
Jesse O., 469
John H., 470
Lovisa K., 81
Lucy, 464
Lynwood B., 469
Mary, 467
Mary A., 470, 476
Mary E. L., 465
Nancy A., 471
Nathan B., 468
Nathaniel M., 465
Rowena, 474
Sabra, 466
Sarah, 467
Stephen H., 473
Stephen K., 465
Stephen R., 475
Susan B., 475
Thomas P., 468
William E., 469

PAGE

Crary,
William H. A., 465
Wilmar, 464
Crenshaw, Octavia, 350
Critcherson, Isabella, 83
Croft, James L., 347
Cross,
Arthur D., 248
David, 164
John, 249
Lois, 249
Marian, 249
Crouch, Flora, 26
Crouse, Anna, 220
Crowell, John F., 531
Crumb,
Andrew V., 122
Arthur L., 211
Bessie J., 211
David, 160
Ephraim, 111
Eunice E., 111
Flora A., 306
Franklin E., 112
George, 211
Glennie A., 211
Lucius H., 112
Lucy E., 112
Maria L., 112
Mary A., 112, 189
Sarah, 188
Wallace E., 112
Cummings, Edwin B., 471
Currier,
Barbara, 321
Nathaniel, 321
Curtis,
Emeline, 263
Eunice, 263
Polly, 309
Curtiss,
Edward K., 450
Margaret E., 450
Cuspman, Mildred, 256

Daggett, John M., 450
Dailey,
Cora I., 140
Mary T., 225
Dakin, Maude B., 282
Dall, Charlotte, 314
Dalrymple, Oliver H., 504
Damon, Dora, 93
Daniels, Elizabeth, 338
Dart,
Amy F., 466
Arlouine C., 300
Margaret, 466
Richard, 278
William B., 466
William C., 466
David,
Martha, 286
Susie J., 287
Davidson,
Arthur, 353
James, 310
Solomon, 226
Davis,
Albert F., 145
Allen E., 467
Amos R., 485
Carrie G., 468
Clark, 162
Earl, 468
Eliza A., 454
Elizabeth R., 516
Elsie, 468
Emery D., 145
Florence, 239
Frank A., 485
Grace, 485
Grace L., 93
Helen M., 485
Heman A., 485
Herbert F., 485
Irvin, 145
John A., 468
John H., 468
Le Roy, 468
Linna, 165
Louisa M., 535
Lucy, 468
Lydia, 530
Mary, 83, 196
Mary A., 38
Mercy, 29
Russell, 38
Sadie E., 468
Samuel A., 485
Selina. 261
Stella M., 145
Dawley, Frank I., 52
Dawson,
Donald, 358
Dudley, 358
John H., 358
Day,
Hannah, 179
Katie E., 284
Dean,
Alonzo P., 459
Anson F., 459
Asa, 435
Benjamin, 435
Edmund W., 459
Estella I., 318
Fanny, 436
Hannah, 435
Isaac, 459
Isaac W., 459
James, 31, 434, 435
Orren F., 459
Prudence, 435
Prudence B., 435
Sabrina H., 459
Sands H., 435
Sarah A. S., 459
Silas, 435
DeForest, Ruth E., 188
Delamatir, Frankie, 369
Dellon, Albert, 164
Deneke,
Edith N., 73
George H., 73
Denison,
Adelaide, 73
Adelbert E., 454
Almira U., 289
Ann B., 86, 193
Cynthia W., 97
Delight, 130
Duella M., 290
Edward P., 86

PAGE

Denison,
Eliza F., 85, 87
Elizabeth, 270
Emily F., 85
Frederic, 86
Hannah B., 86
Isaac W., 84
John L., 85
Lavinia F., 84
Lynn, 290
Marie L., 85
Marion B., 85
Mary, 290
Orren, 129
Owen T., 290
Sally, 80
Sarah A., 84
Selah, 289
Tracy, 269
Dennett,
Elizabeth B., 281
Horace, 280
Julia, 280
Denton, Mary, 403
Dermot, George, 219
De Rose, Charles A., 100
Derthink,
Alice E., 345
Edmund D., 345
Derunth, Eliza, 360
Deshon,
George D., 478
Marjorie, 478
Percy, 478
De Staebler,
Addie B., 105
Louis, 104
Dewey,
Abby, 451
Almira, 455
Amelia, 446
Bertha C., 454
Bessie P., 454
Catherine A., 460
Charles C. W., 454
Charles H., 451
Christopher, 445
Clara E., 454

PAGE

Clarissa, 452
David T., 454
Emelia, 452
Erastus, 451
Esther, 446
Eunice, 451
Frank C., 454
Franklin R., 453
Fred E., 454
George, 453
Georgia C., 454
Gertrude E., 455
Hannah, 452
Hattie, 453
Henry W., 453
Horace A., 455
Jessie L., 455
Joshua, 453
Julia L., 485
Lucy M., 456
Lydia, 23
Mary, 453
Myra E., 455
Nancy, 446
Oscar H., 453
Reuben B., 453
Robert, 453
Sabrina, 452
Shubael, 453
Sophia, 455
Susan B., 454
Thomas H., 451
William C., 454
William E., 454
Dewitt, William, 283
Dibble, Julia A., 239
Dice, Ganetta, 286
Dickinson, Nancy, 95
Dixon, Zohrab, 349
Dixson, Albert, 103
Dodd, Julia A., 369
Dodge,
John, 180
Lydia, 162
Martha A., 411
Mary A., 476
Sally, 459
Doell, Olga E., 382

PAGE

Doggett,
Charles D., 474
Henry W., 474
Pearl G., 474
William D., 474
Doherity,
Henry A., 471
Lydia A., 71
Donoho,
Gaines R., 352
Robert, 352
Doolittle,
Alton, 216
Celicia, 216
Emily J., 46
Florence A., 46
John, 216
Lily, 216
Milton E., 46
Rua, 216
Starling, 216
Thomas E., 46
Thomas P., 46
Warren A., 46
Willard, 216
Doty,
Bessie E., 42
Edward W., 42
Harry H., 42
Mary A., 250
Douglass,
Anna, 87
C. T., 47
Elizabeth, 104
Henry A., 430
Wheeler, 528
Dow,
Annie E., 71
Charles W. R., 71
Lucy, 322
Downer,
Delevan B., 357
Frederick W., 357
Louise D., 357
Downes,
Charles D., 36
Charles T., 36
Frederick A., 36

PAGE

Downey,
Amy C., 373
Harold F., 371
William, 371
William F., 371
Dowse, Emily D., 275
Doyle, Mary, 253
Doym, Etta, 116
Dresser,
A. Lawrence, 230
Almer H., 230
Angie, 204
Cora M., 230
Daisy, 230
Hazel S., 229
Irving, 230
Jacob A., 203
Lynn, 230
M. Floyd, 230
Sophia, 203
Drew,
Charles W., 75
Fred, 92
Marguerite P., 75
Stafford E. W., 75
Orra, 177
Dry, Sarah, 375
Dudley, Uriah H., 435
Duffy, Elizabeth, 221
Duncan, Clark, 425
Dunlap, Jessie, 442
Dupuy, Marie A., 408
Durham,
Ezra D., 101
Hattie, 101
Durling, Sarah L., 219
Duro, Mary C., 77
Dutcher, Alice, 212
Duvall, Annie K., 412
Dye,
Ellen I., 147
Franklin, 81
Jennie D., 81
Mariam, 206
Sarah F., 81
Shirley C., 133
Thomas, 133

PAGE

Eames, Rose J., 253
Earl, Jessie, 71
Easter,
Clarence, 248
Curtin, 248
Dewey, 248
Florence B., 248
Frances M., 248
Lewis C., 248
Teddy, 248
Easton,
Charles, 404
Mary A., 404
Eaton, Parthenia, 36
Ecclestone,
Mary, 466
Mary J., 472
Eddy,
Elihu F., 316
Mary V., 320
Edgarton, Irving D., 123
Edgecomb, Emma, 501
Edwards,
Alfred, 405
Ella M., 124
Esther, 405
James, 405
Sarah, 405
Eells, Charlotte S., 500
Egglestone, Mary, 113
Eldredge, E. Dora, 433
Ellis, Mary E., 71
Ellison,
Amanda G., 141
Elias A., 141
Lee, 121
Lucinda A., 142
Sinai S., 141
Thomas, 121
Ellwood, Lucinda M., 231
Emmonds,
Charles H., 194
Rufus, 194
English, Louisa R., 140
Ennis, James, 451
Ervine, Eliza A., 178
Estabrooks,
Dorothy J., 481

PAGE

Harry H., 481
Walter G., 481
Evans, Elizabeth. 425
Every, Florence M., 372
Ewart, Margaret, 252

Fargo,
Charles H., 76
Sylvania, 215
Farley,
Mary, 364
Rebecca, 363
Farmer,
Allen B., 421
Elizabeth G., 422
Henrietta, 422
Lewis G., 421
Marian W., 428
Malcolm, 421
Thomas, 406, 421, 422
Farr,
Elvira A., 391
Nettie, 346
Farrar, Franklin, 176
Farren, Antoinette M., 64
Farwell,
Lulu, 279
Minnie, 279
William H., 279
Fauks,
Elizabeth, 129
Benjamin F., 129
Faulkner,
John, 37
Nellie, 296
Waldo C., 209
Fellow, William, 527
Felton,
Charles S., 296
Clara M., 296
Fennell, Betsey, 310
Ferrington,
Carl, 256
Ithamer, 251
Lenner J., 256
Martin, 252
Mildred I., 256
Miles I., 256

PAGE

Ferrington,
William H., 251
Ferris,
Bertha M., 322
Katherine, 336
Orange, 529
Fillmore, Louisa E., 479
Fink, Anna M., 223
Finks, William, 128
Fish,
Asa, 435, 442
Charles H., 442
Edmond N., 442
Ensign, 127
Frances L., 123
Frederick, 442
Isabel R., 442
James D., 442
James H., 442
Joanna, 443
Louise B., 442
Martha H., 442
Mary E., 442
Noyes B., 442
Prudence D., 443
Randall B., 442
Fisher,
C. Henry D., 357
Edward H., 41
Olga M., 41
Ray, 358
Stella, 358
W. E., 40
Fitch,
Aurelius D., 233
Charles E., 253
Clarence, 253
Currence B., 221
Devillo, 206
Elbert L., 253
Elliott G., 203
Emma, 253
Eva, 253
Gerald, 253
Gertrude E., 254
Harriet, 447
Harry, 253
Hope, 233

PAGE

Howard A., 253
Julius O., 191
L. Sherwood, 227
Lu E., 228
Lynn, 228
Minnie P., 254
Myrtle, 253
Patten, 205
Philarmon, 234
Sarah L., 228
Sorannus A., 203
William G., 205
William J., 253
Zena M., 254
Fleming,
Anna, 284
Nettie A., 226
Fletcher.
Urtemissa, 189
Will, 139
Flint, Edward D., 336
Fonda, L. B., 188
Foote, Frederick, 348
Forbes,
Clara B., 342
George, 342
James B., 342
Laura M., 342
Walter W., 342
Ford, Lena, 133
Forrester,
Clara A., 82
Edward, 82
James H., 82
Kate, 82
Foss, Marian S., 421
Foster,
Annie, 452
Charles, 173
C. F., 244
Dorcas P., 452
Sally, 173
Thomas, 172, 173
Fowler, R. D. A., 293
Fox,
Henrietta R., 164
Jennie, 490
Joseph, 164

PAGE

Frair, Mabel J., 253
Frazier, Harriet J., 486
Fredericks, Marie P., 424
Freeman,
Joseph L., 92
Myra J., 92
French,
Cynthia, 313
John, 388
Robert, 313
Fries, William, 494
Frink,
A. Vina, 142
Alex. G., 503
Asa, 172
Betsey, 172, 186
Cynthia E., 213
Edwin G., 186
Frances M., 467
George, 186
Gilbert, 186
Jennie A., 139
John F., 141
Jonas, 186
Laura A., 333
Lucy, 185
Lydia, 184
Martin, 186
Mary L., 47
Osminus M. Y., 186
Roxie, 186
Tacy, 208
Frisbie, Anna, 498
Frost,
Charles A., 131
Clarence T., 131
Clayton H., 132
Orlo H., 131
Ruby G., 132
Fry, John F., 108
Fuller,
A. Waitstill, 371
Amos F. W., 365
Amy P., 365
Charles H., 109
Edward R., 371
Sarahann E., 365
Sedenna, 125

PAGE

Fuller,
Martha A. C., 371, 388
Martha C., 362
Mary E., 370
Mellie B., 371
Selden R., 108
Waitstill, 362
Waitstill F., 371
Funch,
Eliza W., 73
Frederick W., 72
Funk,
Mary H., 428
Robert F., 428

Gadbois, Julia A., 158
Gage,
Emma, 251
Lizzie, 251
Gallup,
Albert, 482
Elisha, 502
John, 444
Mary E., 444
Raymond C., 482
Sarah, 264
Gardner,
Charles, 112
Dorcas, 158
Freelove, 177
Julia, 431
Lydia, 158
Rowland, 112
Ruth M., 468
Stephen B., 468
Victor, 112
Gardinier, Simeon, 452
Garfield, Ella L., 86
Garland, Katharine M., 117
Garoutte, Howard N., 247
Gates,
Amos, 176
Bessie S., 74
Burton T., 74
Charles D., 195
Clarence J., 74
Curtis F., 74

PAGE

David, 127
Emmet R., 74
George H., 74
Henry L., 195
Lucy, 195
Mary A., 118
Mary E., 105
N. Duane, 195
Nathan, 195
Otis D., 195
Parthena C., 337
Thelma F., 74
Uri, 105
Gavitt, Fanny, 163
Gear,
Nathan, 177
Osmer, 177
Geer,
Charles H., 510
Harold M., 510
John B., 455
Joseph A., 70, 455
Mary E., 70, 510
Mary L., 155
Gempp, Anna B., 382
George, Grace T., 466
Gerard, Asenath, 320
Gibbs, Arch, 310
Gibson,
Amanda, 313
Eveline, 313
Hiram, 313
James, 313
Giddings,
Alice P., 76
Charles H., 76
Florence B., 76
Henry, 76
Oliver, 76
Gifford,
Caroline, 317
Dixson, 104
Willis E., 104
Willis L., 104
Gile,
Charles A., 337
Edward, 337
Frances L., 337

PAGE

Orson, 337
Giles,
Margaret, 352
Mary J., 282
Gillett,
Henry, 452
Tryphena, 452
Gilmore,
Cora M., 495
Emma S., 110
Glover, Anna, 271
Goldman, John H., 313
Goodhue, George, 534
Goodnow,
Clara L., 280
Frank, 280
Frank W., 301
Fred, 280
Henry M., 279
Katherine L., 280
Lucy B., 301
Richard, 279
Robert, 301
Walter, 280, 301
Goodwin, Hattie P., 421
Googins, Henry F., 353
Gorton,
Alice M., 227
Benjamin, 196
Creighton H., 196
Iphegenia E., 219
Laura P., 236
Mary A., 202
Stafford, 283
Gould,
Don M., 123
Fay D., 123
Frank D., 123
Reta U., 123
Roy D., 123
William R., 500
Graham,
Asa, 176
Hiram, 265
Lillian, 305
Grant,
Ambrose H., 83
Annie L., 482

PAGE

Grant,
Deborah, 17
Ella, 532
Ellen O., 531
Eunice, 168
Francis N., 530
Frederick J., 530
James, 484
John S., 482
Julia A., 531
Lucy, 531
Lucy A., 530
Lucy B., 506
Lura A., 83
Mary E., 531
Prentice, 530
Ulysses S., 11
William N., 83
William S., 83
Graves, James, 312
Gray, Anna, 98
Green,
Alice, 304
Anne, 19
Charles, 217
Charles D., 159
Charles H., 283
Dudley B., 159
Eliza, 161
Erastus, 217
Grace, 360
Hallie, A. L., 235
Helen, 265
Hezekiah, 206
James, 265
Julia E., 102
Lillian A., 159
Lodowick, 217
Louise, 265
Martha H., 55
Mary G., 53
Nathan, 258
Nettie, 217
William, 205
William L., 205
Willie H., 159
Greene,
Benjamin A., 518

PAGE

Mary F., 518
Griffin,
Albert M., 129
Althea H., 131
Ann, 127
Anna, 129
Annie, 187
Arsenal H., 128
Arvilla, 129
Ashbel H., 127
Avery, 129
Bertha, 249
Charles P., 128
Charlotte, 129
Cyntha, 128
Deborah, 32, 127
Edwin, 130
Ellis J., 299
Frances C., 299
Genovice, 128
Geo. B., 405
Gertrude, 129
Guida S., 229
Harriet, 129
Harry H., 131
Herbert H., 130
James C., 130
Jerusha, 130
John N., 131
Louisa, 129
Laurana, 128
Lucretia, 127, 129
Mary, 127
Mary A., 128
Mary E., 129
Nathan A., 130
Nathan B., 129
Norman, 130
Otis S., 132
Phebe J., 131
Polly, 127
Ray, 130
Robert D., 299
Samuel C., 130
Sarah A., 128
Simeon B., 127, 130
T. Devere, 132
Thomas, 126, 127, 128

PAGE

Thomas H., 128
Tyler, 130
William A., 129
William S., 128
Zelpha M., 132
Grigsby,
Joe C., 299
Roger D., 299
Samuel M., 299
Grigson, Susan, 449
Grinnell,
Charles E., 64
George E., 64
George V., 64
Griswold,
Daniel, 334
Harriet, 279
Grove, Nettie, 101
Grover, L. C., 448
Gulliford, Lida, 292

Haecker, T. L., 117
Haigh,
Carrie, 353
Ella F., 353
Emma C., 357
Emma W., 85
William H., 352
Hakes,
Herbert E , 146
Wilford L., 105
Haley,
Harriet, 43, 536
Jane, 43
John, 43
Joshua, 43
Rebecca, 43
Simeon, 25
Hall,
Albro W., 164
Anna C., 321
Arthur, 454
Arthur Y., 197
Clare P., 242
Delia J., 197
Effie J., 246
Elizabeth, 527
Ella M., 286

PAGE

Hall,
Emory P., 197
Ernest E., 164
Ernest F., 242
Fay, 242
Florence M., 246
Francis H., 246
Frank, 216
Frank N., 245
George, 164
Harvey M., 321
Henry, 179
Hezekiah, 196
Irving G., 216
Jennie A., 164
John W., 174
L. A., 321
Mary, 514
Nettie, 245
Oliver C., 246
Ora E., 321
Willard, 54
Halliday, Mertie, 249
Halstead, Syblie, 54
Hamlin, Cora E., 392
Hammond, Frank, 208
Hancox, Franklin, 440
Handy, Merton W., 489
Hannibal,
Edna A., 298
Harold B., 298
William, 298
Hansen, Mary, 266
Hardin,
Abner C., 283
Clarence T., 282
Clarence W., 302
Daniel, 267
Dennis, 266
Emily P., 283
Erastus B., 282
Erastus D., 282
Gladys, 302
Henry B., 266
Herbert E., 302
Howard I., 282
Lucy C., 283
Lucy R., 283

PAGE

Rebecca E., 282
Robert H., 282
Harding,
Charles P., 293
Edna, 293
Emma, 293
Fannie, 293
George H., 293
Eri, 491
Harmony, Lillie, 103
Harper,
Amy C., 368
Culver J., 368
Homer R., 368
Ralph B., 368
Harrington,
Betsey, 212
Edith M., 85
Phebe, 212
Harris,
Abigail J., 459
Adelburt, 230
Alonzo H., 459
Amanda, 459
Arthur, 229
Benjamin N., 108
Charles R., 460
Daniel, 446
Edgar, 229
Elfie L., 460
Elijah D., 460
Elizabeth C., 436
George A., 460
George P., 446
George R., 460
Harriet A., 460
Harry L., 108
Hazel H., 108
Henrietta, 459
Henry, 459
Horace, 459
James B., 460
Jennie F., 108
Jennie L., 460
John B., 229
John N., 108
Leon M., 230
Lewis H., 229

PAGE

Lorenzo, 459
Lorinda, 459
Louisa C., 461
Lucretia B., 460
Lulu E., 230
Mary, 459
Mary A., 250, 460
Mary B., 108
Mildred M., 230
Orren F., 460
Orrin F., 460
Parmelia, 460
Reuben, 459
Robert B., 460
Sarah W., 108
Stewart, 325
Susanna P., 108
Violet P., 108
William, 459
William D., 461
William J., 108
William P., 460
Harrison,
Ethel, 56
Mary, 449
Hart, E. Dora, 524
Harter, Mary C., 303
Harves,
Bert E., 524
Leslie R., 524
Harvey, Catherine, 87
Harwick, Ada M., 380
Hastings, Jane, 453
Hatch, Mabel, 310
Haven, Martin, 164
Havens, Catherine, 334
Hawk,
Alice, 241
John, 241
Mabel, 241
Hawkins,
Donald R., 241
Chloe A., 141
Ella E., 26
Hattie B., 141
Herbert A., 241
Holland M., 141
John T., 241

PAGE

Hawkins,
Noel, 140
Phillip E., 141
W. R., 241
Hawley, Daniel, 18
Hayward,
Avory P., 222
Marian E., 222
Maude J., 222
Sidney D., 222
Sidney G., 222
Susie, 222
Hazard, Olivia T., 71
Hazzard, Ella B., 134
Heacock,
Cullen, 315
Joel, 315
Heale, Emma, 277
Healy,
Dorothy, 373
Frank, 253
Heath, Wm. C., 111
Hedden, Mary B., 156
Heighton, Mary C., 104
Helmer, Elizabeth, 232
Helms, John G., 355
Heminway, Arzelia, 209
Hempstead, Emma, 57
Hendee, Oliva, 241
Henderson,
Gale, 291
George W., 290
Jem, 291
Kate, 306
Henry, Lillie, 208
Hermans, Cornelius P., 529
Hern, Dorothy, 30
Herrick,
Jonathan R., 419
Louisa B., 419
Walter R., 419
Herrod, Ella M., 524
Hewitt,
Benjamin B., 80
Charles E., 458
Desire, 499
Edna, 458

PAGE

Eliza, 129
Erastus, 514
Eunice, 485
Herbert I., 80
Jenny M., 458
Joseph, 12
Margaret H., 458
Melance C., 365
Oscar W., 80
Phebe, 514
Prentice, 17
Sarah B., 81
Hibbard,
Ada E., 287
Carlisle L., 306
Carlisle V., 305
Carrie V., 286
Chauncey V., 268
Clarence A., 286
Cora L., 83
Daniel L., 287
Daniel O., 286
David C., 287
Dayton M., 287
Deveer, 122
Elizabeth J., 268
Elmore C., 286
Esther L., 306
Hattie E., 122
Hezekiah, 122
Mabel E., 286
Minnie M., 123
Willard L., 287
Hickok, Mary A., 312
Hicks, Anna, 109
Higday,
Orville, 387
Verna R., 387
Hill,
Albert, 194
Bertha M., 287
Cyrus, 194
Eliab T., 194
Emily M., 194
Esther, 194
Harlow D., 194
Heman A., 269
John W., 194

PAGE

Letitia, 183
Samuel, 194
Hillard,
Eliza A., 458
Frances A., 519
Lucy M., 457
Luke, 458
Margaret, 457
Paul H., 458
Paul N., 459
Sabrina, 459
William, 12
William A., 458
Wm. H., 58
Wm. M., 456
Hills,
Ellen A., 234
Frances M., 234
James, 206
Lucy M., 206
Phebe E., 206
Sarah A., 234
Hinckley,
Elias B., 88
Elinor, 88
Emerett, 464
Marie G., 357
Mary, 28
Prudence M., 88
Thelma C., 88
Hinkley,
Abigail, 268
Edna A., 284
Esther, 268
Daniel A., 269
David, 259
David J., 284
Elizabeth, 262
Emogene A., 278
Frances J., 262
Hattie A., 224, 269
Lois, 259
Louise A., 283
Lucy, 183
Luther, 262
Maria, 269
Mary, 268
Mary A., 287

PAGE

Hinkley,
Oliver B., 267
Oliver E., 284
Phebe U., 268
Prudence, 176
Hiscox,
Alfred H., 149
Benjamin H., 149
George E., 149
Ida J., 149
Leonard L., 149
Mary E., 150
Mira, 149
Richard N., 149
Vernon, 149
Wm. A., 149
Hislop, Alice I., 532
Hitchcock, Ethel L., 442
Hix, Alonzo, 492
Hodges, Hattie A., 382
Hoese, Bertha, 520
Hoffman, Robert, 225
Hohn,
Louis, 52
Louis E., 52
Holbrook,
Adeline O., 46
Charles D., 46
De Witt, 46
Howard A., 46
Holden,
Albert F., 434
Charles H., 434
Daniel, 318
Dean, 434
Delia, 434
L. Emery, 434
Sarah E., 434
Holdredge,
Deborah, 13
Tabitha, 15
Holesworth, Susan, 57
Hollis,
Edith B., 69
Martha C., 60
Mary L., 59
Holman, Charles J., 353

PAGE

Holmes,
Abigail, 15
Albert, 383
Albert G. E., 525, 526
Alice A., 526
Anna, 20
Bessie W., 42
Clarence, 240
Cora G., 511
Duane, 189
David E., 508
Edith M., 508
Edna R., 508
Edward, 504
Edward I., 508
Ellen, 444
Emeline D., 509
Fannie D., 40
Fear, 113
Florence C., 219
Frank W., 42
Harriet M., 504
Harris, 466
Harvey, 189
Harvey L., 189
Hattie E., 503
Hazard, 40
Jennie P., 297
Linn, 240
Loretta, 509
Louise M., 511
Lucy, 100
Mabel T., 42
Margaret, 16
Mary A., 30, 440, 510
Mary S., 506
Prentice, 508
Ruth M., 240
Sarah E., 42
Seth, 219, 389
Seth W., 219
Shubael, 17
Silas, 503
Silas P., 508
Stanley, 195
Temperance, 18
Thomas, 16
Viola M., 240

PAGE

Hopkins,
Alfred A., 117
Alice E., 532
Annie L., 116
Arthur, 117
Arthur H., 117
Arthur S., 377
Charles H., 117, 532
Clarke, 117
Dewitt C., 532
Edwin T., 532
Frances E., 116
Frank H., 532
Frederick B., 530
Frederick W., 531
Ina C., 532
James, 116
Jay D., 531
John H., 532
Lionel D., 377
Lucy A., 532
Mary D., 376
Morison C., 532
O. E., 375
Robert, 117
Horninghouse, Phillip, 129
Horton, Alace, 442
Clara E., 521
Dean H., 442
Edwin B., 442
Harry B., 442
Lydia T., 442
Hotchkiss,
David W., 288
Frank W., 288
House, Olivia E., 130
Houses, Herbert C., 370
Howard,
Alonzo W., 381
Cecil C., 381
Earl B., 382
Edwin R., 480
Elizabeth, 90
Fred W., 146
Frederick W., 480
Helen, 90
John L., 90

PAGE

Howard,
Lottie E., 480
Louise, 477
Louise F., 480
Nettie C., 454
Nina H., 146
Orrin, 176
Rachel C., 382
William, 381
William A., 479
Howes, Samuel, 453
Hoxie,
Ethna I., 525
Isabella, 93
John C., 281
John N., 281
Mabel B., 281
William D., 93
Hoyt,
Asenath B., 415
Edna A., 273
Eunita, 213
Henry, 403
Josephine, 249
Nelson L., 249
Sarah E., 249
Wm. M., 249
Hubbard, Cora L., 83
Hudson, Alice, 291
Hufford, Lillian, 288
Hulburt, Gertrude I., 75
Hurlbutt, Oscar M., 244
Hull,
Amos, 25
Betsey, 70
Charles S., 514
Ethel L., 54
Jesse Y., 514
John W., 514
Latham, 54
Lathrop W., 514
Laurinda, 271
Martha A., 514
Nancy, 514
Humphrey,
Ellen K., 297
Emily J., 384
Lela, 124

PAGE

Norman B., 144
Wm. H., 144
Hungerford, Helen, 511
Hunt,
Clarence L., 210
E. Dwight, 210
Ernest R., 210
Fanny, 434
Lawrence, 360
Lewis C., 360
Lyman D., 210
Mary, 368
Maud, 210
Viola S., 368
Hunter, James, 137
Huntington, Ivaloo, 122
Huntley,
A. B., 292
Charles L. E., 291
Charles H., 291
Ella L., 291
Flora L. E., 291
Grace L., 292
L. L., 291
Laboune, 292
Laura W., 112
Litta, 292
Lucy, 292
Martha J., 291
Hurd, Joseph, 103
Hutchinson,
Alice, 309
Daniel, 309
David, 309
Eliza, 309
Mary, 309
Nancy, 309
Ruby, 309
Sophia, 309
Huttonhow, Nellie, 119
Hyde,
Delia, 481
Sarah E., 452
Hyer, Tabitha, 398
Ingersol, Climena, 208
Ingraham,
Emma, 244

PAGE

Ida, 139
Irish,
Anna M., 338
Belle, 338
Elsie, 190
George W., 338
Islieb, Walter, 337

Jackson,
Andrew, 474
Bert C., 474
Blanch G., 474
Caroline, 264
Frank A., 474
Jacobs,
Mary, 231
Minnie E., 151
Jamison, Esther, 167
Jaquay, Emily, 132
Jaquays, Emma F., 136
Jefferson, Almer T., 478
Jeffery,
Edwin H., 496
Harry H., 496
Maud E., 496
Jenison, Eliza A., 116
Jenner, Mae L., 228
Jensch, Minnie, 136
Johnson,
Alfred H., 494
Alice, 281
Barbara, 374
Clara R., 488
Emma M., 317
James H., 494
Maria, 162
Martha, 377
Mary J., 343
Maurice I., 295
Russell D., 317
Sarah, 209
Johnston, John, 349
Joly, Marie L., 422
Jones,
Anna D., 425
Arnold W., 525
B. F., 356
Edith, 458

PAGE

Jones,
Herbert D., 425
Janette, 375
John D. E., 525
Meredith W., 525
Olive M., 123
Jordan,
Jonathan, 194
Julia, 137
M., 194
Stephen, 194
Joslyn,
Charles S., 211
Evaline, 211
Ida I., 211
John, 211
Robert B., 211
Joy,
Alfred, 223
Carlton, 223
Fred A., 223
Joyce, E. F., 209
Judd, Almon C., 470

Kearns, William, 160
Keeler, John S., 337
Keeley,
Charles I., 536
Frances H., 536
Francis A., 536
Frederick L., 536
Howard L., 536
James D., 536
John H., 536
Julia M., 536
Mary E., 536
Keerl,
Harry, 291
Henry, 291
Irving W., 291
Lettie E., 291
Keith,
Annie, 375
Fanny, 375
Jennie P., 269
John I., 147
Louisa, 376
Nellie A., 147

PAGE

Sherman L., 374
William, 374
Kellogg,
Fanny A., 357
Scott W, 123
Kelsey, James, 454
Kempton,
A. J., 116
Elizabeth, 116
Willet M., 116
Kendall, Amos, 471
Kenedy, Florence, 432
Kennan,
Alice, 280
Courtland L., 280
Edith, 280
Fanny, 280
Howard, 280
Robert, 280
Kenyon,
Charles, 187
Charles D., 55
Courtland, 534
Curtis, 164
Henry R., 56
Lucia, 189
Mary A., 51
Maxson T., 51
Merton L., 287
Perry, 144
Wallace D., 56
Walter S., 56
Kermpton,
Edward, 317
Ellen F., 317
Kerr,
Henrietta, 141
Robert, 141
Ketchum, May, 422
Keyes, Lorenzo D., 180
Kilmer, Aldeane, 91
Kimball, Ellen. 152
King,
Ellen J., 459
Fuller P., 261
Kingsley,
Florin W., 358
Marion E., 358

PAGE

Mattie, 515
Maude, 116
May, 358
Oliver, 358
Paul B., 358
Kinney,
Ada, 485
Edwin, 356
Elizabeth, 464
Esther, 356
Maria A., 356
Maud, 356
Oliver B., 356
Thankful, 483
W. H., 350
Kitchel,
Alice L., 513
Lloyd, 513
Saxton W., 513
William L., 513
Kleck,
Eunice, 231
George, 230
Kloeppel, Dora, 356
Knapp,
Charles L., 248
Fanny M., 248
Francis E., 248
G. K., 206
Jay, 246
Sarah E., 246
Knight,
John L., 94
Margaret M., 307
Osroe L., 94
Ralph G., 94
Kniver, Ruth, 251
Knoblock, Mary E., 451
Knoche, Anna, 275
Knowles, Mary, 160
Knox, Margaret F., 426
Koons, Jessie, 117
Koopman,
Freddie M., 102
Frederica M., 486
James, 486
Korb, Robert A., 41
Kubach, Carlena, 280

PAGE

Kuemmerlein,
George, 307
Marjorie G., 307
Kull, Gertrude A., 340
Kust, Mary, 155

L'Amoureaux, Sarah A., 425
Labar, Mary J., 232
Ladd,
Martin, 136
Noyes, 514
Lamb, Lorenzo H., 447
Lambertson, Charlotte, 178
Lambson, Mary, 405
Lamphear, Lovina, 96
Lamphere,
Charles E., 157
Edwin, 157
Nancy, 502
Paul B., 157
Rebecca, 502
Landis, Linnie M., 65
Lane,
Isaac R., 420
Russell, 421
William R., 421
Lange,
Alice R., 474
Carl H., 474
Elmer C., 474
Emma E., 475
Florence A., 475
Frank N., 474
Grace B., 474
John S., 475
Lena P., 475
Mabel M., 474
Nelson E., 474
Langworthy,
Althea, 129
Arlowine, 129
Bert, 129
Bertha, 122
Carrie, 284
Ezra, 439
George, 129, 187

PAGE

Hannah, 258
Helen, 127
Mary, 127
Saunders, 127
Lanning,
Fannie L., 238
Floyd, 238
Hillyard B., 238
John, 238
Mildred G., 238
Myrtle, 238
Larkin,
Alice A., 97
Essie B., 37
Thomas T., 97
William, 37
Larraway, G. L., 366
Larrison, Mary, 28
Lasher,
Mary, 423
William, 423
Latham,
Henry B., 485
Prudence, 39
Robert Y., 485
Lathrop, Frances, 276
Lavenbug, Blanche, 307
Law, Almira, 519
Lawless,
Clarence R., 343
Ernest O., 343
John H., 343
William C., 343
Lawton, Amy C., 465
Lay,
Arthur S., 298
Conrad W. L., 307
George S., 298
Hugh, 308
Samuel C., 298
Lee, Hattie E., 242
Leech, Nellie, 342
Leeds,
Frances C., 443
Hannah, 34
Peace P., 83
Leids, Jane, 9
Leland, Sarah, 267

PAGE

Leonard,
Bessie, 484
James, 484
Jennie C., 288
Kate, 532
Rufus, 176
Leonhardt,
Arlene, 156
John F., 156
Theodore F., 156
Leray, Abby W., 50
Lerow, Mary E., 211
Lester, Grace A., 86
Levey, Grace M., 88
Levisee, Mary L., 131
Lewellen,
Edgar, 118
Elsie, 118
Ernest, 118
Harry, 118
Hattie, 118
James, 118
Laura, 118
Ray, 118
Lewis,
Alpha, 139
Andrall J., 139
Arthur F., 304
Arthur G., 304
Barclay, 418
Bell, 172
Charles, 247
David, 173
Edgar S., 418
Edward A., 418
Edwin R., 59, 92
Elizabeth, 207
Ella R., 335
Elsie, 247
Ena, 138
Ena B., 139
Ettie A., 139
Harold H., 304
Henrietta L., 91
Henry B., 464
Henry F., 76
Jabez, 173
Jeremiah, 172

PAGE

Lewis,
Lydia, 96
Margaret, 304
Martha I., 418
Mary E., 428
Mosella, 464
Phebe, 173
Polly, 173
Ralph, 139
Rebecca, 17
Samuel, 172
Sarah, 184, 218
Sarah C., 350
Simeon, 173
Stephen, 173
Walter E., 138
Zebulon, 173
Lews, Mary E., 149
Lillebridge, Janetta, 66
Linch,
Alvin, 248
Chester, 248
Robert, 248
Lindsley, A. Augusta, 487
Lines, Mary, 215
Link, Carrie, 393
Little,
Frank C., 119
George, 119
Livermore, Irving, 208
Lloyd,
Richard, 283
Rie J., 108
Zennie E., 283
Lockwood,
George, 281
Nancy, 399
Long, Minerva, 381
Lovell,
Chester A., 427
Mary E., 427
Thomas, 427
Lowell, Susie E., 305
Luce,
Elmer A., 372
Emmett H., 371
George P., 372
George W., 366
Helen L., 372
Ray M., 371
Veva A., 372
Lusk,
Charles F., 297
Clesson S., 297
Frank H., 297
George H., 296
George W., 274
Kathra, 297
Louis P., 275
Obed L., 275
Lyman, Delia, 116
Lyon,
Barbara, 220
David, 408
Erastus, 423
Everett N., 118
Nancy A., 118
Nelson J., 118
Robert A., 118
Rosanna F., 423
Sarah K., 423

Mabbett,
Benjamin F., 351
Charles F., 357
Jessie M., 357
Leora E., 357
Mary, 356
Walter F., 357
MacDougall,
Benjamin M., 110
Janet, 110
Jessica, 110
Magnon, Margaret A., 220
Mahan, Rose, 264
Main,
Abigail, 169
Alexander H., 115
Alfred, 115
Alice, 115
Almon F., 143
Amelia A., 116
Andrew, 113
Ann E., 117
Anna, 113
Anne, 43
Anne E., 116
Avery, 123
Bridget, 114
D. Inez, 123
Daniel, 114, 143, 171
David, 114
Denison A., 122
Don F., 123
Eddie, 118
Edgar, 115
Edward, 115
Edward S., 116
Eleanor, 138
Eliza, 123
Elizabeth, 15, 115, 116, 122, 165
Elyda, 116
Erastus, 115
Esther P., 157
Ettie, 217
Ezekiel, 113
Fannie W., 102
Fanny C., 116
Frances A., 117, 157
Frank J., 116
Fred D., 143
George, 217
George C., 116
George L., 216
Giles, 181
Grace, 115
Hamilton W., 116
Hannah, 113
Harold E., 117
Harry, 115
Hepzibah, 113
Hulda, 161
James, 114, 157
Jeannette, 116
Jeremiah, 113, 114
Jesse M., 117
John, 113, 115, 217
John S., 116
Jonas, 113
Josiah, 113
Laban, 115
Lois W., 116

PAGE

Main,
Lucien, 115
Lucy, 115
Luther, 115
Lydia, 113, 114, 115
Lyman B., 143
Mallory O., 117
Maranda, 115
Mary, 100, 115
Mary A., 118
Mary H., 116
Nabbe, 148
Nancy, 501
Nathan, 115
Nathaniel, 113, 114
Peter, 113
Phebe, 113
Prentice, 161
Reta U., 123
Royal C., 116
Rufus, 168
Ruth, 168
S. Leona, 534
Sarah, 113
Stephen, 172
Susan, 99, 116
Susan W., 117
Susannah, 137
Thankful, 114
Thomas, 113, 181
Timothy, 114, 115
Wilfred A., 117
Willet E., 116
Willet S., 116
Maine,
Addie, 157
Albert B., 459
Bessie B. C., 521
Bridget W., 503, 515
Chandler, 32
Chandler D., 32
Eldora T., 518
Elmina C., 520
Ephraim W., 517
Frances R., 32
Harold S., 482
Hubert E., 521
Mary A., 67

PAGE

Mary T., 518
Nancy W., 518
Nellie A., 153
Sabrina, 153
Susan F., 521
William F., 482
Malady, Alice, 468
Mallory, Pina, 182
Manderson, Chas. F., 436
Manning,
Fannie H., 240
Henry W., 461
Louisa C., 461
Susan A., 461
Mannix, Catherine, 54
Marsh,
Charles W., 153
Jennie, 273
Lina J., 153
Mott M., 133
Netta A., 153
Orma N., 133
Marshall,
Clara A., 163
Geo. A., 162
Martin,
Edith A., 489
Robert C., 416
Susan T., 417
Webb W., 320
Maryott, Ichabod B., 162
Mason,
Angie, 229
Emeline, 202
Mathews,
Dorothea, 382
Hepzibah, 129
Irving E., 382
Stanley W., 382
Wirt, 380
Mathias, Nettie M., 371
Maxson,
Alice J., 97
Amy A., 97
Anna J., 276
Annette, 97
Charles C., 97
Charles L., 74

PAGE

Clarence H., 97
D. Frank, 57
Errentz, W., 74
Florence A., 74
George W., 74
Harold G., 74
Henry M., 91
Horace, 96, 97
James, 97
John, 95, 96
John M., 97
Joseph, 95
Lydia N., 97
Mabel W., 57
Margaret N., 97
Mary A., 74
Myrtilla, 235
Nathan, 96
Ramond D., 97
Ruth E., 97
Ruth M., 97
Ruth P., 92
Sarah C., 58
Susan, 98
Sylvanus, 96
Maxwell,
Joseph, 249
Robertia M., 249
McCabe, Kate, 255
McCarthy, T. W., 318
McCollum,
Daniel, 334
Hattie C., 342
Ida M., 342
Israel, 325
Laura A., 325
Lauren W., 342
Libbie L., 334
Martha C., 334
Nathaniel O., 333
Nellie L., 342
Percy P., 325
Wm. H., 334
McCormick, Viola I., 94
McCullock,
Annie L., 411
Susan T., 412
Wm., 412

PAGE

McDermid,
Albert S., 345
Margaret, 345
McDonald,
Albert L., 72
Albertus, 71
Georgianna, 72
Annie B., 443
Hattie, 72
John, 69
John I., 443
Lila, 72
Lottie C., 72
Mary F., 71
Sarah, 68
McGathy, Ada I. W., 354
McGlaflin, Almira, 60
McGraw, Walter S., 332
McGregor, Lena, 92
McIntyre, Artemus, 375
McLain, Anna L., 282
McMaster,
Anna E., 373
William J., 367
McMullen, Julia F., 135
McNitt,
Aaron D., 531
Blanch, 531
Edna, 532
Frank D., 531
Grant, 531
Maud, 531
McQuade, Harriet, 308
McQueen,
Allen F., 225
George R., 249
George W., 225, 249
Ivan, 226
Mary L., 226
William, 226
Zaida L., 226
Meach, Ida E., 441
Meacham,
Florus, 316
Lydia J., 316
Sarah L., 320
Mead, Philo, 198

PAGE

Mercer,
Eva L., 427
Florence M., 427
Leander, 427
Ralph R., 427
Merchant,
Lucy A., 328
Wesley, 181
Merrill,
Charles H., 139
G. F., 139
Olive, 119
Samuel W., 317
Walter E., 139
William, 342
Merritt, Sarah J., 508
Merwin, Elizabeth, 328
Meservey,
Charles D., 86
Jefferson B., 86
Louise B., 86
Messenger,
Frank, 163
Hannah, 163
Rosanna, 163
Samuel, 163
Messick,
Charles, 218
Fred, 218
George W., 218
Leander, 218
Lillian, 218
Rosabel, 218
Will, 218
Miller,
Adrian, 317
Austin, 367
Bessie, 358
Earl B., 367
Flora E., 372
Florence E., 372
Frances H., 294
Herbert S., 367
John F., 488
Sarah G., 63
Valerie M., 367
Wm. F., 160
Milliman, Julia, 453

PAGE

Mills,
Chester D., 195
Fidelia L., 459
Gilbert D., 195
Horace F., 459
John C., 459, 461
John D., 195
Julia L., 459
Miner,
Abby E., 156
Abigail, 161
Alfred, 162, 165
Almira, 162
Anna, 161
Annie E., 163
Bertha, 516
Bessie L. C., 162
Betsey, 159
Betsey A., 165
Bradley, 516
Burt W., 164
Christopher, 161, 162
Clarissa, 162
Clayton L., 165
Cyrus, 161
Daniel, 499
Denison W., 161
Desire, 37
Desire B., 503
Edgar, 164
Edson, 163
Elias, 161
Elias H., 162
Elizabeth, 11, 165
Emma, 164, 514
Ephraim, 32
Erastus D., 163
Ethelyndia, 164
Eunice, 163
Everett, 164
Ezekiel, 164
Ezra D., 499
Francis W., 516, 517
Franklin H., 503
George H., 515
George L., 516
George M., 165
Hannah, 499

PAGE

Miner,
Harry A., 156
Hattie M., 51
Henry, 499
Henry L., 515
Hermon E., 163
Horace D., 162
Isaac, 161
Isaac W., 161
Jennie B., 515
John, 155, 164
John H., 156
John R., 163
Josephine M., 156
Joshua, 161, 165
Julia A., 235
Lovisa, 164
Luke, 161
Keturah, 161
Kittie A., 164
Latham, 162
Lela, 165
Leland D., 515
Leslie, 164
Lida, 164
Lillian B., 516
Lottie M., 156
Lucretia, 498
Lucy A., 163
Lucy P., 504
Luke, 163, 499
Lydia, 35, 499
Martha, 27
Martha E., 162
Mary, 161, 162, 499, 503
Mary E., 161, 163
Mathew B., 165
Nancy, 503
Nelson B., 162
Oliver, 499
Orcelia, 164
Palmer W., 161
Phebe, 50, 162
Phebe M., 155
Philura, 138, 164
Ralph R., 499
Randall, 161

PAGE

Rebecca B., 153
Robert, 161
Roland S., 51
Rosetta, 164
Sabra, 161
Samuel, 12, 164
Sarah, 99, 517
Sarah J., 53
Saxton, 503
Simeon, 164
Thomas, 161, 162, 499
William H., 51
Zebulon, 161
Minniss, Florence J., 147
Moir, Marian W., 409
Monk, Elizabeth A., 339
Montague,
Donald, 301
Florence, 301
Hamilton N., 300
Montgomery, Myrtle, 65
Moon,
Abner, 208
Ida C., 238
Moore,
Charles H., 98
Frank D., 346
George D., 233
Maria, 389
William D., 346
Moran, Margaret, 497
Morey, Susannah, 429
Morgan,
Angeline M., 510
Annie B., 510
Charles G., 510
Charles O., 507
Daniel, 84
Experience, 491
Fay L., 143
Frank H., 510
Fred G., 509
Fred W., 509
Hattie E., 507
John A., 33
Joseph E., 506
Kate G., 508
Kenneth, 143

PAGE

Lucy E., 507
Minnie S., 509
Nettie, 244
Nina, 298
Sarah, 113
Walter J., 509
William F., 507
William R., 509
Morris,
Charles, 374
Mary, 156
Morse, Deborah, 491
Mortimer,
Fannie, 351
Maude C., 477
Morton, Mary E., 136
Mosier,
Mary, 95
Sarah, 493
Mott,
Berry L., 488
Blanch E., 230
Elbert H., 165
Georgia L. M., 165
Joseph, 126
Mouat,
Elizabeth, 296
Malcolm, 296
Malcolm P., 296
Moulton,
Asa, 314
Charlotta, 318
Miriam, 314
Mowry,
Adrian L., 496
Alice M., 496
Andrew J., 494
Arthur, 495
Aubert J., 496
Aubert L., 496
Carrie E., 495
Cora B., 495
Edna E., 495
Edna L., 496
Ethel, 495
Eugene L., 495
George, 495
Glen M., 495

PAGE

Mowry,
Ida B., 496
Lawrence V., 495
Lelia F., 495
Lester L., 495
Lloyd W., 496
Mattison A., 495
Nellie A., 495
Nettie M., 495
Nina A., 495
Ruth E., 496
Vera E., 495
Walter J., 495
Willie, 495
Willis L., 495
Mulberry,
Frank B., 82
Grace P., 82
Nancy D., 82
T. J., 82
Mullen, Edith, 152
Mullin, Catherine T. E., 415
Munger, Eliza C., 201
Murphey, Anna, 344
Murphy,
Adelia D., 207
Anga V., 236
Anna C., 236
Charles W., 237
Clara L., 254
Elbert, 237
Elizabeth D., 237
Emeline, 207
Emily R., 236
James P., 236
Jerry, 186
Leroy, 207
Lewis, 207
Lucy L., 208
Martha, 186
Martin J., 185
Zaide, 322
Murray,
Elva E., 65
Paul W., 65
Virgil O., 65
Walter, 65

PAGE

Murro, Carrie, 393
Myres,
Lucy E., 464
Patience, 164

Nash, H. H., 316
Nason, George, 534
Nearing, Nellie L., 369
Neidlinger, Alberta, 444
Nelson,
Kittie M., 307
Nancy, 365
Randall, 307
S. J., 307
S. M., 306
Nevins,
Edward S., 419
Joseph N., 420
Margaret V., 420
William J., 419
Newberry, J. Elmer, 443
Newcomb,
Betsie G., 256
Fred, 256
Newell,
Lucy, 180
Mary, 9
Thomas, 9
Newlands, Joseph, 412
Newson, Nellie A., 424
Newton,
Ann D., 312
Ann L., 384
Channing L., 165
Della, 165
Ida D., 165
J. Floyd, 165
John P., 165
La Vette, 165
Nexsen, Elizabeth S., 403
Nichols,
Abigail, 231
Aileen, 253
Alanson, 251
Albert R., 56
Andrew E., 415
Basil, 253
Charles B., 415

PAGE

Charles H., 251
Chester, 251
Clark, 204
Clark R., 251
Cleah E., 142
De Alton, 252
Edith H., 416
Elizabeth, 251
Elizabeth S., 416
Ella R., 231
Emily G., 409
Eunice, 251
Frank N., 39
Frankie D., 232
Frederick, 232
Geo. B., 56
Hannah L., 142
Henry W., 231
Jabish B., 204
James A., 233
James L., 416
Jessie, 251
John, 251
John R., 56
Kittie M., 274
Lenora, 119
Letitia, 250
Louise A., 233
Maud B., 56
Maria E., 232
Mary D., 253
Minnie E., 232
Minnie L., 458
Robert A., 231
Robert C., 232
Robert H., 252
Roy, 233
Sprague L., 232
William L., 142
William M., 232
William R., 232
Nicoulan, Anna, 272
Niles,
Minerva, 162
Steven, 489
Tabitha, 490
Noble, Jennie, 116
Norman, James, 43

PAGE

North, Mary, 277
Northrop,
Elmer E., 535
Joseph J., 535
Norton,
Albertus, 391
Henry J., 233
Jennie, 37
Lavoisier D., 232
Lillia S., 252
Mabel, 393
Mattie H. C., 233
Nellie F., 522
Ruth E , 233
Norwood,
Ebenezer, 9
Francis, 9
Jonathan, 9
Mary, 9
Thomas, 9
Noteware, Carrie, 419
Noyes,
Catherine C., 79
Caroline M., 458
Charles S., 522
Clarence T., 445
Edmond S., 442
Edwin B., 444
Ellen E., 444
Emily D., 445
George W., 440
Henry B., 443, 444
Joseph, 442
Kate, 117
Marion A., 79
Martha D., 441
Walter C., 79
Wm. H., 444
Nye, Wilfred H., 52

Oakley, Fanny, 391
Ohr, Ethel D., 282
Old, Logan E., 512
Olin, Sally, 128
Olvis,
Herbert S., 103
Josephine H., 103
Kenneth S., 103

PAGE

Samuel, 103
Osborn, Helen E., 501
Osterman, Elizabeth, 198
Outten, Bessie L., 282
Owen,
Allen, 334
Earl, 108
Frank T., 343
George L., 343
James M., 343
John A., 343
Marion A., 343
Mary J , 343
Robert A., 342
Robert E., 343
Sarah A., 343
T. W., 196
William L., 343

Packer, Margaret R. H., 88
Page,
Alvin E., 247
Arthur D., 247
Blanche, 304
Floyd W., 247
Mabel, 304
Nettie, 229
Paine, Elizabeth, 275
Palmer,
Abby, 502
Abel F., 502
Abigail, 22
Addie W., 458
Alfred, 361
Alice M., 366
Alonzo D., 363
Amos, 22, 529
Amos D., 502
Apelles A., 362
Barker W., 365
Bela, 179
Benjamin, 178
Catherine, 265
Charles, 141
Chas. B., 30, 440
Clara L., 296
Clarendon, 179

PAGE

Crarey, 258
Claude W., 369
Content, 114
Courtland R., 364
Cynthia, 362
Cynthia C., 200
David, 179
David W., 362
Deborah, 362
Delia A., 200
Desire, 258
Dolly, 529
Dorcas E., 365
Ebenezer, 114
Edwin, 364
Electa, 502
Elihu, 114
Eliza, 274
Elizabeth G., 274
Eloise, 296
Elisha, 179
Elisha Y., 179
Ephraim, 260
Eunice, 31
Eva, 368
Frank L., 365
Freelove, 168
George, 258
Gladys E., 137
Hannah, 166
Hannah K., 364
Harriet C., 209
Helen G., 137
Helen M., 366
Henry, 75, 179, 273, 361
Henry D., 482
Herbert F., 369
Hermon, 136
Inez A., 295
Israel, 114
Jarius, 502
James E., 502
Jedediah, 178
Jessie, 114
Jonathan, 170
Joshua D., 365
Joshua G., 361, 366
Katherine, 529

PAGE

Palmer,
Laura J., 366
Laurence A., 137
Laurin, 361
Lester E., 363
Lewellyn, 369
Lewis G., 369
Lois D., 184
Louisa J., 200
Lucy, 33, 761, 71, 265, 500
Lydia, 24, 478
Lynn C., 369
Margaret, 114
Maria, 258, 272, 364
Maria H., 366
Martha, 362
Martha A., 477
Martin F., 364
Mary, 114
Mary E., 367
Mott M., 137
Nancy A., 179
Nelson, 200
Noah, 361
Patty, 178
Peleg, 361
Philander W., 364
Polly O., 363
Prentice, 178
Russell, 361, 369
Sally, 30, 439
Sally A., 178
Spencer, 361
Stella E., 296
Stephen, 361
Stephen N., 363
Susan, 144
Theodore A., 365
Valerius W., 200
Wait, 113, 114
Walter S., 369
Wellington, 363
Wilber, 529
William, 363, 529
William H., 273, 363
Wirt M., 272
Zadie M., 369

PAGE

Palmiter,
Ardilisa, 389
Asher, 195
Chester R., 285
Cynthia, 121
Emma D., 195
George, 207
Linn B., 285
Palmore, Sarah E., 277
Panton, Lawrence, 482
Park,
Clarissa M., 161
Theody, 20
Parker,
Clarence L., 209
Mary A., 65
Parks,
Asenath, 179
Lina M., 469
Matie, 125
Parlow, Drusilla R., 506
Parrutt, Edith, 97
Parsee, Julia, 190
Parsons, James A., 86
Partelo,
Adeline, 45
Alfred, 119
Anna L., 119
Arthur, 119
Charles A., 119
Dewey, 119
Eleazer B., 119
Ella J., 118
Frank M., 119
Hannah E., 118
Hannah M., 117
Hattie, 119
Holmes H., 119
John, 115
John H., 118
Joseph H., 119
Lillie B., 119
Lillie L., 119
Lloyd, 119
Minnie F., 119
Nancy, 118
Pearl, 119
Phebe A., 119

PAGE

Rebecca, 119
Tressie, 119
William, 119
William H., 119
Partridge,
Cora A., 367
Leonard B., 367
Orville, 367
Patchen, Abel, 187
Payne,
C. H., 254
Florence, 254
Peabody,
Betsey, 187
Charlotte L., 150
Mary, 470
Prudence, 465
Thomas, 446
Pearson, Minnie, 69
Pearse, Amanda C., 426
Pease, Luella, 304
Peck,
Betsey J., 375
Frederic S., 87
Harriet, 205
Peckham,
Amos, 452
Arlie, 164
Charlotte, 233
Charlotte S., 453
Eleanor H., 435
Francis, 164
Gideon B., 453
Ivalou, 164
Jason S., 452
Julia A., 453
Nannie, 169
Rachel, 113
Sabrina, 452
Samuel S., 452
Van N., 164
Pelham,
Charles W., 372
Hazel, 372
Metha, 372
Mildred, 372
Nevah, 372
Phineas, 372

PAGE

Pendleton,
Abby S., 72
Alice, 265
Alice E., 73
Ann, 12
Anna, 489
Arthur G., 380
Catherine, 186
Charles P., 72
Charles S., 72
Charles W., 75
Charlotte, 106
Desire, 489
Eleanor M., 380
Elizabeth, 533
Fannie T., 522
Flora A., 73
Frank D., 73
George A., 522
Grace E., 73
Gurdon E., 380
Hannah, 55, 489
Howard M., 380
Ichabod, 489
James, 13, 489
John, 72
Lucius H., 525
Lucy A., 523
Marion K., 75
Mary, 113
Mary A., 73, 469
Maud E., 522
Maud S., 73
Mildred A., 525
Morris A., 525
Olive C., 523
Oliver, 265
Phebe E., 516
Simeon, 490
Susan A., 33
William W., 73
Penery, David, 314
Penn, Ella M., 380
Pennie, John C., 215
Pennock, Alice, 241
Penny, Mary J., 112
Perkins,
Hannah M., 157

PAGE

Henry M., 157
Per Lee,
Helen Y., 523
Henry H., 523
Perlie, Mary, 200
Perrin,
Albert E., 535
Bradford G., 535
Earl H., 535
Frank W., 360
George E., 535
Irving E., 535
John D., 360
Lulu F., 535
Mary H., 535
Maud H., 41
Muriel E., 360
Myrtle L., 360
William H., 535
Zorab D., 360
Perry,
Benjamin, 459
Dorcas, 115
Eugene B., 460
Freeman W. G., 263
Gideon, 262
Henry G., 263
Ivanora E., 287
Lualta M., 287
Oliver H., 263
Orlo H., 287
Wellford C., 287
Petersen,
Arlie, 346
Isaac R., 341
Nettie B., 341
Peterson,
Charles J., 298
Charles L., 308
Edward L., 308
Florence E., 299
Jennie F., 299
Stewart M., 299
Pettie, Lucinda, 314
Peyser, Henry M., 164
Phelps,
Adelphine, 246
Clara, 196

PAGE

Ellen A., 423
Phillips,
Betsey A., 217
Bradford, 50
Henrietta, 116, 213
Kent P., 125
Kent W., 244
Ladella, 213
Laura A., 312
Rhoda, 378
Ruth L., 125, 244
Sarah E., 329
W. Eugene, 243
Welcome R., 213
Wendall, 213
Wm. R., 383
Pierce,
Aaron, 68
Curtis I., 68
Horace B., 160
Lillian V., 160
Pike, Frederick, 338
Pinguetz, Louise, 129
Pinkerton, W. J., 135
Pinney,
Alfred, 413
Amelia A., 425
Brown B., 414
Charles A., 425
Charles B., 426
Gertrude L., 426
Raymond W. C., 426
Pitcher,
Charles, 196
Grace L., 522
Place,
Ada B., 146
Alfred, 147
Althea, 147
Earl W., 147
Ellen A., 219
Frank G., 146
Gladys, 147
Nathan M., 147
Neva M., 146
Ollie E., 146
Wm. O., 146
Plaisted, Ivory, 182

PAGE

Playter,
E. H., 289
Owen B., 289
Plumb,
Ethel H., 238
Joseph, 208
Joseph L., 237
Poole,
Clesson O., 243
E. Everett, 243
Mary H., 243
Porter,
Huldah, 454
Lydia W., 453
Post, Harriet A., 491
Potter,
Ernest, 454
Helen M., 534
Nelly, 454
Potts, William, 527
Powers, Louise, 45
Pratt,
Adrian L., 478
Charles C., 478
Edythe, 478
Emma A., 478
Esther M., 478
Howard, 478
Lois, 282
Lucy M., 478
Zebulon, 478
Prentice,
Adella E., 222
Hezekiah, 467
Lydia A., 180
Martha. 180
Ralph H., 200
Ralph M., 180
Roswell R., 180
Thomas, 179
Thomas H., 200
Prentis, Clara, 79
Prescott, Frank C., 391
Preston,
DeForest A., 165
Lona A., 165
Niel D., 165
Theodore, 165

PAGE

Price, Mary, 69
Pridmore, Charles, 129
Pritchard,
Forrest, 336
Lafayette, 336
Samuel, 336
Proctor,
Albert L., 194
Cornelia, 193
Elijah, 194
George, 194
Harriet, 194
John D., 194
Jonathan, 193
Levi A., 194
Mary, 194
Thomas Y., 194
Prosser,
Charles O., 98
Harriet, 351
Harriet J., 98
Sarah, 128
Willard F., 98
Pryal,
Charles L., 429
Helen A., 429
Pulsifer,
Anna S., 447
Freeman, 447
Freeman A., 447
Freeman D., 447
Geo. H., 447
Purchase, Polly, 181
Purdy, Arvilla, 178
Putnam,
Delos, 122
Fay, 122
Gilbert, 122
Kate, 303
Walter P., 279

Quebec, Carry, 160
Quigley, Charles H., 277

Rainey,
Dorothy A., 297
Metta, 297
Ramsdale, Josephine, 188

PAGE

Randall,
Abigail, 12
Adaline D., 205
Adin, 272, 292
Adin A., 292, 293
Albert, 468
Alice B., 291
Allen, 468
Alvin, 183
Anna L., 293
Arzelia, 200
Benjamin, 13, 272
Betsey, 271
Burdette M., 272
Charles D., 294, 468
Charles E., 42
Charles H., 42, 294
Clara B., 366
Cyntha, 270
Cynthia, 269
Daniel B., 271
De Ette, 291
Dora M., 293
Edgar H., 293
Edgar N., 366
Elias P., 435
Elijah, 192
Elisha, 259, 270
Elizabeth, 14
Ella, 293
Ella B., 183
Esther, 180, 361, 382
Eunice, 101, 204
Eva M., 291
Everett H., 293
Florence A., 292
Frank A., 292
Fred, 272
Fred E., 294
Fred N., 372
Freelove, 362
George C., 292
Gertrude, 292
Grace E., 372
Grace M., 294
Hannah B., 184
Harriet S., 183
Harvey L., 294

PAGE

Randall,
Hattie E., 293
Henry W., 292
Jabish B., 260
James E., 291
Jedediah, 167
John, 271
John J., 271
Joshua, 272
Kate W., 42
Lancelott T., 271
Laurence N., 372
Lavinia, 354
Leon E., 372
Lewis, 192
Lillian G., 291
Lottie B., 294
Lucy, 294
Lucy E., 291
Lurena, 291
Marcus D., 205
Maria, 125
Marion E., 468
Marion J., 292
Martha A., 290
Mary, 161, 170, 269, 292
Mary G., 271
Millard F., 291
Minnie E., 366
Nellie G., 272
Polly, 499
Ralph S., 468
Robert, 183
Robert B., 183
Roswell, 183
Roxie F., 184
Sarah, 16
Sarah A., 153
Sarah E., 292
Vayne A., 292
Vera, 292
Wm., 101, 192
Wm. E., 272
Randolph,
Elizabeth, 265
Rebecca, 281

PAGE

Ransom,
A., 434
George, 378
Rathbone,
Aaron, 528
Content, 527
Cynthia, 527
Daniel, 527
David, 528
James, 527
John, 527, 528
Joseph A., 528
Joshua, 527
Marion, 528
Martha, 528
Mary, 527
Moses, 528
Prudence, 528
Reuben, 527
Samuel, 528
Samuel B., 529
Saxton, 527
Sophia, 529
Susanna, 529
Susannah R., 527
Sylvester, 527
Valentine, 527
Valentine W., 526, 528
Wait, 529
William P., 529
Ray,
Asher, 182
Betrand A., 87
Edith M., 305
Floyd N., 305
Fred E., 305
Harold F., 305
Jabez, 182
Naomi, 175
Stephen, 182
Wm. C., 87
Raymond,
Henry E., 98
Philip H., 98
Read,
Charles H., 331
Grace E., 212

PAGE

Records,
Eva L., 373
Frank L., 373
Gerald, 373
John F., 373
Redfield, Stella, 363
Reed,
Charles, 129
Herbert, 129
Linna, 369
Louis, 129
Reese,
Alfred, 133
Leslie A., 133
Rachael C., 133
Remsburg,
Augusta, 427
Casper E., 417
Edna, 428
Estella M., 428
Grant S., 428
Irene, 428
Isabelle, 428
Louisa J., 427
Mary, 428
Perry, 428
Perry F., 417
Perry W., 428
Sarah E., 427
William F., 428
Reynolds,
Abbie, 40
Annie E., 39
Betsey, 39
Betsey E., 41
Denison P., 41
Erskine, 235
Hattie S., 41
John, 39
John H., 39
Lucretia A., 39
Lulah L., 41
Margaret H., 66
Mary E., 41, 42
Prescott D., 41
Robert, 490
Sally A., 40
Sarah, 313

PAGE

Reynolds,
Sarah J., 41
Thomas, 39
Thomas W., 40
Wm. F., 39
Wm. H., 39
Rhodey, Thomas E., 160
Rice,
Charlotte, 159
Martin, 159
Richards,
Charles H., 101
Charles T., 100
Edward T., 101
Gusteen, 365
Harriet C., 101
Norman M., 92
Virgil M., 92
Richardson,
Hannah, 14
Lavinia, 60
Mary A., 497
Richmond,
Bessie, 473
Harriet, 536
Rider, Lydia, 452
Ripley,
Charles J., 467
George, 467
John, 467
John S., 467
Leander, 468
Nathan H., 467
Nellie, 467
Sarah E., 467
Risley,
Austin, 125
Clella, 125
Romain 125
Rix,
Eunice, 472
Nancy, 471
Phoebe M., 471
Roach,
Alden G., 444
Harry F., 444
Mary C., 444
Noyes H., 444

PAGE

Roademel, Susannah E., 355
Robb, Katherine B., 66
Robbins, Henry C., 349
Roberts,
Amy, 308
Frank, 237
Thomas, 181
Robinson,
Albert D., 339
Anna B., 345
Alice A., 339
Carolyn A., 345
Christabel, 339
Claude A., 339
Edmund C., 429
George G., 339
George W., 329
Harriet, 152
Hugh W., 429
Irving D., 339
John G., 338
John K., 428
Joseph, 329
Josephine M., 338
Lucy M., 330
Mabelle M., 339
May E., 282
Myrtle K., 345
Vera M., 339
William S., 339
Rodman,
Abbie H., 55
Alida, 56
Almira W., 57
Arabella, 56
Daniel, 55, 56
Daniel B., 55
Edith S., 56
Frederick E., 55
Geo. A., 56
Henry C., 56
Henry H., 56
James B., 55
Martha A., 55, 56
Martha P., 55
Mary E., 55
Mary H. B., 55

PAGE

Thomas C., 55
Roe, Eva P., 64
Roesner, Kathryn F., 64
Rogers,
Amy, 173
Bernice, 122
Birdie M., 126
Charles C., 454
Charlotte, 179
Charlotte M., 156
Clarence, 454
Delia D., 126
Donald, 122
Edna, 122
Elizabeth, 122
Ellen E , 454
Elmer, 122
Geno C., 122
George, 122
Georgiana, 236
Grant, 338
Harold, 122
Hattie R., 138
Isabella, 435
James, 121, 122, 126
James D., 121
Joanna, 30
John T., 126
L. DeForest, 126
Lucinda J., 121
Lucy M., 454
Lydia, 455
Mary L., 454
Nellie, 122
Phebe, 126
Raymond, 454
Retee, 125
Robert, 454
Russell, 454
Ruth, 123
Sarah, 206
Tammison, 111
Tammison W., 112
Thankful, 122
Thomas, 125, 126
Wm. F. M., 74
Rollins,
Caroline C., 90

PAGE

Rollins,
Cora, 230
Romerman, Henry A., 224
Rood,
Albert, 312
Ann, 312
Ethel, 472
James, 312
Joseph, 472
Launcelot, 312
Levi, 312
Lydia, 312
Sarah, 312
Root, Apami, 527
Roscoe,
Buell L., 371
Ervin D., 371
Mary L., 371
Sherman I., 371
Walter W., 371
Rose,
Annie L., 479
Edwin, 479
Elijah, 479
Ella J., 480
William L., 70, 480
Rouse, Jessie L., 56
Rowe,
Aria P., 327
Mary, 531
Rowell, Catherine G., 112
Rude, Mary E., 469
Ruger,
Crawford P., 352
Emera J., 352
Harry, 351
John, 347
Julia S., 352
Julius H., 352
Mortimer, 351
Oliver J., 351
Sophia J., 352
William C., 351
Rugg,
Martha E., 508
Wm., 36
Russell,
Charles W., 416

PAGE

Joseph W., 416
Ryder,
Charles J., 451
Christopher A., 451
Henry T., 451
Joseph, 451, 452
Nellie A., 452
Sarah, 451
Susan A., 452
Thomas T., 452
William, 451
Wm. H., 451
Ryon,
Charles O., 64
Charles S., 64
Edwina P., 64
Frank E., 64
George R., 64
William E., 64

Sabin,
Gerald A., 296
Henry P., 296
John, 83
Margaret F., 296
Sidney A., 296
Sampson,
Mary, 406
Edith, 229
Elbert L., 229
Hattie, 144
Jay, 229
Sanborn, Perita, 390
Sanderson,
Cora D., 56
Edith R., 56
George, 56
William, 56
Santee, Vernie E., 124
Sarle, Ida F., 227
Saunders,
Arthur P., 426
Desire, 174
Elizabeth, 481
Everett B., 456
Fanny, 456
Jessie, 456
Leona, 456

PAGE

Mary, 36
Nathan, 446, 456
Nathan B., 456
Nellie A., 456
Olivia, 426
Silvia, 426
Willard D., 426
William C., 456
Winnefred, 456
Savary, Caroline, 56
Sawyer, Louise, 305
Scherer, John H., 387
Schofield, Annanette, 122
Schooley, Alice A., 338
Schoonover, Norma, 359
Schuyler, Eleanor S., 419
Scott,
Adelia, 264
Florence M., 336
Le Mire, 336
Minnie, 336
Nancy, 265
Winfield, 336
Scribner,
Charles R., 406
Edward, 406
Elizabeth, 421
Gertrude, 421
Gertrude E., 406
Maria L., 419
Matilda S., 420
Rogers, 421
Susan B., 406
Seamans, Mary L., 497
Searl, Clara, 143
See, Mabel, 299
Seeley,
Charles, 255
Creta, 381
Emma M., 381
Erwin, 381
Frank A., 379
George B., 381
George N., 379
Horace D., 379
Mary C., 381
Theodore A., 255

PAGE

Segar,
Abby, 111
Susanna, 56
Seldon, Elizabeth, 471
Severance, Clarissa, 493
Seymore, John, 163
Shaffer, Amelia, 440
Shaughnesy, Mary A., 97
Shaw, Pearl L., 455
Shear, Gertrude, 275
Sheffield,
Grace, 119
Henry W., 470
James E., 119
Mary, 160
Phebe B., 119
Sarah, 414
Wm., 470
Sheldon,
Arba, 186
L. Fredell, 534
Shepard,
Alice J., 245
Ethel M., 126
L. Edmond, 126
L. Van Norman, 126
Sheridan, Winnefred, 428
Sherley, Will, 119
Sherman,
Frances D., 67
Geo. A., 67
Harry W., 67
M. Maud, 67
Shilling, Jane, 517
Shirley, Jane, 343
Shirly, Isadora, 344
Shortridge, Mattie, 247
Shultz,
Charles J., 376
Edward, 376
Wm. J., 376
Silver,
Annie L., 521
Blanche, 521
Edgar O., 521
Geraldine, 521
Helen F., 521
Katherine, 521

PAGE

Priscilla W., 521
Silvis,
Fern H., 387
Henry A., 387
Simcox,
Marie H., 386
Raymond, 386
Simmons, Wm., 67
Sims, Oscar E., 512
Sisson,
Annie E., 54
Benjamin F., 458, 501
Edward A., 458
Edward C., 458
Fannie A., 458
Ida M., 54
Madge, 458
Mary A., 224
Mary E., 70
Skeele, Fanny, 348
Skellie, Florence, 208
Skidmore, Marilda, 493
Skinner, Jennie, 454
Slocum, Frances A., 48
Sloper, Hattie, 223
Smith,
Aaron, 498
Abbie M., 71
Annie D., 210
Arthur P., 81
Benjamin, 498
Benjamin F., 389
Benj. F. S., 443
Bessie, 125
Charles H., 443
Corinne, 315
Cyrus, 315
Dwight, 315
Edna B., 64
Edward P., 336
Emeline, 130
Frances H., 389
Geo. W., 71
Governor F., 71
Harold A., 49
Harriet, 466
Iola W., 49
James H., 47

PAGE

Joseph, 443
Joseph W., 71
Louise A., 78
Lucia, 190
Lucy A., 272
Maria S., 443
Mary E., 508
Norman F., 325
Randall B., 443
Rebecca, 259
Sally, 491
Sarah, 315
Sidney W., 336
Solomon, 312
Sophia L., 116
Stephen, 434
Theodore W., 336
Timothy, 315
Urial, 315
W. Edward, 49
Wm., 312
Zerah, 315
Smyser, Mary E., 439
Smythe,
Fanny, 116
Lena, 116
W. R. B., 116
Ralph, 116
Snedeker, Selden D., 141
Snell, Maud I., 450
Snow, Herbert, 116
Son, Henry C., 357
Soule, Minnie, 165
Southwell,
George, 346
Omar R., 346
Southworth,
Eva M., 287
Orville W., 287
Wallace H., 287
Spalding,
Daniel B., 505, 506
Eunice, 63
Sparhawk, Simeon, 528
Spaulding,
Asa, 170
Benj., 162
Daniel B., 170

PAGE

Spaulding,
John, 170
Spencer,
Fannie A., 302
Jane, 124
Spohn, Ellen M., 165
Spooner,
Charles P., 117
Dorothy, 116
Ettie, 218
Francis, 143
Francis M., 143
Frank M., 234
Henry L., 234
John C., 117
Phillip L., 117
Willett M., 117
William, 218
Sprague, Esther, 311
Spring, Samuel, 142
Springer, L. L., 119
Squire, Caroline G., 416
Squires, Judson, 181
Stahl, Ellen A., 451
Stanberry, Vinnie, 289
Stanbro,
Charles, 244
Caroline, 375
Ellen, 246
Henry, 183
Joseph, 182
Ora M., 244
Thomas, 244
Stanley,
Frances, 65
Kate, 241
Stanton,
Abbie, 159
Almira B., 149
Amos, 149
Anna E., 488
Courtland G., 149
George A., 110
George E., 149
George F., 159
H. B., 300
Harriet L., 159
Henry C., 51

PAGE

Jennie B., 150
Lewis, 150
Lydia, 30
Margaret B., 159
Sarah E., 47
Sylvia, 505
Walter B., 159
Staplin, Ella M., 38
Starkey, Clarence B., 233
Starkweather,
Dora L., 278
Ida, 125
Starr,
Helen M., 412
Jesse, 90
States,
Charles B., 448
H. Elizabeth, 448
John A., 447
John P., 447
Robert B., 448
Steuks, John, 155
Stever, Jacob, 482
Stevens,
Chester H., 290
Emet, 122
J. H., 290
John P., 290
Mabel, 290
Mary, 122
Ruth, 290
Tracy M., 290
Steward,
A. T., 270
Barbary, 22
Stewart,
Abigail, 262
Abigail J., 276
Ada G., 298
Anna M., 258
Arnold R., 257
Arthur D., 277
Barbara, 120
Bertha W., 277
Charles C., 276
Charles W., 277
Clinton B., 278
Daniel B., 258, 277

PAGE

Elizabeth, 29, 257
Eunice, 262
Florence G., 298
Isaac, 261
Jennie O., 299
Jessie L., 299
John R., 300
John W., 277
Latham, 514
Mabel H., 299
Mary D., 300
Nathan, 258
Rebecca, 465
Susan L., 277
Wm. R., 299
Stickle, Israel F., 51
Stiles, Artimesia, 492
Stillman,
Arthur A., 243
Cora, 214
David, 45
Dwight, 209
Fred, 209
Fred M., 143
Geo. C., 45
Hattie, 189
Howard, 209
Lulu C., 243
Samantha, 115
Sanford P., 209
Sarah, 196
Stimson, Mary, 369
Stinson,
Geo. H., 50
Jesse B., 50
Phoebe M., 50
Stoddard, Mary D., 435
Stone,
John, 192
Marretta, 192
Reuben, 192
Silas, 192
Wheeler, 192
Storrs, Geo. H., 69
Stott, Lillian, 26
Stout, Joan, 467
Stover, H. C., 271
Stow, Harriet F., 348

PAGE

Stratton,
Addie F., 370
Alice, 370
Amy P., 370
Calvin R., 370
Essie P., 369
Floyd, 370
Grace, 370
Hazel T., 370
Lydia, 187
Ray D., 370
Sarah A., 370
William H., 369
William W., 369
Straw, Nellie M., 385
Streeter,
Henry, 361
Maurice, 364
Thomas, 364
Strickland, George, 112
Strong, Asper, 182
Strows, Willis, 131
Strudely,
Donald B., 373
Eleanor, 373
William H., 373
Sturges, Eudotia, 279
Sturgess, Fear, 15
Sturtevant, Willard S., 176
Sullivan, John W., 352
Sumner,
Charles, 318
Fred L., 318
Harold R., 359
Hattie I., 318
John D., 359
John S., 359
Julia A., 354
William, 354
William A., 359
Swan,
Addie, 104
Betsey, 373
Charles G., 104
Cyrus, 103
Cyrus W., 103
David A., 103

PAGE

Flora E., 104
Frank W. A., 104
Gayton H., 104
George B., 103
Geo. D., 104
George H., 104
Georgia, 103
Harold O., 103
Louis W., 104
Lucy A., 103, 104
Marcus E., 104
Mary E., 103
Mary V., 103
Nathaniel, 12
Rebecca, 500
Ruth, 466
Ruth A., 473
S. Josephine, 103
Susan C., 104
Sweet,
Charles R., 66
Ella F., 67
Elnathan, 31, 490
Joannah, 490
Margaret, 431
Mehitabel, 490
Patty, 490
Rufus, 66
Willard, 431
Winnefred, 429
Swift, Mabel G., 457

Taber,
Azor, 404
Julia M., 416
Julia P., 416
Paul, 416
Susan E., 404
Tabor, Berthany E., 149
Taft,
Albert M., 470
Delia E., 470
Emma A., 42
Pearl, 470
Talbot,
Belinda R., 126
Edith, 375
Esther, 375

PAGE

James, 181
Norman, 375
Webster, 375
Talcott, F. Ermina, 284
Tallman, Lydia A., 193
Tawney, Theresa R., 149
Taylor,
Agnes, 221
Anna, 152
Anne, 221
Archer B., 221
Ariminia J., 282
Armina, 222
Aurora, 221
Eleanor, 221
Georgia, 112
Griggs A., 213
John S., 274
Loundes, 221
Mary A., 45
Nelson, 178
Telford, Eliza, 294
Terry,
Beatrice A., 345
Horace H., 345
Ida J., 469
Lulu B., 157
Lydia M., 469
Martha A., 345
Thomas,
Abbie P., 74
Annie L., 74
Carrie M., 74
Irving C., 74
Manning M., 74
Thompson,
Aaron, 505
Agnes J., 197
Albert L., 523
Albert T., 92
Annetta M., 88
Annie K., 522
Benjamin, 519
Catherine, 517
Clifford B., 523
Edwin F., 34
Fannie M., 519
Frank A., 522

PAGE

Thompson,
George A., 522
Irving H., 523
Jeremiah, 505
Leonas C., 522
Lila G. D., 519
Lorena, 190
Nellie M., 523
Olga M., 522
Richard M., 522
Ruth G., 522
Samuel, 518
Sarah P., 519, 522
Warren P., 39
Thornton,
Charles, 247
Frederick, 247
Thurston,
Edward, 114
Lorain, 347
Thankful, 172
Tift,
Annie M., 85
Eliza, 444
Tillinghast,
Andrew, 54
Annie L., 477
Arthur C., 477
Dorothy E., 477
Edward C., 477
Frank H., 476, 477
Fred W., 476, 477
Helen W., 476
Louise D., 476
Marion L., 54
Susan A., 56
Waldo, 476
Waldo E., 477
Wellington S., 477
Tingley,
Ida S., 356
Oliver B., 356
S. S., 356
Todd,
Carleton, 404
Catherine A. E., 404
Church G., 321, 322
Dorothy C., 321

PAGE

Edgar, 315
Frances, 319
Hiram, 315
Hiram C., 319
Hiram E., 322
Laura, 320
Paul, 399
Sarah, 404
Sarah G., 322
Susan, 404
Thomas C., 321
Walter W., 319, 321
Tomkins, Lucy C., 76
Tompkins,
B. Fitch, 228
Brownell, 228
Maria, 451
Mary A., 451
Mary E., 250
Rose L., 256
Sarah B., 249
Wm., 251
Tonnele, Walter, 280
Tooker, Mary, 301
Torry, Abby, 213
Tourgee, Angeline, 67
Tourtelotte,
Dorothy H., 464
Fred, 464
James L., 464
Leslie F., 464
Tower, Mary A., 384
Towner, Addie, 482
Townsend,
Harvey, 493
Henry C., 442
Hope, 312
Tracy,
Ethel L., 387
Francis F., 385
Tressler,
Albert W., 300
Alice, 300
Willis, 300
Tripp,
Margaret V. D., 532
Phebe M., 128
Truman, Polly, 128

PAGE

Trumbull, Charles P., 457
Tucker,
Arthur R., 165
Louisa, 516
Ola M 87
Tunison, Gertrude, 358
Tupalik, Gussie V., 476
Turneaure,
Frederick E., 300
Frederick S., 300
Turner,
A., 119
Cornelia E., 63
Eunice, 461
Turrell,
Daniel, 498
Lot, 498
Turrill, Mary C., 487
Tuttle,
Edwin, 206
Laura M., 136
Oliver, 36
Sarah, 217
Twist, Florence M., 372
Tyler,
Bessie B., 392
Julia A., 302
Mary, 209

Ufford, Nettie, 165
Underwood, Celinda, 337
Utley, Abigail, 34
Utter,
George B., 89
George H., 89
Henry E., 89
Mary S., 90
Wilfred B., 90

Vail, George I., 265
Vallian, Martha, 529
Vanaken,
Ethel, 360
Harold D., 360
Herbert M., 356
Leroy, 360
Madison, 356
Van Antwerp, Bertha, 415

PAGE

Van Ben Schoten,
Charles N., 365
George L., 365
Laura, 365
Nathan, 362
Van Buskirk, Lucy M., 360
Vanderpoel, Melida, 228
Van Horn, E. D., 275
Vanfleet, Nora, 224
Van Shaick, Cora B., 87
Van Syckle, Sarah, 431
Vaughn,
D. A., 293
Dessie, 293
Lee G., 293
Vanvalkenburg, Eliza, 212
Van Vetchen, Carrie B., 507
Van Vliet,
Edward, 426
Morris E., 426
Rensselaer C., 426
Van Wagenen, Sarah M., 203
Vermilye, David, 123
Vilas,
Anne A., 117
George S., 117
Percival M., 117
Russell A., 117
Wm. H., 117
Vincent,
Charles F., 49
Charles W., 49
Frank P., 49
Georgiana H., 49
Herbert B., 49
Nellie A., 49
Viney, Henrietta, 385
Vining,
Clear S., 372
Emmett D., 373
Voas, Frank, 119
Vorhes,
Davidson R., 381
George B., 381
Hattie B., 381
John S., 381
Nellie M., 381
Vosberg, Julia, 393
Vunk, Wm., 376

Wadley, Frances L., 346
Wagner,
Hannah, 132
Mary J., 224
Walker,
Bessie, 57
Daniel R., 57
Edmund, 57
George, 259
H. Valentine, 464
Harry G., 464
James B., 57
Laura J., 102
Robert R., 57
Wallace,
Beula, 381
Henry, 381
Lucy, 467
Mildred, 381
Walsh,
Alexander R., 409, 424
Edith F., 424
Edward S., 409, 424
Elizabeth R., 409
Emily B., 423
Henry B., 424
James R., 409
Louisa C., 409
Olivia B., 409
Silas B., 424
Warner,
Alice B., 495
Amy, 311
Isaac, 137
Sarah, 363
Watkins,
Helen M., 429
John O., 425
Sarah B., 425
Watrous, E. Everett, 118
Watson,
Almira, 367
Corrina A., 92
Herbert, 92
Jennie, 136
Justus, 363
Norman P., 363
Weaver,
Asa, 32
Hattie, 316
Webb,
Alice A., 533
Caroline L., 533
Charles W., 533
Daisy M., 533
Harold F., 533
Horace, 533
John F., 533
William H., 533
Welch,
Ella M., 512
Harry K., 255
Wm., 255
Wells,
Anna L., 391
Arthur W., 464
Erving C., 532
Eunice, 528
Floyd B., 392
Francis G., 532
George, 460
James A., 464
Kinney R., 391
Laura M., 393
Nettie E., 283
Wm. H., 390, 391
Zelora B., 393
Wescott, Abbie, 180
West,
Allen B., 387
Anna, 160
Anna M., 386
Carroll B., 387
Clement, 13
Elizabeth, 445
Ella, 182
Eugene, 160
Jabez F., 72
Mabel L., 386
Mary E., 160

PAGE

West,
Miriam E., 387
Robert W., 387
Samuel O., 160
Wm. L., 386
Weston,
G. M., 119
Mabel, 301
Wetherly, John K., 116
Whaley,
Franklin E., 77
Harris H., 77
Henry, 77
James H., 77
Wheeler,
Abram, 103
Adelia R., 331
Agnes H., 302
Albert L., 158
Allan, 174
Allen, 99
Amos, 523
Anna A., 523
Austin, 105
Charles, 324
Charles D., 302
Charles F., 332
Clarabelle, 158
Content, 502
D. Frank, 158
David L., 502
Edwin S., 512
Elam B., 502
Elisha, 174
Eliza M., 158
Ephraim, 99
Esther, 486
Fannie C., 302
Fannie M., 158
Florence G., 340
Frank T., 523
Frederick S., 303
Grace W., 513
Harold C., 340
Harriet, 503
Harriet A., 514
Harriet S., 331
Henry, 303

PAGE

Henry D., 302
Henry H., 302
Horace J., 340
Hosea, 439
James, 162
James E., 504, 512
Joanna, 491
John A., 105
John O., 58, 282
John S., 303
Jonathan, 324, 331
Louisa A., 489
Louise R., 302
Lucy M., 99, 513
Lynn B., 283
M. Anna, 105
Martha, 331, 502
Martha H., 100, 515
Marcia H., 340
Mary A., 80
Mary E., 99
Mary P., 513
Melissa A., 504
Mildred E., 340
Nancy, 439
Nancy L., 523
Nancy M., 58
Nathan G., 99
Patty, 175
Perez, 100
Phebe E., 504
Ralph P., 100
Randall B., 439
Rebecca E., 303
Reuben, 174
Robert, 504, 513
Robert L., 303
Russell A., 502
Sarah, 23, 486
Sarah M., 332
Saxton M., 502
Smith, 439
Solomon S., 503
Stewart T., 302
Thomas, 31
Thomas W., 58
Wm. F., 158, 503
Zerviah, 166, 499, 503

PAGE

Whipple,
Caroline, 316
Catherine E., 379
Ethan, 311
Whitcomb, Rhoda, 377
White,
Amy H., 465
Fred H., 224
George, 428
Jennie L., 389
L. M., 206
Maude H., 421
Minerva, 220
Theodore T., 326
Whitford,
Abert, 124
Allia, 243
Allie A., 125
Calvin, 276
Edward E., 297
Edwin, 124
Ernest C., 124
Eugene, 124
George L., 376
Harold C., 124
Iphegenia, 71
Kate D., 377
Lucinda, 121
Lucy H., 124
Myron H., 124
O. Benjamin, 124
Paul A., 124
Robert C., 297
Victor L., 376
Wm. C., 276
Whitlach, Mary E., 523
Whitlock, Bessie R., 77
Whitman,
Elizabeth W., 522
Freeman T., 521
Louisa I., 431
Whitney, Sally M., 453
Whittemore, Kittie, 388
Whittenger, Elizabeth, 405
Widener, Chas. A., 328
Widnu,
Adell, 129

PAGE

Widnu,
Charles, 129
Edson, 129
Wildman,
Clifton H., 301
Marion E., 301
Wilbur,
Amanda A., 52
David, 489
Harry A., 478
Julia M., 84
Louisa, 326
Phebe, 22
Samuel, 471
Wilcox,
Abbie, 40
Augusta, 278
Carlton B., 346
Charles N., 346
Charlotte, 278
Charlotte E., 279
Content, 153
Denison, 40
Eliza, 258
Fanny, 163, 300
Flora E., 370
Frank E., 163
Hannah, 114
Henry, 365
James M., 300
James S., 279
Jane E., 41
Jennie, 300
Jennie E., 300
John F., 263
John W., 346
Julia W., 263
Kate, 278
Lewis S., 279
Lucius H., 71
Lucretia, 39
Mattie L., 301
Maud, 300
Morris, 263
Myra E., 370
Nathan B., 278
Ruth, 261
Sarah E., 450

PAGE

Stephen R., 71
Willard C., 340
William, 114, 279
Wm. C., 279
Willard, Orpha A., 290
Wilson,
Edward S., 422
Ella R., 371
Georgia, 524
George C., 422
Williams,
Alaric, 177
Alice B., 69
Almira, 177
Alvin, 176
Ann, 514
Aretas, 177
Benadam, 120
Charles E., 100, 461
Charles S., 26
Cynthia, 514
Delia A., 100
Edith P., 513
Edwin C., 515
Elias, 440
Elizabeth, 514
Ella B., 26
Emily, 514
Erastus, 401
Esther, 11, 24
George, 356
Geo. H., 69
Harriet, 196, 223, 514
Harriet A., 100, 515
Henry M., 461
Isaac, 515
John, 176
John A., 514
John P., 514
Lois, 168
A. A., 321
Martha, 514
Mary, 157
Matilda, 43
May, 357
Nancy, 176, 514
Nathan, 100
Nathan W., 515

PAGE

Nellie, 357
Nellie M., 385
Oscar, 156
Phebe, 514
Philena, 177
Ruth, 461
Sarah, 294
Sarah A., 408
Sophia, 134
Susan Z., 234
Wheaton, 176
Wills,
Alfred H., 157
Henry, 157
Winslow,
Annie C., 109
Charles A., 109
Esther C., 109
Henry, 278
Herbert, 109
Hezekiah M., 263
Katy, 278
Nathan C., 278
Rufus K., 263
Ruth F., 109
Wm., 278
Winsor,
Charles W., 531
Kenneth, 531
Merton C., 531
Winter,
Gertrude H., 293
James L., 293
Mildred, 293
Seward R., 293
Wallace L., 293
Witter,
Cynthia, 196
Francis J., 148
Hannah, 177
Joel J., 147
Mary E., 148
Ralph L., 147
Wolcott, Grace, 450
Wolf, Mary, 492
Wood,
Adeline M., 381
Alice M., 3

PAGE

Wood,
Alonzo, 379
Cora A., 379
Elmer A. L., 382
Eva L., 382
Franklin A., 382
George W., 382
Mary, 300
Mildred C., 382
Wm. F., 382
Woodard,
Horatio, 389
Nelson, 25
Woodhull, Caleb S., 436
Woodman, H. Ludencia, 366
Woodmancy, Mary A., 468
Woodworth,
Edgar L., 234
George, 234
Sarah A. H., 276
Woolhiser,
Carrie T., 119
Frederica, 119
Joseph, 119
Joseph H., 119
Kate I., 119
Mary E., 119
Worden,
Adeline D., 205
Lydia, 177
Worger,
Wm. F., 109
William R., 109
Wright,
Allen, 159
Elizabeth, 416
Minerva M., 285
Samuel, 258
Wyatt, William, 451
Wyman,
Henry F., 432
James B., 432
Margaret W., 432

Yager, Cora E., 131
Yale,
Arthur E., 295

PAGE

Curtis B., 296
Marion W., 296
Mildred A., 296
Yarrington,
Charles, 367
Charles W., 368
Ida M., 367
Nellie M., 368
Yawger,
Foster C., 105
Henry H., 105
Yeager, Susan, 36
Yeomans, Harriet, 348
Yerrington, Wm., 452
York,
Abby, 504
Abram P., 193
Adelbert, 223
Adelbert M., 241
Adelia J., 178
Albert A., 189
Albert G., 524
Albert L., 198
Albert M., 222
Albert T., 524
Alexis L., 239
Alfred H., 212
Alice, 187
Alice E., 241
Alice M., 246
Alida S., 215
Allen, 499
Alonzo L., 209
Alton W., 218
Amos, 498, 519
Amos C., 182
Anna, 33, 167, 171, 182, 213, 214, 500
Annie, 175
Annie L., 245
Anson, 212
Anson E., 213
Arthur F., 221
Artimisia, 212
Aruba, 209
Augustus, 169
Avery, 504
Axie, 187

PAGE

Bell, 46, 168, 171, 181
Benjamin, 174
Bert N., 255
Betrand D., 188
Betsey, 174, 176
Brainard, 189
Brinthia, 498
Carrie, 218, 219
Catherine, 209
Catherine E., 196
Charles, 180, 189
Charles C., 180
Charles J., 190, 212
Charles O., 245
Charlotte, 167
Chester C., 212
Christopher, 168
Clarence M., 198
Clarissa, 176
Collins, 46, 168, 170
Content, 503
Cora, 218
Cynthia, 513
Cynthia M., 220
Cyrus E., 180
Daniel, 501
Daphna, 524
David, 190, 192, 217
Deborah, 46, 129, 163, 166, 171, 175, 181, 187
Delevan, 223
Delia, 187
Delia M., 216
Delos P., 218
Denison, 190
Denison D., 178
Dorothy, 167
Dow B., 241
Dwight, 209
E. Elizabeth, 145
Earl R., 239
Edgar, 219
Edna G., 212
Edward, 187
Edward P., 209
Effie E., 199
Ela B., 239

PAGE

York,
Electa, 172, 181
Eliza, 181, 188, 500
Ella P., 246
Elmer, 535
Elmer M., 523
Elmina, 505, 520
Elsie M., 222
Elza H., 220
Elza S., 219
Emily, 176, 201
Emma, 500
Erastus, 174
Ervine D., 220
Erwin, 191
Esther, 168, 171, 194
Esther F., 523
Esther M., 222, 498
Eunice, 168, 194, 500
Eunice E., 181
Eusebia A., 219
Eveline, 176
Eveline F., 210
Evelyn, 222
Everett M., 220
Everett R., 221
Fanny, 172, 201
Fanny T., 209
Fayette T., 181
Flora M., 245
Florence, 221, 241
Florence A., 221
Florence E., 222
Florinda E., 210
Floyd, 223
Frank, 219, 520
Frank D., 210
Frank H., 245
Frank L., 211, 245
Frankie, 189
Fred T., 213
Fritz E., 239
Galusha, 181, 201
Gayreld C., 523
George, 187
George A., 246
George E., 223
George M., 246

PAGE

George R., 187
Gershom, 168
Gilbert R., 197
Grace L., 535
Gracia, 244
Gracia G., 191
H. Clay, 244
H. Lucina, 195
H. Royce, 255
H. Stephen, 212
H. Zelinda, 218
Hal J., 246
Hannah, 167, 168, 182, 498, 500
Harold A., 524
Harriet, 500
Harriet E., 241
Harry L., 245
Harry M., 520
Hattie B., 245
Hattie M., 223
Hattie O., 244
Helen D., 221
Henry, 209, 222
Henry L., 178, 180
Hiram, 208
Hiram I., 196
Hoel, 192
Horace F., 501
Howard, 201
Hoxie, 188
Ichabod, 177
Ida D., 523
Irene, 181, 201
Iva C., 246
Irving W., 201, 223
Isaac, 169, 171
Israel F., 160
J. Annette, 198
J. Randall, 177
Jabesh, 166
Jabish, 502
James, 171, 174, 500
Jared F., 210
Jay C., 212
Jedediah R., 200
Jemima, 187
Jennie, 201

PAGE

Jennie A., 47
Jeremiah, 172, 186
Jesse, 169, 174, 175
Jessie, 218
John, 46, 167, 169, 175, 191
John A., 217
John C., 517
John F., 211
John H., 220, 244
John L., 182, 501
John O., 245
John R., 246
John S., 213
Jonathan, 166
Joseph, 46, 167, 168, 182
Jotham, 191
Julia A., 176
Julia D., 195
Juliette, 216
Kate, 187
Kate E., 211
Kate S., 209
Keturah, 176
Keziah, 498
Lafontaine, 212
Laverne D., 217
Lawson, 189
Lelan C., 188, 239
Leroy, 178
Lester, 192
Levi H., 214
Lewis, 188
Lewis C., 173
Liets D., 211
Lillian P., 524
Lodowick C., 188
Lois, 174, 502
Lorena E., 297
Lottie, 219
Louis D., 212
Louisa C., 18[illegible]
Louisa H., 2[illegible]
Lucia R., 2[illegible]
Lucinda, 179, [illegible]
Lucy, 170, 171, 1[illegible] 211, 500

PAGE

York,
Lucy A., 182
Lucy E., 46
Lucy M., 270
Lulu P., 255
Lydia, 170, 172, 187, 499
Lydia A., 196
Lydia L., 213
M. Antoinette, 218
M. Prudence, 189
Mabel, 223
Mabel A., 212
Mabel E., 221, 245
Mahlon, 188
Manasseh, 498
Manita, 501
Maria, 187
Maria E., 215
Marian, 212
Marion, 241
Maritta, 192
Martha, 167, 171, 174, 217, 500, 501
Martha A., 218
Martha L., 214
Martha P., 161
Martin, 171, 187
Marvin, 171, 212
Mary, 46, 166, 173, 187, 201
Mary A., 129, 187, 220, 245
Mary E., 180, 182, 239, 245, 502
Mary J., 209
Mary S., 210
Maryetta, 175
Maude, 520
May H., 223
Meda, 245
Merwin L., 221
Mildred L., 218
Minerva, 187
Minnie, 213
N. Maria, 215

PAGE

Nabby, 171, 172, 502
Nancy, 179, 181, 194, 514
Naomi, 175
Nathan, 501
Neva, 210
Oliver, 499, 500
Oliver B., 215
Orrilla, 193
Oscar, 219
Pamelia, 181
Patty, 178, 192
Peleg K., 211
Percy, 223
Phebe, 171, 172, 174, 195
Polly, 170, 181, 194
Priscilla, 216
Prudence, 193
Rachel, 187
Ray, 175
Rebecca, 500
Reuben, 501
Reuben O., 47
Reuben W., 46
Robert, 168
Robert E., 223
Robert P., 213
Rose M., 220
Ruth, 120, 129, 168, 171, 187
Ruth C., 172
Sally, 179, 181
Sally G., 195
Samuel, 166
Samuel A., 501
Sarah, 168, 171, 498
Sarah A., 47
Sarah E., 501
Sarah P., 209
Satia F., 211
Selah D., 211
Sidney P., 198
Silas R., 217
Solomon, 174
Sophia, 174, 182

PAGE

Speda, 175
Stephen, 169, 175, 189
Stephen B., 182
Stiles, 500
Susanna, 171, 500
Sylvia D., 523
Tama, 181
Temperance, 498
Thankful, 166
Thede, 171
Thomas, 129, 166, 169, 176, 187, 193
Thomas H., 187
Thomas J., 501
Verne B., 210
Verocelia, 211
Walter A., 240
Ward N., 182
Warren, 188, 191
Warren D., 188
Wealthy A., 498
Welcome D., 189
Wheeler, 179, 193
Willard D., 220
William, 166, 169, 174, 175
William A., 182
William D., 189
Wm. E., 197
Wm. H., 219
William O., 501
Willie G., 213
Yeomans, 173
Zebulon, 181, 201, 504
Zebulon T., 505
Zelma, 520
Zerviah, 502
Young,
Carl W., 252
Hilda K., 305
Josephine A., 65
Marcus B., 108
Margera L., 305
Mary C., 216
Rhoda A., 305
Seldon M., 305

x 1 6s 2

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 003 869 471 6